



Gc
942.0004
B771
v.46
1424325

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00858 9779



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

DEVONSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS. VOL. II.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLVI.]



The Index Library

CALENDAR
OF
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall

PROVED IN THE

CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP
OF EXETER

1532-1800

NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT EXETER

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1914.

HERTFORD
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

PREFACE.

IT will be desirable for those consulting this Calendar to refer to the Preface of the first volume of Devonshire Wills issued by the British Record Society, Limited, in 1908, and forming No. 35 of the Index Library, to understand rightly the intricacies of the various Calendars of Wills and Administrations now preserved at the Probate Registry at Exeter.

It is stated there that the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter (which is the one now completed and printed in this volume) had jurisdiction over thirty-seven parishes in the counties of Devon and Cornwall which were Peculiars of the Bishop, as well as power to grant Probates of Wills *per testes* over the whole Diocese, when there were not *bona notabilia* within two or more jurisdictions within the Diocese.

The dates covered by this Calendar are between 1532 (the earliest date of any will now extant at this Probate Registry) and 1800. There is a chasm, as is usual in all provincial Probate Courts, from about 1652 to 1660, during which period all local wills were proved in London, but evidently copies of many wills within these dates were taken, probably for sake of reference, since in letter B there are wills in the years 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, and 1655, and in other letters similar dates will be found.

The present Calendar owes much of its accuracy and completeness to the voluntary work undertaken by Mr. L. M. Dymond in the Probate Office at Exeter. Until a few years ago the MS. Calendar there for this Court did not begin until the year 1591, and was not in alphabetical order, while the Wills and Administrations to 1532-1625 were copied into seven volumes of Registers and unindexed, so that the Wills prior to 1591 were unknown to the general public. These were indexed by Mr. Dymond, who also re-arranged the old Calendar in alphabetical order, and then sorted and arranged the original Wills, which begin in 1556, and checked them with the Calendar down to 1679, fair copying the Calendar for public use.

The Index Nominum, which is the work of Mrs. J. Moir, will considerably reduce the labour of searchers interested in any particular surname.

Since the date of issue of the first volume of Devonshire Wills in 1908, we have to record the death of Mr. W. E. Mugford, who largely contributed to the information contained in the Preface of that volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. W. H. Bailey, the Registrar, for allowing facilities for the compiling of the Calendar.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

CALENDAR

OF

Wills and Administrations

In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter,

1532 to 1800.

VOL. I.

1533		1551, continued.	
Amere, William, Nymet Episcopi	26	Ambrose, Anne, Paynton	23
1537		Adams, Thomas, Paynton	35
Aylston <i>als.</i> Bushyll, Rayff,		1552	
Crediton	46	Adam, William, Paynton	44
1538		Asshe, Nicholas, Sowton	45
Ackeland, John, Landekey	55	Arundell, Thomas, esq., Talsryne	56
1542		1553	
Austyn, Sir John, Morchard		Arrosmyth, Edward, Borington	115
Episcopi	98	Axford, John, Lesant	142
Astell, Walter, vicar, Morthoe	106	1554	
Andrew, John, Swymbridge	110	Acklane, John, esq., Ackland,	
1543		Lankey	178a, 179
Alsope, William, Paynton	120	1555	
1544		Andrew <i>als.</i> Rop(er)*, Thomas,	
Alford, Thomas, Bishops Teynton	142	Paynton	248
1545		1556	
Alford, Philip, Bishops Teynton	150	Ashe, John, Crediton	263
Awbyn, John, rector of Come-		Ales <i>or</i> Alyne, Alse, Sidbrydge	275
pyne	158	Awstyne, Margerie, Chudleigh	279
1546		1557	
Androo, William, Bishops Tawton	166	Adam, John, Stokegabriel	399
Andro, John, Paynton	174	1559	
1547		Arthur, Nicholas, clk., Thorverton	608
Andrew, John, pryst, Bideford	185	Anthonye, John, Morchard	
Alway, John, —	—	Episcopi	613
Attaller <i>als.</i> Hole, Peter, Kirton	225	1568	
1548		Averie, Richard, Tetcott	55
Andrew, Agnes, Paynton	230	Andrew, Robert, St. Germyn	160
Anthony, Robert, Morchard	243	1569	
Adacott, William, Southpederwyn	250	Adam, John, Paington	185
1550		Alsen, William, Chudleigh	183
Alcock, Philip, Kirton	261	1572	
1551		Alforde, John, Paynton	98
Anthonye, Roger, Kirton	214		
Alyn, John, Landkey	4		
Ambrose <i>als.</i> Haidon, John,			
Paynton	22		

* Calendar says Rop, but I think it intended for Roper.

1576		
Ayre, Nicholas, Esseraffe	345 o.	
1577		
Avery, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	386 o.	
1578		
Atwill, John, Roxford, Crediton	393 o.	
Andrew, George, Bishops Tawton	395 o.	
Arthure, James, Chudleigh	398 o.	
Allen, Jone, spinster, Bishops Nymet	403 o.	
Arthure, James, Chudlye	439 o.	
Anderdon, John, parson, Dunerton	298	
1579		
Addicott, William, South- petherwin	412 o.	
Andrew, Henry, Crediton	431 o.	
Adams, Androwe, Stockgabriell	439 o.	
1581		
Alsoppe, Thomas, Paington	27 o.	
Andrew, John, St. Issie	34 o.	
1582		
Aunger, Harry, Lezante	39 o.	
Alford, John, Bishops Teignton	57 o.	
1583		
Andrew, Thomas, St. Germin	61 o.	
1584		
Agland, Ellise, Silverton	102 o.	
Amery, John, Paington	161	
1585		
Aier, John, St. Breock	172 o.	
Angowe, John, Milor	174 o.	
1586		
Arthure, Agnes, Chudleigh	195 o.	
Avery, Agnes, St. Germans	202 o.	
1587		
Alford, Joane, Bishops Teignton	213 o.	
Alsopp, Rabidge, Paington	214 o.	
Adam, George, Southpetherwin	217 o.	
Alforde, Richard, Bishops Tainton	237 o.	
1588		
Angollan, Thomas, Gluvias	259 o.	
1589		
Alexander, Robert, St. Germans	288 o.	
Alford, Jone & John, Bishops Teignton	Inv.	
Andrews, John, St. Breage	296 o.	
1591		
Atwill, Nicholas, Crediton	349 o.	
Amery, George, Kennerley	358 o.	
Allen, Elizee, —	359	
1592		
Austine, William, Paington	385	
1593		
Andrew <i>als.</i> Roper, William, Paington	399 o.	
1593, continued.		
Adame, Katherine, South- petherwin	411	
Ayre, Thomas, Crediton	422 o.	
1594		
Avery, Alice, Sandford	501	
1597		
Acland, George, Sombridge	A., Inv.	
Attkings, Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.	
1599		
Avante <i>or</i> Avenante, John, Bishops Teignton	W.	
1600		
Andrew, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1601		
Allen, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	A., Inv.	
Angollan, John, Perin	A., Inv.	
Addams, William, Stokegabriell	W.	
Angellie, William, Budock	W.	
1602		
Angelly, William, Budock	W. m.	
1603		
Adam, William, Paington	W.	
Arscott, Humfry, St. Evall	W.	
1604		
Auger, Thomas, Lezant	Inv.	
Ashfielde, Cromwell, St. Wynnowe	26	
1605		
Andres, Nicholas, Axminster	35	
Aishford, Edward, Abbotsham	37	
Adams, John, Muncleley	37	
Allen, Henry, Perin	51 Inv.	
Ascott, Thomas, Oldith, South Tawton	102	
Akerman, Christian, Shute	103	
Arnold, Thomasine, Great Torrington	124	
Ashton, Degorye, Welcombe	127	
Awton, Agnes, widow, Honiton	158	
Andrew, Anthonye, Sumbridge	166 W.	
Andrew, Thomas, Southbrent	169	
1606		
Avery, Lawrence, Hartland	253	
Allen, Elizabeth, Penryn	o.	
Algar, William, Plymouth	267	
Arthure, William, St. Issey	284 W.	
Axworthie, Michael, Lawannack	292	
Ayre, Agnes, Filley	302	
Arthur, John, Plimouth	303	
Arscott, George, Southmolton	303	
1607		
Ackland, Henry, Bishops Tawton	321 W. o.	
Addams, Lewes, clerk, Breware	327	
1608		
Addams <i>als.</i> Ford, John, Sandford	338 W. o.	
Abram, Edward, Dulo	366	

1608, continued.		1616	
Addam, Nicholas, Biddeforde	388	Ashe, Robert, Collumpton	337
Addam, Nicholas, Biddeford	429	Alford, Raphe, Rowborough	356
Aishman, William, Salcombe	432	Andrew, William, St. Germans	383 W. o.
Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming	432	Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops	385 W. o.
Addam, Richard, Stokegabriell	436 Inv.	Nymett	385 W. o.
Addams, Andrew, Stokegabriell	436 Inv.	Ageman, John, Rackenford	429
1609		Avent, Walter, Brixham	438
Achym, Francis, Pelynt	438	Ascott, William, Bratton Clovelly	440
Abbott, William, esq., Hartelände	447	Allen, John, Lankey	453 W. o.
Avenant, Dorothie, spinster,		1617	
Teington Bishop	455 W. o.	Andye, Agnes, Payngton	388 W. o.
Avenant, Dorothie, spinster,		Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops	398
Teignton Bishop	479	Nympton	
1610		1618	
Adam, Margaret, Snapes, Marl-		Axworthy, Nicholas, Lawhitton	8 W. o.
borowe	35	Adam, Joane, spinster, Bishops	
Arundell, Amye, widow, George-		Tawton	21 W. o.
ham	90	Arthur, John, St. Issey	419 W. o.
Aunford <i>als.</i> Haine, Francis,		Allyn, Joane, wid., Landrake	458 W. o.
Milbrooke	91	1619	
Alye, William, St. Kewe	91	Ayre, Hugh, clerk, Holbeton	25 & 19
Addington, Rachael, Biddeford	92	Andrew, Margaret, Bishops	
1611		Tawton	72 W. o.
Avante, Wilmott, Bishops		Adams <i>als.</i> Ford, Eliza, Sandford	117
Teignton	119 Inv.	Abel, Lawrence, Plympton	
Addams, John, Paington	123 W. o.	St. Mary	118
Addames, Wilmotte, Stokegabriell		Addam, Henry, Maker	119
	123 W. o.	Addam, Henrie, Stokegabriell	119
Allinge, William, Lanrake	128 W. o.	1621	
Arthure, John, Chudleigh	136 W. o.	Avery, Nicholas, Sandford	171 W. o.
Arthure, Davie, St. Issey	147 W. o.	Arscott, Tristram, Monkleigh	197
1612		Arthur, James, sen., Meryn	207 W. o.
Adams, John, sen., Ashe,		Amerson, Robert, Penryn	214 W. o.
Stokegabriell	158 W.	Archepoll, Roger, Exminster	270
Ackland, Arthur, Southmolton	173	Aishe, Richard, Gidleigh	272
1613		Adam, Nicholas, Stokentinghed	307
Arthure, Johne, St. Issey	268 W. o.	1622	
Austine, Agnes, Childon	289	Allyn, Emlyn, Mylor	235 W. o.
Allin, Alice, Tamerton	290	Andrew, Edmond, jun.,	
Addames, Thomas, Paington	290	Ugburrough	267
Ascham, Thomas, Stowford	292	Amey, Thomas, Exeter	277
1614		Adam, John, sen., Broadwood-	
Awstine, Wilmote, widow,		widger	290
Paington	218 W. o.	1623	
Adams, Marye, Paington	227 Inv.	Allyn, John, St. Germans	369 W. o.
Arthure, Jane & David, St. Isey		Antorne <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, Lavabe	378
	228 Inv.	1624	
Arthur, Richard, Chudlie	255 W. o.	Arthur, James, Chudleigh	402 W. o.
Adams, Joane, widow, Paington		1625	
	258 W. o.	Adams, Thomas, Harberton	445
Auger <i>or</i> Aunger, Henry,		Alforde, Thomas, Barnstaple	480
Lezant	295 W. o.	1627	
1615		Abbott, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W. o.
Arthure, Daniell, Crediton	223 W. o.	Attwills <i>als.</i> Towills, John,	
Ayre, Water, St. Breocke	318	Westeingmouth	W. o.
Aunger, Henry, Resseere,		Arthur, William, St. Ervan	W. m.
Lezant	326 W. o.		

1628		1648	
Austen, John, Tregenack,		Austen, John, St. Germans	W. o.
St. Germans	W. o.	Angilly, William, Budock	A. o.
1629		Arnoll, Giles, Crediton	W. o.
Addam, Thomas, Stokegabriell	Inv.	1649	
1631		Axworthy, Henry, Lezant	W. o.
Addam, John, sen., Lanrack	W. o.	Ackland, John, Landkey	W. o.
1632		Allen, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W. m.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	W. o.	Adams, John, Crediton	W. o.
Acland, Margaret, Symbridge	W. o.	1650	
Addams, John, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.	Andra <i>als.</i> Roper, Robert,	
Attwill, Richard, Sandford	A., Inv.	Paington	W. o.
Adam, Oliver, Broadwoodwider	W. o.	Allyn, Jerome, Gt. Torrington	W. o.
1633		Adams, Roger, Limpston	W. o.
Avery, Edward, Swymbridge	Inv.	Allen, Oliver, St. Germans	Inv.
1634		1652	
Aptor, John, Widdicomb	W. m.	Allin, William, Pilton	Inv.
1635		1660	
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops		Adams, Mary, Paynton	A.
Tawton	Ad.	1661	
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops		Alford, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	A.
Tawton	Acc.	Alford, Edward, Teington Episcopi	A.
1636		Arthur, William, Padstowe	W.
Allen, John, sen., Bishops Nymett	W. o.	Arthur, John, Padstowe	W.
Adam, William, Paington	A.	Axford, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
1637		Arthur, John, Chudleigh	W.
Abbott, John, Exeter	W. m.	Adams, John, Crediton	A.
1640		1662	
Allen, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.	Aunger, Sampson, Lawhitton	W.
Adams, John, Paington	A.	Arscott, Richard, Teington Episcopi	W.
Avenannt <i>als.</i> Raph, Thomas,		1663	
Bishops Teington	W. o.	Arscott, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
Allen, Suzan, South Molton	W. o.	Addams, William, Paington	W.
1641		1664	
Avery, Margaret, Sandford	A.	Austen, Edward, St. Germans	W.
1643		Adams, Peter, Crediton	W.
Arnell, John, Crediton	A.	Auger, Johan, Lezant	W.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	W. o.	Anny, George, St. Breock	W.
Austen, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W. o.	Adams, Mary, Paynton	Acc.
Allen, Mary, Bishops Nymett	A.	1665	
1644		Allen, Peter, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.	Allen, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell	Inv.	Adams, John, Exeter	A.
Adams, John, Crediton	W. o.	Awsten, John, St. Germans	W.
1645		Alkyn, John, sen., Mylor	A.
Acland, William, Landkey	A.	1666	
1646		Adams, Joan, Paynton	W.
Awsten, Joane, Paington	W. o.	Allen, Grace, St. Germans	W.
Adams, Mary, Southpetherwyn	W. o.	Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Addam, Anthony, Lezant	W. o.	1667	
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell	Acc.	Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Avery, Thomas, St. Germans	W. o.	1668	
Angle, Henry, Plymouth	B.	Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.d.b.n.
1647		Alford, Arthur, Teington Episcopi	W.
Arscott, Andrew, Plympton		Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.d.b.n.
Morrice	B.	Adams <i>als.</i> Moore, Hugh, sen.,	
Allee <i>or</i> Allye, Jone, widow,		Morchard Episcopi	W.
St. Winnow	W. o.	Alward, John, West Teingmouth	W.
		Ackland, Emma, Swymbridge	W.
		Austen, George, St. Germans	W.

1669		1685	
Alkyn, John, Mylor	A.	Adams, John, Crediton	t.
Adams, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.	Adams, Jane, Landrake	A.
1670		Ackland, George, Swymbridge	t.
Adams, John, Stokegabriell	W.	Ayre, Agnes, Crediton	A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell	W.	1686	
Antorne, Thomas, Mabe	W.	Allyn, Joane, Landrake	t.
1671		1687	
Arundell, John, Gluvias	W.	Auger, Henry, Lezant	t.
Anstis, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Allin, William, Falmouth	t.
Austen, Margery, St. Germans	W.	Allen, Thomas, Mylor	A.
1672		Adams, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Andrew, John, Padstowe	W.	Amory, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Arthur, Thomas, Padstowe	A.	1688	
1673		Austen, Joane, St. Germans	t.
Awager, Richard, Padstowe	W.	Adams, William, Paynton	A.
Allees, Reynold, Eglosaile	A.	Arthur, John, Chudleigh	t.
Axford, Alice, Lezant	W.	1689	
1674		Adams, Penelope, Stokegabriel	t.
Allees, Reginald, Eglosaile	Acc.	Adams, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Atkins, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Andrews, Grace, Gerrans	t.
Amory, Cecillie, Nymett Episcopi	A.	1690	
1675		Auger, Sampson, Lezant	A.
Ackland, Arthur, Swymbridge	W.	Ase, William, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Aire, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Alger, Tristram, Teington Episcopi	t.
1676		Allen, Peter, Lanrake	t.
Allen, William, Nympton Episcopi	W.	1691	
1677		Ackland, John, Landkey	A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell	W.	Adams, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Adams, Anthony, Lezant	A.	1692	
Ackland, George, Swymbridge	A., W.	Andrew, Simon, St. Evall	A.
1678		Adams, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Avery, William, St. Germans	W.	Apter, Christofer, Stokegabriell	t.
Autron, James, Mabe	W.	1693	
Arnell, Anne, Hatherleigh	W.	Alger, Joane, Teington Episcopi	t.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	1694	
1679		Adams, Edward, Sandford	A.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.	Arthur, John, St. Meryn	t.
Arthur, John, Eglosaile	W.	1695	
1680		Arundell, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Arundell, John, Budocke	A.	Authron, John, Mabe	t.
Abraham, Joane, Marledon	t.	Austen, William, St. Germans	A.
Avery, Mary, St. Germans	t.	Ayre, Mary, Crediton	t.
1681		Arthur, William, Padstowe	t.
Allen, Roger, Landrake	t.	1696	
Arthur, William, St. Ervan	t.	Adams, Peter, Crediton	t.
Addacott, Wilmore, Southpetherwyn	A.	1697	
1682		Adams, Alice, Stokegabriel	t.
Allen, George, Landrake	A.	Axford, Walter, St. Germans	t.
Addacott, Wilmore, Southpetherwyn	C.	1698	
1683		Adams, Ambrose, Southpetherwyn	t.
Ayre, John, Crediton	A.	Adams, Austen, Marldon	t.
1684		Adams, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel	t.
Andrews, John, Gerrans	t.	Austen, Samuel, St. Germans	t.
Adams, Josias, Stokegabriel	t.	1699	
Arundell, Elizabeth, Duloe	t.	Arthur, Edward, St. Ervan	A.
Ashweeke, Bartho., Crediton	t.	Ackland, John, Landkey	t.
		1700	
		Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
		Austen, Stephen, St. Germans	A.

1701		
Arundell, Robert, Sandford	t.	
Avant, Philipp, Chudleigh	A.	
Avery, Martha, Trewen	A.	
1702		
Aunger, Susanna, Lezant	t.	
Andrew, William, St. Germans	t.	
Adams, Anthony, Marldon	A.	
Ackland, Anne, Swymbridge	A.	
1703		
Arthur, Jermes, Chudleigh	t.	
Adams, Redigon, Southpetherwyn	t.	
1704		
Avery, Thomazine, St. Germans	t.	
1705		
Ackland, Laurence, West tingmouth	t.	
Axford, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.	
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.	
1706		
Atherton, William, Hevitree	t.	
1707		
Adams, John, Crediton	t.	
Adams, John, Crediton	A.	
Axworthy, William, St. Germans	t.	
1708		
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott	t.	
Arnold, Jacob, Crediton	A.	
1709		
Adams, Robert, St. Meryn	A.	
Amery, William, Teington		
Episcopi	t.	
Arter, Edward, Marldon	A.	
Andrews, Margaret, St. Germans	t.	
Austen, Mary, Crediton	t.	
Adams, David, Paynton	A.	
Avery, William, St. Germans	t.	
1710		
Adams, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	
Abbott, Bernard, Paynton	t.	
1711		
Adams, William, Sandford	t.	
Allin, George, Landrake	A.	
1712		
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	
Adams, John, Crediton	t.	
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Anderson, Peter, Falmouth	A.	
Austen, Joane, St. Germans	t.	
Archer, Thomasine, St. Tue	t.	
1715		
Aplin <i>als.</i> Apledon, Edward, Crediton	t.	
1716		
Ash, Henry, Falmouth	A.	
Adams, Richard, St. Meryn	A.	
Aptor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	t.	
Allin, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.	
Allin, John, Landrake	t.	
Arnold, William, Mylor	t.	
Andrew, Thomas, St. Eval	t.	
1720		
Ash Plant, John, High Bickington	t.	
1721		
Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.	
Alford, James, Crediton	t.	
Ash, Richard, Virginstowe	t.	
1722		
Arthur, Humphry, Padstowe	t.	
1723		
Arthur, William, Petrocke Parva	A.	
1724		
Adams, Emme, Yalmpton	A., t.	
Arther, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Allin, John, Swimbridge	t.	
1725		
Allen, Elizabeth, Nimpton Episcopi	A.	
Autron, Elizabeth, Milor	t.	
Atwell, John, Falmouth	A.	
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	t.	
Allen, Edward, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	
1726		
Adams, Gregory, Paington	A.	
1727		
Acland, Joane, Swimbridge	A.	
Arther, Mary, Exeter	t.	
Arthur, John, St. Issy	t.	
Andrew, Simon, St. Eval	A.	
1728		
Arthur, John, Little Petherick	t.	
Angelly, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.	
Adams, William, Chudleigh	A.	
1729		
Ashburton, confirmatio rate ecclesiar	R.	
1730		
Andrews, John, St. Germans	t.	
Acland, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.	
1731		
Adams, Christopher, Marldon	t.	
Avery, William, St. Germans	A.	
1732		
Ansty, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Ashburn, Mary, Falmouth	A.	
1733		
Arthur, James, Chudleigh	W.	
1734		
Arthur, John, St. Issey	W.	
Adams, Joan, Paington	A., W.	
Ash, Mary, Lancelton	A.	
1735		
Allen, Samuel, Landrake	W.	
Acland, Ann, Landkey	W.	
1736		
Atleigh, Anna, Sidbury	W.	
Archer, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	
1737		
Arthur, James, St. Eval	t.	
Atwell, William, Crediton	t.	
Aunger, John, Lezant	t.	
Ash, Mary, Lancelton	t.	

1738			1755, continued.	
Allen, Susanna, Landrake	W.		Allen, William, Bideford	W.
1739			Atkin, William, Hartland	A.
Avery, Robert, St. Germans	W.		1756	
Algar, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.		Adams, William, jun., Crediton	A.
Allyn, Ann, Tawton Bishop	A.		1757	
1740			Atkinson, Judith, Crediton	A.
Adams, John, Penryn	A.		1758	
Axworthy, Susannah, Lezant	A.		Arnold, William, Mylor	A.
1741			Arnold, William, Mylor (d.b.n.)	A.
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon	W.		1759	
Amory, Rose, Teington Bishop	A.		Austin, William, Paington	A.
Austen, Edward, St. Germans	W.		Arthur, James, St. Breock	A.
1742			1760	
Ayre, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.		Avery, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Andrew, William, St. Germans	A.		Arthur, Humphry, Padstow	W.
Andrew, Richard, St. Germans	A.		1762	
Algar, John, West Teingmouth	A.		Abbott, William, Paington	W.
Adams, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	W.		1763	
1743			Allin, John, Swimbridge	W.
Axworthy, William, Falmouth	W.		1764	
Andrews, Thomas, St. Germans	A.		Andrew, Nicholas, Swimbridge	W.
Applebee, Charles, Falmouth	A., W.		Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans	W.
1744			Ayre <i>als.</i> Tucker, —, Crediton	W.
Adams, John, Landrake	A., W.		1765	
Abbot, Henry, Falmouth	A.		Austen, Abraham, St. Germans	W.
Allin, John, Swimbridge	W.		1766	
1745			Abbott, William, Little Petherick	A., W.
Arthur, James, Chudleigh	W.		1767	
Augbin, Thomas, Milor	A.		Amory, Joan, Bishops Teington	A., W.
Avery, Granville, Lezant	W.		Anstice, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Allen, Thomas, Milor	A.		Adams, Thomas, Budock	W.
Addicott, Martin, Egloshail	A.		1768	
Addicott, Martin, the younger, of Egloshail	A.		Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
1746			Austin, William, St. Germans	A.
Andrews, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.		Ashplant, Obadiah, Falmouth	W.
Amos, William, Falmouth	A.		1769	
Alexander, Peter, Budock	W.		Arthur, William, Padstow	W.
1747			Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, Falmouth	A.
Aunger, Mary, Lezant	W.		1771	
1748			Ackerly, Richard, Budock	W.
Axx, Richard, St. Germans	W.		Atwell, Prudence, Falmouth	W.
Acton, Richard, St. Germans	W.		1772	
Ashburne, George, Falmouth	A.		Alford, John, Sandford	A.
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon	A.		1773	
1749			Austin, James, Paington	W.
Adams, Francis, Callington	A.		1775	
Adams, John, Chudleigh	W.		Ackland, Balwin, Tawton Bishop	W.
1751			1776	
Andrews, Mary, St. Germans	A.		Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans	A.
1753			Angove, William, St. Columb Major	W.
Andrew, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.		1777	
Algar, Martha, Tawton Bishop	W.		Allen, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
1754			Andrews, Richard, Buckland in the Moor	W.
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A., W.		1779	
Avery, Michael, Exon	W.		Amos, William, Falmouth	W.
Austen, John, St. Germans	A.		Archer, Thomas, Penryn	W.
1755			1781	
Amery, William, Teington Bishop	A.		Abbott, Elizabeth, Paington	W.

1782		
Ackland, Thomas, Bishopstawton	W.	
*Abraham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	Not proved.	
1783		
Ackland, Susannah, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1784		
Anson, Edward, Falmouth	A.	
Antonio, Francis, Falmouth	W.	
1785		
Arthur, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	
Allen, Richard, Penryn	W.	
1787		
Atkey, Mary, Sandford	W.	
Abbott, Grace, St. Issey	W.	
1788		
Anstey, William, Crediton	A.	
1790		
Abrahams, Henry, Budock	A.	
Adams, John, Paington	W.	
1797		
Adams, Samuel, Paington	W.	
1798		
Anstis, Julian, widow, St. Germans	W.	
1532		
Bodleigh, John, Kirton	4 W.	
Bulle, Joane, widow, Iplepen	5 W.	
Brusegh, Hugo, Ilsington	16 W.	
1533		
Braye, Robert, —	22 W.	
Blakemore, Stephen, WYNKLEGH	24 W.	
Blysse, Roger, Kyrton	25 W.	
Barry, John, Kyrton	28 W.	
Bonefant, Elizabeth, Peynton	28 W.	
Bannister, Thomas, —	32 W.	
1536		
Bydgood, John, —	—	
Braye, Walter, Nimet Episcopi	42 W.	
1537		
Brukshaw, Sir John, —	45 W.	
Bushyll <i>als.</i> Aylston, Rayff, Crediton	46 W.	
Burne, William, Morchard Episcopi	47 W.	
1538		
Babbe, Johnes, Bishopsteington	54 W.	
Burnell, Henry, Chudleigh	57 & 64 W.	
Baker, John, —	57 W.	
Bobishe, Henry, —	57 W.	
1539		
Boryngton, Henry, Chudleigh	70 W.	
Basse, William, Bishops Tawton	76 W.	
1540		
Brache, William, Swymbridge	77	
Bowdon, John, Morchard Bishop	79	
1540, continued.		
Bonyfont, John, Payngton	80	
Bullayne, John, Crediton	84	
1541		
Beryman, John, Bishops Teyngton	93	
Beard, Thomas, Swymbridge	93	
Bradley, Joane, Kirton	96	
Bradleghe, Joane, widow, Kirton	97	
Basset, John, esq., son and heir of John Basset, knight, deceased	98	
1542		
Berye, John, Stoke Gabriell	100	
Blackemore, Robert, Bishops Nympton	112	
1543		
Bokyngham, Thomas, Kirton	117	
Bromstone, William, Kirton	117	
Baker, Thomas, Kyrton	125	
Barnes, John, Landkey	127	
1544		
Bawdyn, Joane, Morchard Bishop	129	
Badford, William, sen., Payngton	130	
Burne, Thomas, Lesant	132	
Balam <i>or</i> Balamy, John, rector of Highampton	134 & 135	
Bodley, Gilbert, Crediton	138	
Brey, Peter, Bishops Nympton	138	
Baylye, Humfrey, clerk, Bryndon	139	
Babe, John, Bishops Teyngton	140	
Boryngton, John, Chudleigh	140	
Badford, William, jun., Payngton	141a	
Bond, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	145	
Bushe, John, Kirton	145	
1545		
Busshop, John, —	146	
Bodleigh, Gilbert, Kirton	149	
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymet	149 & 150	
Baker, William, Lesant	150	
Bedowe, Roger, rector of Coryton	150	
Barwicke, John, parson, Stoke Rivers	153	
Baron, John, Kirton	154	
Busshe, John, sen., Kirton	158	
1546		
Bordweke, John, Bishops Tawton	166	
Birge, John, Woodwordy	170	
Bray <i>als.</i> Curtes, Johane, widow, Landkey	171	
Blackealler, William, Payngton	175	
Brian, Sir Denys, Payngton	176	
Borage, Robert, Kirton	179	
Bunt <i>or</i> Bunce, John, Bere Seaton	182	
1547		
Bonnde, John, chaplyn of Womberleigh	188	
Brownyscombe, John, Sampford, Kirton	193	
Bulhed, Robert, rector of Bicton	196	
Bussyll, John, Crediton	196	

* See the year 1812, when proved.

<i>1547, continued.</i>		
Brittannice, Juliane, Crediton	221	
Busshell, John, Morchard Episcopi	221	
<i>1548</i>		
Blynsham, Richard, parson of Marten, Exon.	231	
Barne, Wilmot, Landkey	232	
Burgis, John, vicar of North Molton	234	
Branscombe, William, Morchard Episcopi	235	
Burnard, Joane, Bishops Teington	237	
Boryngton, Agnes, Chudleigh	239	
Brewster <i>als.</i> Baker, Joane, widow, Payngton	244	
Bussell, Harry, Morchard Episcopi	245	
Bradlegh, William, Kirton	248	
Bobyshe, John, Chudlegh	250	
Belfield, Alane, Marildon	250	
<i>1549</i>		
Bremridge, Nycholas, Kirton	252	
Bowen, Walter, parson of Highbray	257	
<i>1550</i>		
Bybyry, John, Chudlegh	264	
<i>1551</i>		
Braye, Joane, Bishops Nympton	203	
Bray, John, Bishops Nympton	210	
Boryngton, Thomas, Chudlegh	215	
Bryton, Francis, Payngton	216	
Bedow, Roger, Coryton	221	
Bocumb, David, Northam	28	
<i>1552</i>		
Bullock, William, Plympton	55	
Brown, Nicholas, Poundstock	59	
Birdwood, Roger, Alwyngton	60	
Babbe, William, Henyck	75	
Bawdon, John, clerk, vicar of Broadwoodwiger	87	
Baker, John, Sombridge	108	
<i>1553</i>		
Bennett, John, Brodock	126	
Bannycke, Stephen, St. Germans	142	
Bryddock, Rafe, clerk, Cadeleigh	145	
Bond, John, Kirton	156	
Ball, Nicholas, the elder, Chudleigh	160	
<i>1554</i>		
Blizghe, Robert, Lanrack	189	
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge	199	
Burgen, Joane, Stokegabriel	202	
Bobidge, Bennett, Chudlegh	218	
<i>1555</i>		
Buttland, Joane, Payngton	223	
Beare, Peter, rector and vicar of Huntsham and Burlescombe	231	
Brode, Robert, Trewen, South Pederwyn	238	
Borwood, John, South Petherwyn	238	
Burgin, John, parson, Bundle	243	
<i>1555, continued.</i>		
Bayly, John, sen., Kirton	258	
<i>1556</i>		
Burnet, Bennet, Crediton	263	
Babbe, William, sen., Bishops Teyngton	275	
Bowden, Petter, Arnicot, Sombrydge	282, 286	
Bowdon, Agnes, Bishops Nymett	289	
Burridge, Philpott, Uford, Crediton	Inv.	
Birge, Agnes, widow, Kirton	301	
<i>1557</i>		
Barne, John, Crediton	W. o.	
Betty, Harry, Isye	311 & 319	
Blackaller, Peter, Paington	Inv.	
Blowfyld, Marget, Payngton	345	
Broyan, Andrew, —	361	
Borage, John, Crediton	366	
Burugge, Roger, Crediton	366	
Berde, Robert, Payngton	368	
Bidgood, Thomas, Sandford	370 o.	
Bennet, Thomas, Samford	382	
Bennett, Richard, Chudlegh	392	
Baker, Richard, clerk, Shillyngford	404	
Bray, John, Lezant	408	
Batyn, Robert, St. Meryn	409	
Berie, Robert, Trewene	410	
Bruer, John, St. Evall	411	
Best, William, Egloshayle	416	
Blackaller, John, Payngton	427	
Blake, William, Lankey	420	
<i>1558</i>		
Bragge, William, Kenwarlegh	429	
Ball, John, Chudlegh	437	
Balman, John, Swymbridge	443	
Bremredge, Margery, widow, Kirton	445	
Barne, John, Crediton	458	
Butland, Richard, Payngton	459	
Blackaller, John, jun., Payngton	464	
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	473	
Bonyfont, Rychard, Payngton	475	
Ball, John, sen., Chudley	484	
Bowyer, Alicie, Payngton	488	
Babbe, John, Cokeson, Teyngton Episcopi	491	
Bryane, Wyllmot, Payngton	492	
<i>1559</i>		
Bulle, Henry, West Anstye	507	
Busselle, William, Morchard Episcopi	508	
Ball, Stephen, Chudlegh	509	
Babbe, William, jun., Teington Episcopi	511	
Baker, Gregorye, Dackham St. Mary Church	513	
Ball, Stephin, Chidlegh	523	
Bale, Philip, clerk, Honigton	525	
Bake, John, Lanrake	540	

1559, continued.		1571, continued.	
Bidgood, Joan, widow, Sandford	561	Brawnscombe, James, West Teignmouth	94
Brokin, Sander, Teyngton Episcopi	562	Baylie, John, Denbery	210
Blyght, William, sen., Botadon, Southpyderwyn	569	Burrough, Steven, Middle Hensell, Crediton	73
Brine, John, St. Breocke	578	Bearde or Beyrde, Thomas, Payngton	56 & 66
Bake, John, Landrake	597	Bawdon, William, Chidleigh	85
But, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	604	Bond, Richard, Morchard Episcopi	74
Beylye, William, Crediton	606	Bearde, Rabidge, Payngton	211
Bune, Walther, clerk, Meavagesye	614	Bartlett <i>als.</i> Roche, John, Hevytre	211
Bluitt, John, Bournere	615		
Browne, Bawdyn, Sandford	617		
1562		1572	
Bodleggh, John, Dunscomb, Crediton	629	Babbe, John, Teignton Episcopi	229
Balle, John, vicar of West Downe	640	Bradly, John, Kyrton	233
Bake, Margaret, Lanrake	641	Busshell, William, Payngton	112
Bordfyld, Anthony, —	—	Bonfilde, Richard, West Teignmouth	228
Barne (1560), John, Swimbridge	35	Batten, Thomas, St. German	228
Bryne, John, Bryocke	49		
Benfild, Rafe, Morchard Episcopi	40, 45, & 47	1573	
Baker, William, Kerton	44	Bragge, John, Kennerlie	235
Bonde (1561), William, Chudleigh	50	Baker, Stephen, St. Mirrey	246
1564		Bowdon, William, South Petherwyn	272
Bremridge, William, Crediton	4 & 6	Brooke, John, clerk, Widdecombe	241
Ball, Nicholas, Harcombe, Chudleigh	19	Baker, John, By Downe, Swymbridge	273
Burrege, Philpot, Uford, Crediton	20	Bleffylde or Belfilde, Thomas, Paington	254
1565		Bordfield, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exeter	115
Basse, Thomas, Crediton	21		
1566		1574	
Browne, John, sen., Otterton	26	Bundlye, John, Stokegabriell	120
Bonde, James, Mareldon	27	Baker, John, parson, Allington	306
Bagnoll, Richard, clerk, Okeford	26	Bowden, Christofer, —	309
1567		1576	
Brendon, James, Polemorkyn, St. Germans	146	Bulpayne, Robert, vicar, Chittelhampton	284 o.
Belfield, John, Payngton	150	Bountye, Thomas, Litleham	345 o.
Bickly, Thomas, Kirtion	158	Burch, John, Loxhore	351
1568		Basse, Thomas, Crediton	359 o.
Barrie, Alice, widow, Crediton	170	Baker or Bake, Walter, Lanrake	364 o.
Bremridge, Christian, wid., Kerton	7	Burrell, Margaret, Holbeton	326 o.
Benton, George, North Molton	17	Bragge, Johane, wid., Kennerlie	326 o.
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke	173	Bowden, John, sen., Bishops Tracey	327 o.
1569		Bowdon, John, Spirlake, Bishops Nymet	o.
Babb <i>als.</i> Hamlyn, John, Chudleigh	183	Blake, Ellys, Tremscolle, Launcells	339 o.
Babb <i>als.</i> Hingston, Roger, Chudleigh	183	Bremridge, John, Sandford	330 o.
Babbe, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi	186	Bennett, Robert, Buckland	333 o.
1570		Bater, Emmett, Landkey	o.
Bayliffe, John, Crediton	194	Burch, Thomas, Topishame	o.
Badge, James, Peryn	205	Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos by Fowye	335 o.
Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	196	Bowden, John, sen., Bovy Tracye	338
1571		Borowe, David, Northam	343 o.
Boridge, Gyles, Crediton	63		
Broune, Jone, Morchard Episcopi	71		

1576, continued.		1582, continued.	
Beaple, John, Clovely	344 o.	Babbe, William, Bishops Teington	55 o.
Berry <i>als.</i> Moore, John, Brode-hempston	436	Beard, Robert, Stokegabriell	59 o.
Bull, Elizabeth, Plimouth	437	Buckard, John, Goodrington, Paington	60 o.
Burt, Nicholas, Plimouth	438	1583	
1577		Basse, Thomas, Crediton	68 o.
Bickford, William, vicar, Ilesington	287 o.	Bilford, Phillip, West Tingmouth	75 o.
Blackmore, John, Anecombe, Bishops Nymet	374 o.	Burrington, John, Teington Bishop	77 o.
Bekell <i>als.</i> Hill, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.	Burredge, John, Crediton	81
1578		Borington, Katherine, Teington Bishop	81
Budd, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	389 o.	1584	
Budd, John, Acott, Swimbridge	392 o.	Boters, John, Foye	86
Bowdon, Henry, Brode Hele, Bishops Nymet	396 o.	Bere, Thomas, Beneth wood, Linckynhorne	87 o.
Band <i>or</i> Bond, William, Bishops Nymet	397 o.	Bradfyld, Anthony, —	Inv.
Ball, George, Chudley	401 o.	Burgis, Robert, Twychine	94 o.
Borton, Thomas, Paington	405 o.	Brunesdon, Margaret, Merye	104 o.
Brice, Joane, widow, Crediton	439	Bennett, Harrye, Sprayton	106 o.
1579		Baker, Robert, Crediton	110 o.
Bellewe, Anthony, parson of Bray and Alscott	294	Bickford, Isabelle, Paington	111 o.
Bright, Robert, Swymbridge	419 o.	Bevell, David, Charleton	117 o.
Baker, Robert, Tawton	422	Bodridge, Alexander, Gerans	126 o.
Baker, Emmott, Tawton	422 o.	Brabant, John, sen., St. Breock by Wadebridge	135 o.
Burch, John, Tawton Episcopi	439	Butler, William, St. Germins	140 o.
Baker, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.	Bennett, John, St. Meryn	141 o.
Baker, Emmote, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.	Bake, Margaret, widow, St. Stephens	142 o.
Bellew, Anthony, Bray and Alscott	o.	Budd, John, Chittlehampton	147 o.
1580		Bird, Joane, Challeghe	148 o.
Bennett, John, Paington	5	Brocke, Thomas, Chagford	150 o.
Bawdon, John, Southpetherwin	16	Baselye, Hugh, Morwinstowe	154 o.
Blighe, Thomas, Lawhitton	18	Bickford, Isabell, Paington	159
Boswarren, John, —	18	Bowden, Margerie, Kirton	159
Brampton, Richard, Northam	25	Bickford, Robert, Bugbury	160
Berrie, William, Paington	25	Bragg, Philip, Tiverton	160
1581		Bachelor, William, Plymouth	161
Baker, Margaret, Swimbridge	22 o.	1585	
Burnell, Phillipp, Crediton	23 o.	Bowden, John, Sombridge	180
Ball, Henrye, —	o.	1586	
Baker, Catherine, wid., Lankie	26 o.	Ballman, Nicholas, Crediton	183 o.
Blake, Margerie, Padstowe	35 o.	Bayly, John, Crediton	186 o.
1582		Barnfielde, John, Nimet Episcopi	188 o.
Bennett, Henry, Lezant	38 o.	1587	
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	38 o.	Berriman, William, Bishops-tainton	193 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.	Behannow, Hugh, St. Gerans	193 o.
Braie, Bennett, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.	Bowdon, Elizabeth, Landkey	194 o.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton	43 o.	Babb, Richorde, widow, Bishops-tainton	195 o.
Ballom <i>als.</i> Webber, John, sen., Crediton	46 o.	Babb, John, Lentrige, Bishops Teington	197 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton	49 o.	Babb, Margery, Bishops Teington	198 o.
Beard, Thomas, Paington	53 o.	Bennett, John, Crediton	203 o.
		Buckingham, Nicholas, Crediton	208

1587	
Butlande, Robert, Paington	211 o.
Buckingham, Joane, widow, Crediton	212 o.
Bilforde, Margaret, Westing- mouth	215 o.
Billing <i>als.</i> Treلودer, Robert, Eglosaile	225 o.
Basse, Willmott, widow, Crediton	229 o.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton	232 o.
Basse, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	233 o.
Band, Walter, Crediton	237 o.
Brode, Raphe, Trewen	240 o.
Burton, Margerie, widow, —	241 o.
Bickley <i>or</i> Sowton, John, Crediton	241 o.
Buthick <i>als.</i> Trenothe, John, Penryn	o.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	241 o.
1588	
Basse, John, Crediton	245 o.
Blackmore, Walter, Sombridge	249 o.
Bishopp, Margery, widow, Little Pethericke	254 o.
Basker, William, St. Germans	259 o.
Beare, Robert, Eglosaile	265 o.
Baker, Walter, Maredon	267 o.
Beare, Jackett, Eglosaile	270 o.
Bradley <i>als.</i> Thrusson, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.
Bonde, Walter, Sandford	272 o.
Beare, John, Paington	277 o.
1589	
Bobyshe, William, Chudleigh	281 o.
Bennett, William, St. Merin	289 o.
Bowman, James, Paington	290 o.
Belfield, Richard, Paington	292 o.
Bullock (<i>see</i> Gullock), Agnes, Crediton	298 o.
Bluet, Nicholas, St. Breocke	296 o.
1590	
Ballman, Alice, Crediton	374 o.
Beare, George, Breocke	375 o.
Ball, Anne, Chudleigh	Inv.
Bonny, Edward, Milor	306 o.
Burgess, Walter, St. Germans	377 o.
Ball, John, Yourthewoode, Chudleigh	373, 379 o.
1591	
Bindly, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	319 o.
Bennett, Nicholas, Chudley	319 o.
Bonde, Robert, Crediton	325 o.
Balle, William, Westeingmouth	329 o.
Babbe, Robert, Luton, Teington Bishop	334 o.
Bennett, John, St. Germans	337 o.
Brushe, James, Trebell, St. Germans	337 o.
1591, continued.	
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	348 o.
Bobishe, Richard, Chudley	353 o.
Bonifant, Henry, Paington	355 o.
Bromhill, John, Crediton	358 o.
1592	
Bettie, Luke, St. Isey	363
Bowdon, Roger, Bps. Nymet	371
Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi	—
Brewer, John, St. Eval	380
Beste, Arthure, St. Isie	385
Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton	389
Burrough, Robert, Crediton	391
Berrye, Andrewe, sen., Stoke- gabriell	394
Basse, John, Crediton	394
Babb, Nicholas, Lenderidge, Bishops Teington	395
1593	
Bennett, James, Paington	397 o.
Belfield, William, Paington	398 o.
Brushe, Peter, Trebell, St. Germans	401 o.
Bettie, Richard, St. Germans	401 o.
Boniface, John, St. Stephen	401 o.
Blake, Charles, St. Breocke	403 o.
Bray, William, Southpetherwin	405 o.
Bennett, John, Gluvias	405 o.
Bettye, John, St. Breocke	405 o.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymet Episcopi	407 o.
Berry, Robert, Sumbridge	408 o.
Belford, Robert, West Teing- mouth	408 o.
Barons, Joane, Crediton	409 o.
Bole, John, Crediton	409 o.
Baker, William, St. Isey	411
Blake, John, Breage	411
Bennett, William, Payngton	420 o.
1594	
Borrowe, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	426 o.
Bathowe, William, Milor	434 o.
Burd, George, Penryn	437 o.
Babb, Mary, widow, Teington Bishop	438 o.
Brewer <i>als.</i> More, Mary, Willand	442
Berry, Thomas, Chestestonne, Tiverton	444
Bayly, William, Church Tawnton	449
Balch, Agnes, wid., Barnestapell	455
Bydgood, John, Puddington	456
Barlowe, Joane, widow, Exeter	462
Blackmore, Katherine, widow, Eastanstie	465
Bowden, Hierome, Shepwashe	467
Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham	469
Browne, Agnes, wid., Abbotsham	470
Bealle, Joane, wid., Lanteglos	471

1594, continued.

Byland, Flowerance, Liskeard	484
Broune, Agnes, Abbotsham	485
Boyle, John, Eastdowne	485
Beard, Roger, Bishops Tawton	509 o.
Bedford, John, Stoke Gabriell	516 o.

1597

Bruton, William, Crediton	W.
Bonifant, William, Paington	W.
Bake, Henry, Lanrake	A., Inv.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	W.
Buginham, William, Crediton	A.
Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.
Blake, William, Tregonowe	W.

1599

Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.
Brendon, Thomas, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Bowdon, Robert, Sombridge	W.
Bidgood, William, Kennerley	W. m.
Basse, Robert, Crediton	W.

1600

Bowman, John, Marledon	W.
Bickle, Henry, Lezant	A., Inv.
Baker, Margaret, Meryn	W.
Blunte, Edward, Landrake	W.
Bennett, James, Peryn	W.
Brym, Robert, Ivall	W.

1601

Bowbeare, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	A., Inv.
Bury, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W.
Bettie, Ralph, Breock	W.
Bowden, Peeter, Bishops Nympton	W.
Bissett, Robert, Chudleigh	A., Inv.

1602

Barne, William, Gerans	A.
Bradley, Nicholas, Breock	A.
Beryman, Elinor, Bishops Teington	W. m.
Babbe, Petronell, Bishops Teington	A.
Baylie, Richard, Crediton	W.
Boneface, Robert, Trewen	W.
Burradge, Matthew, Crediton	W.
Barry, John, Merryyn	W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwyn	W.

1603

Blackdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	W.
Bennett, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, Oliver, St. Germans	W.
Bennett, Barbare, Chudleigh	A.
Bobbish, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Budd, William, Lankey	W.

1604

Brooklyn, Robert, Landrake	2 W.
Braye, John, clerk, Abbots Bickington	3
Brock, Symon, Crediton	7 W.

1604, continued.

Barrett, Florence, widow, Eglosheale	8 W.
Betty, Humphrye, St. Isye	9 W.
Braddon, John, Westeingmouth	9 W.
Bonython, Richard, Milor	11 W.
Barter, William, Paington	14 W.
Bondfill, Christian, widow, Westeingmouth	17
Batten, Edward, clerk, Lanlivery	25
Bryant, Christofer, Bideford	25

1605

Blackmore, Joane, widow, Chawleigh	30
Bennett, John, Sprayton	35
Barre, Nicholas, Great Torrington	36
Browneinge, Eli, Yarcombe	36
Blake, John, Great Torrington	37
Bounde, George, Tormoham	38
Butler, Margaret, Totnes	38
Basterd, John, Charleton	38
Beare, Phillip, Broadwoodwidge	39
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough	39
Biccombe, John, Marlborough	39
Bennett, Grace, Ideford	39
Braie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	39
Barnell, Gilbert, Crediton	42 W.
Budd, John, Sumbridge	43 W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	46 W.
Blewett, Agnes, Burlaven Oglos, Breock	46 W.
Banks, John, Musburie	48
Banks, Stephen, jun., Shute	50
Ball, Benedict, Chawleigh	51, 96 W.
Buston, John, jun., East Buckland	55
Butland, Nicholas, Stokegabriel	64 W.
Bulliford, Elinor, widow, Charles	81
Bennye, John, sen., Withecombe	81
Braye, John, Northmolton	88
Baker, Henry, Mary Magdalen, Dunlivet <i>als.</i> Lamceston	96
Brewer, Stephen, St. Ival	108
Ball, Jasper, Kingscarswell	112
Bastine, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	117
Bawden, Elizabeth, wid., Musburie	119
Beere, John, Mariansleigh	121
Bremridge <i>als.</i> Yandall, John, Bishops Nymett	121
Barry, Humfrie, Milton Damerell	126
Bond, William, St. Ival	133 W.
Burgis, Walter, Nutlie, Tavistock	137
Bully, Katherine, Combefishaker, Ipplepen	142
Brodrige, Michael, Ipplepen	143
Browne <i>als.</i> Smith, Gregorie, Stokeintinhead	146
Booreman, Edward, Culmstock	149
Bennett, Agnes, Worwaie, Kentisbeare	151

1605, continued.

Bennett, John, Upton Pyne	160
Bickford, Johan, widow, Ideford	160
Baslye, John, Shute	161
Bond, John, Southbeare, Clawton	169
Buse, Margerye, Ashwater	170
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme	183
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton	190
Bennett, Elizabeth, widow, Chudley	190 W.
Berinjoh, John, Dartmouth	204
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	207

1606

Bagbeare, John, Littleham	208
Bonifant, Alice, wid., Paington	212 W.
Buckingham, William, Southmolton	217
Buckingham, Elizabeth, widow, Southmolton	217
Babb, John, Teington Bishop	232 W.
Belly, John, South Siddinham	234
Barnehowse, Joane, widow, Whimble	235
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe	237
Bellie, John, Sydenham	239
Browne, John, vicar of Poughill	243
Burye, Arthur, Broadwoodwiger	352
Blight, Agnes, widow, Modburie	261
Burrington, John, sen., Sandford	262 W.
Barons, James, Stonehouse	263
Baren, Katherine, widow, Crediton	269 W.
Baylie, Rose, Crediton	279
Beare, Margaret, St. Breocke	282
Bowreman, James, Hemyocke	298
Basse, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	301
Bruar, Michael, St. Ival	302 A.
Booreman, James, Hemiocke	302
Behannowe, John, St. Gerans	302 A.
Bennett, Thomas, Plimouth	302
Brook, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly	303
Bayly, Rose, Crediton	304
Bond, Christian, Crediton	304
Burridge, Phillip, Crediton	305 Inv.
Bettye, Elizabeth, St. Issey	306 A.
Burrough, John, Eglosaiaile	306
Brode, John, Morwinstowe	310
Back, William, Morchard Episcopi	312 W.
Broughter, Elizabeth, Lankey	318

1607

Brock, Marie, Crediton	323
Brownston, John, Morchard Episcopi	323
Bodley, Ellis, Crediton	323
Battin, Robert, Bodmin	324
Bywater, Bryan, vicar, Bishops Tawton	329 W.

1607, continued.

Bickleigh, Andrew, clerk, Clannaborough	333
Blackford <i>als.</i> Dowle, Richard, Swymbridge	334 W.
Blackmore, Robert, Crediton	334 W.
Bradridge, John, Chudleigh	335 W.

1608	
Brock, Harrie, Crediton	339 W.
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	344
Bright, Henrie, Swimbridge	352 W.
Bagbeare, Katherine, Church Taunton	355
Barriball, John, Lawannack	359
Broad, Thomas, St. Ive	362
Browne, Richard, Goran	363 W.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton	372 W.
Butten, William, St. Budox	373
Bate, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton	375
Budd, Mark, Aishton	385
Buckley <i>als.</i> Farway, Richard, Collompton	386
Bright, John, Tawstock	392
Bendinge, Robert, Payhembury	392
Butler, John, St. Thomas by Launceston	402
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland	405
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford	406
Boman, Roger, Dowland	408
Blackstone, George, Combintinhd	411
Braddon, Agnes, widow, Bickington	413
Bragge, Richard, Axminster	417
Beare, Richard, sen., Chudleigh	421 W.
Bellott, John, Dittsham	423
Bidgood, George, Morchard Episcopi	426 Inv.
Browne, Richard, Otterton	427
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erne	427
Busterd, Joane, Brampford Speke	427
Bendon, John, Awliscombe	428
Bill, Stephen, Saltashe	430
Barrett, Radegunde, St. Sampsons	430
Barrett, Robert, Dulo	430
Birtle <i>als.</i> Trevennin, William, Wendron	431
Batten, John, Budox	431
Bromsdon, Thomas, Shitts Tor	431
Birte, Thomas, Ougborrough	431
Binmore, Edward, Plimpton St. Marie	431
Baseley, William, Cotley	434
Britton, Thomas, Crediton	437 Inv.
Babbe, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop	442 W.
Borrowe, Joane, wid., Harpford	442

1608, continued.

Bagwell, Margaret, Paington 469 W.
Bampstone, Edmund,
Chudleigh 470 Inv.

1609

Bushton, John, Tawton
Episcopi 440 Inv.
Ball, Dorothe, wid., Chudleigh 441 W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop 447 W.
Best, John, St. Issye 450 W.
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge 451 W.
Ball, Nicholl, Chudleigh 457 W.
Burdon, Philip, St. Germans 474 W.
Bond, Gilbert, Crediton 476 W.
Bawdon *als.* Yeo, Thomas,
Chudleigh 480 W.
Ball, Richard, Northwoode,
Chudleigh 482 W.

1610

Brewar, John, St. Ervan 3 W.
Berrye, Edward, Stokegabriell 5 W.
Baker, John, Ermington 10 W.
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton 18
Billyn, Jasper, Merrin 27 W.
Bickell *als.* Hill, Charitie,
Bishops Tawton 70
Barneberrye, John, Bridgrule 70
Brewar, Thomas, Filley 81
Bushtone, John, Bishops Tawton 88
Burnard, William, Chudleigh 89 Inv.
Bishopp, Andrew, Crediton 89
Boddye, John, sen., West
Teignmouth 90 Inv.
Burte, William, Ugborough 92
Buckford, William, Exeter 93
Bonifant, John, St. Germans 97 W.
Bonfill, Edward, Westeignmouth W.
Booger, Joane, wid., Plimpstock 101

1611

Bradleye, John, Crediton 114 W.
Boone, John, Ipplepen. Bond
of Irasmus Isaack as to his
daughter's legacy.
Bodie, Frisette, Westeignmouth 114 W.
Bettie, Robert, Breocke 115 W.
Bulworthie, Edward, Bishops
Nymett 119 Inv.
Byrd, Awstine, Crediton 131 W.
Briante, William, St. German 148 Inv.
Bolon *als.* Webber, John, Crediton 147

1612

Ball, Phillip, Chudleigh 172 W.
Brasse, Katherine, Meryn A., Inv.
Brooke, Horrie, South Tawton 174
Berrye, John, Stokegabriell 174 W.
Battinge, George, Cottleigh 175

1613

Bailie, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh 162
Brownscombe, Edward Sandford
176 W.

1613, continued.

Blatchford, Joane, widow,
Okehampton 180
Bolte, Robert, Crediton 181 W.
Browne, Thomas, knt., Brownes
Langtree 184
Bickleigh, Robert, St. Stephens 191
Bury, William, Lezant A.
Best, Roger, Helland 198
Barnes, Raphe, Idesley 201
Barne, Richard, Combe Marten 204
Bronde, Robert, Trewen A.
Brounker, John, Churchstowe 267
Ball, Jane, Chudlie 269 W.
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford
Peverell 271
Barne, John, Swimbridge 272 W.
Burridge, Gilbert, Crediton 282 W.
Bellinge, Richard, Breocke 283
Blake, John, rector of Upton
Hellings 285
Butte, Edward, Morchard
Episcopi 288 Inv.
Brooke, Phillip, Crediton 288 Inv.
Burne, William, Lezant 289 Inv.
Browne, James, clerk, St. Mary
Major, Exon. 290
Broade, Robert, sen., Trewen 290 Inv.
Blatchford, Joane, widow,
Okehampton 290
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile 291 Inv.
Berrye, William, St. Germans 291
Bickforde, William, Paington 292 Inv.

1614

Baylie, John, Bodmyn 226
Bonde, Phillip, Morchard Episcopi 227
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton 227
Beckette, Margaret, Menhennet 228
Blight, Margaret, wid., Peryn 228 Inv.
Blake, Robert, Lanrake 228 Inv.
Bickford, Thomas, Paington 230 W.
Burreddge, John, sen., Crediton 231 W.
Beere, Peter, Trerawell, St. Ervan 236
Bragge, Joane, Kennerley 258 W.
Bawdone, John, Lezant 259 W.
Bishop, Richard, Bundleigh 260
Bowdon, Richard, Paignton 262 W.
Bishoppe, Phillip, Bundleigh 294
Bishop, Elizabeth, spinster,
Brushford 299 W.

1615

Bullen, John, Bishops Nympton 222 W.
Brownscombe, Charitie,
Sandford 253 W.
Blatchford, William, parson,
Ashton 253
Bryce, Peeter, clerk, Rockbeare 308
Blighe, William, Trewarlet Inv.
Ball, Giles, Chudleigh 320 W.
Bourne, Peter, sen., Lezant 321 W.

1615, continued.

Bowdon, Hugh, Paignton	327	Inv.
Bartlett, Michael, Paignton	327	Inv.
Braye, Phillip, Crediton	328	Inv.
Bettye, Nicholas, Breock	328	
Broadmead, Gilbert, Crediton	329	
Berrye, David, Stokgabriell	329	Inv.

1616

Baylie, Richard, Iddesleigh	311	
Bennett, William, Crediton	329	Inv.
Blight, William, South-petherwin	331	W.
Blackingstone, Clemett, Brodclist	335	
Ball, Johan, widow, Ramscombe, Chudley	339	W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, widow, Cullompton	342	
Basse, Ellis, Crediton	345	W.
Boddye, John, Dewstone	345	
Baker, William, Willand	347	
Bonde, John, Exeter	348	
Blackaller, Thomas, Paington	384	W.
Budbrocke <i>als.</i> Preston, Roger, Crediton	353	W.
Bone, John, Merryyn	382	W.
Basse, Johane, wid., Crediton	398	Inv.
Bremelcombe <i>als.</i> Clarke, —, Crediton	398	Inv.
Berry, Alice, Stokegabriel	399	
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401	
Bennett, William, St. Germans	410	
Baker, William, —	412	
Budd, Edward, Lankey	415	
Belsorye, Mathewe, Bishops Tawton	415	Inv.
Bragge, Edmond, Warpstow	415	
Butcher, John, Totnes	424	
Bond, Richard, St. Stephens next Saltash	427	W.
Brooking, John, Lanrake	427	W.
Baker, Joane, Swymbridge	428	W.
Braund, William, Black-torrington	429	
Brooking, John, Lanrake	432	
Braund, William, jun., Black-torrington	435	
Brice, Robert, Holwell, Walk-hampton	442	
Blight, William, Penryn	445	W.

1617

Baker, Katherine, Bishops Tawton	367	W.
Butland, Petronell, widow, Stockgabriell	373	W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	389	W.
Burgis, Thomasine, spinster, Crediton	390	W.
Bounsall, John, Honyton	397	
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401	

1617, continued.

Brooke, William, St. Mary the More, Exeter	402	
Blandford, Robert, clerk, Willand	403	
Braye, Joane, Crediton	417	
Beard, John, Stokenham	423	
Burgine, Alice, Crediton	445	Inv.
Brooking, John, Lanrake	445	Inv.
Beere, Humpherye, Chudleigh	446	
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock	446	Inv.
Beheathland, George, Gluvias	448	Inv.
Burne, Henry, sen., Lezant	448	Inv.

Barwick, Alice, Lankey	405	W.
Bickford, Joane, Paington	447	W.
Barter, Alice, Paington	447	W.
Blackaller, John, Paington	462	W.
Barter, Alice, Payngton	448	Inv.
Bickford, Joane, widow, Payngton	449	Inv.
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cyres	450	
Bond, Walter, Crediton	451	
Bake, William, Lanrake	10	W.
Beere, Maria, widow, Bishops Tawton	9	W.
Benny, Joane, St. Germans	9	W.
Burton <i>or</i> Borton, John, Paington	14	W.
Bawden, Joane, Lezant	W. m.	
Bradley, William, Crediton	1	
Bith, Agnes, Lanrake	7	

Bond, Anthony, clerk, Romansleigh	32	
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	33	
Butcher <i>als.</i> Skinner, John, Broadhembury	33	
Best, Wilmotte, Bps. Teington	35	W.
Bishop, Ellyn, Buckerell	37	
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough	37	
Blight, John, Trewarlett, South-petherwin	38	W.
Bond, William, Sandford	38	W.
Bowdon, John, Asheton	62	
Blericke, Henry, Loddisswell	76	
Bicklie, Sampson, Liskeard	85	
Brush, Henry, St. Germans	87	W.
Battyn, William, Grange, St. Stephens	92	
Bawdon, Joane, Lezant	94	
Bickell, Michael, Crediton	95	W.
Basse, John, Sandford	106	W.
Butland, Thomas, sen., Yalbourne, Paington	116	
Bennett, John, sen., Willestrew, Lamerton	111	
Brownscombe, Marcks, Upton Hellions	117	
Bowdon, John, Ashton	117	
Bond, Walter, Crediton	A.	
Bodleigh, John, Crediton	117	

1619, continued.		1622, continued.	
Beare <i>als.</i> Wall , Jasper, Morchard Bishop	118	Bampston , Joane, widow, Chudleigh	233 W.
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Heliar , William, Combyne	119	Baker , Christofer, Swymbridge	237 W.
Butland , Dorothy, Paignton	118	Braddon , Margery, widow, West Putford	238
Budley , Peter, Boyton	120	Browninge , Benedict, Byckington	243
Bedford , John, Foy	120	Booger , Richarde, wid., Plymstock	248
Billinge <i>als.</i> Treloder , Richard, Eglosaile	97	Bownsal , Elizabeth, wid., St. Nyott	254
Babb <i>als.</i> Berryman , Nichole, wid., Taington Bishop	132 & 135 Inv.	Balkwill , John, Eastogwell	258
Babb , Michael, Teignton Bishop	135	Berryman <i>als.</i> Witheridge , Elizabeth, Parckham	255
1620		Beard , Thomas, Stock Rivers	272
Burrington , William, Sandford	133 W.	Burnell , John, Payhembury	281
Babb , Thomas, Teignton Bishop	136 Inv.	Bowrman , Thomasine, widow, Hemyock	289
Blake , Henry, Breock	136 A.	Butlande , Robert, Stokegabriel	298 W.
Bawden , Thomas, Sandford	137 W.	Bagwell , Philip, Musbury	303
Bloye , Philip, Southpetherwyn	141 W.	Barnes , Robert, Swymbridge	304
Burges , John, Sandford	142 W.	Berry , John, Payngton	305
Bragge , Hugh, Kennerleigh	146 Inv.	Bickley , Richard, Southsidenham	305 Inv.
Beare , Robert, Eglosaile	146 W.	Bacon , John, Kellie	308
Band , George, Breock	150 W.	Bamckard , Allan, Goodrington, Payngton	309 W.
Bate , Richard, Lezant	152 W.	Brooke , Walter, Payhembury	315
Beard , John, Hill, Bishops Tawton	153 W.	Betty , Henry, St. Issie	316 W.
Bennett , Paschowe, St. Nyot	156 W.	Bickford , James, Stokegabriel	319 W.
Burrington , William, Crediton	W.	Breedy , Ellize, Sandford	320 W.
Bishop , Peter, parson, Little Petherick	157 W.	Bowdon , John, Bishops Nympton	326 W.
Bampston , Bartholomew, Chudleigh	165 W.	Brocke , John, Crediton	365 W.
Bridgman , John, Crediton	179 W.	Belworthy , Robert, clerk, Sandford	394 W.
1621		1623	
Branscombe , Joane, Chudleigh	169	Bound , Peter, Torbryan	326
Bawdon , John, Murnacott, Bishops Nympton	169 W.	Bucknoll , Robert, Cullyton	329
Breaker , Richard, sen., Bishops Teignton	192 W.	Baylie <i>als.</i> Smyth , William, East Budleigh	334
Billinge , Richard, Eglosaile	Inv.	Burch , Roger, Bishops Tawton	343
Bond , William, Bps. Tawton	186 Inv.	Bourton , Henry, Crediton	343
Bonfield , John, Westeingmouth	197 Inv.	Burch , William, Bishops Tawton	344
Blackdon , Richard, Clawton	197	Baker , Francis, Exeter	344
Ball , John, Paington	197 Inv.	Bagwill , John, clerk, Stoke-climsland	353
Blanchford , John, Crediton	203 W.	Bridgman , George, vicar of Holcombe Rogus	367
Bond , William, Bishops Tawton	198	Brush , Richard, St. Germans	379 W.
Branscombe , Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Blake , John, sen., Landkey	517 W.
Broad , Richard, Trewen	198 & 204 W.	Berye , George, Crediton	518 W.
Beryman , John, Newport, Bishops Tawton	207 W.	Budd , Thomas, Landkey	519 W.
Bannyck , Robert, St. Germans	218 W.	Baylie , Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	525 W.
Bragge , John, Kennerleigh	220 W.	Bodleigh , Thomas, Crediton	526 W.
Baylie , Henry, Ash Thomas	232	Burden , Andrew, St. Germans	594 W.
Brewton , Alexander, St. Sidwell's, Exeter	260	Bryant , John, clerk, Parracombe	532
1622		Budd , John, Landkey	533 W.
Bunclarck , William, sen., Aveton Gifford	223	Baylie , Agnes, Bishops Tawton	W.
DEVON. WILLS.		1624	
		Bushopp , John, Broadclyst	406
		Bawdon , Richard, Sandford	417 W.

1624, continued.

Bridgman, Cornelius, Crediton	502 W.
Bounkerd, Thomas, Stokegabriel	506 W.
Bise <i>als.</i> Williams, John, St. Evall	506 W.
Bartin, Anstice, widow, Combe Raleigh	511 W.
Blagdon, Charytie, Clawton	511 W.
Bidgood, Richard, Washfield	511 W.
Bricknall, Richard, West Teignmouth	537 W.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge	541 W.
1625	
Boteler, Christian, widow, Littleham	419
Blynch, John, Alwyngton	419
Besse, John, Moorewinstow	422
Barnebury, Richard, Launcells	425
Brudge, Elizabeth, widow, Landilpe	429
Bawdon, Ellinor, spinster, Endellyon	433
Bickford, Walter, Moore, Plympton St. Mary	437
Berry, John, Cleyhidon	449
Berry, William, St. Germans	450
Bremelcombe, Ebbott, widow, Crediton	451 W.
Boone, Stephen, St. Meryn	465
Bonnifant, Alice, wid., Payngton	469 W.
Ball, Thomas, Ashwill, Chudleigh	474 W.
Blackaller, Edward, Little Hempston	485
Burd, Joane, widow, Harberton	487
Bobbage, Richard, Broadwoodkelly	486
Burgin, Thomas, Winscott, Alwington	487
Beell, John, Slapton	562
Brownscombe, Alice, Crediton	W.
Bowcher <i>als.</i> Rackley, Richard, Bishops Nymett	565
Beare, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy	566
Beall, Richard, Parracombe	569
Battyn, Thomas, Keires Treneglos	579
Barnard, Gregorye, Holsworthye	580
Burnell, Roger, Tedburn St. Mary	581
Babbacombe, Gilberte, Moreton-hampstead	586
Blatchford, Katherine, widow, St. Mary Major, Exeter	589
Buckingham, Beaton, widow, Broadclift	594
Brounscombe, Wilmore, widow, Tiverton	596
Baker, Thomas, Chudleigh	Inv.
Blake, William, St. Breock	W.
Burnebury, Thomas, South Petherwyn	Inv.

1625, continued.

Berry, Walter, St. Gerrans	W.
Blake, Alice, Larrack	Inv.
Boane, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.
Brother, George, Swymbridge	Inv.
1626	
Bishopp, Steephen, Crediton	W.
Burrow, Richard, Egloshaile	W.
Belfield, Tobye, Paington	W.
Bray, William, St. Germans	W.
Bowman, Ellinor, Paington	Inv.
Basterd, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Benny, James, St. Germans	W.
Bickford, Evan, Westingmouth	W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop	Inv.
Blake, George, St. Breock	W.
Bradley, Grace, Crediton	A.
1627	
Buckland, William, Chudleigh	W.
Bruton, Giles, Crediton	W.
Bicknall, Thomas, Westeingmouth	Inv.
Beard, William, sen., Paington	Inv. & Renunc.
Buckingham, John, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
Bray, Peran, St. Issie	W.
Blight and Hole, —, —	—
1628	
Bownsall, Alice, South Petherwyn	W.
Buscombe, Robert, St. Breock	W.
Bennett, William, St. Germans	Inv.
Blake, John, St. Breock	W.
Barnard, Thomas, Lanrack	Inv.
Blunt, Edward, Lanrack	W.
Betty, John, St. Breock	W.
Butcher, Elizabeth, Crediton	Inv.
Bradley, Michael, Crediton	W.
Bradford, Thomas, Sandford	Inv.
Best, John, St. Issey	W.
Bolt, John, Crediton	Inv.
Ball, Leonard, South Petherwyn	W.
Beere <i>als.</i> Wall, Marie, Sandford	Inv.
Budbrooke <i>als.</i> Preston, Alice, Chudleigh	W.
1629	
Bourton, William, Paington	W.
Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Boddy, John, Tingmouth	Inv.
Bryn, Robert, St. Ivall	Inv.
Best, Gregorye, St. Issie	W.
Brawdon, Marie, Chudleigh	A.
Blake, Robert, St. Breock	W.
Braddon, Avice, West Tingmouth	W.
Bennett, Anne, Lawbitton	Inv.
Bright, Richard, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, Phillip, sen., Bishops Nympton	W.
Burrington, Alice, Sandford	W.

1631

Bere, Richard, Egloshaile	Inv.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.
Bulford, Henry, Chudleigh	Inv.
Brounsell, Henry, Crediton	Inv.
Brock, Joane, widow, Crediton	W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	Inv.

1632

Babb, Elizabeth, Bishops Teington	W.
Bligh, Ambros, Lawhitton	W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A. m.
Bloy, Maude, Southpetherwyn	W.
Barber, William, Bishops Tawton	W.
Brounscombe, William, Crediton	W.
Bake, Marie, Lanrake	W.

1633

Ball, Humphry, Chudleigh	W.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Badge, Henry, Penryn	W.

1634

Borington, Gilbert, Sandford	W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.
Barker, James, Bovytracy	W. m.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh	W. m.

1635

Best, Alice, St. Issey	Bond.
Bickford, John, Chudleigh	W.
Billinge, Richard, Bursiron, Egloshaile	Inv.
Bullaforde, Christofer, Bishops Nymett	W.
Bray, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.

1636

Bennett, Abraham, St. Germans	A.
Bowhay, Thomas, Stokegabriel	W.
Bolt, Peter, Crediton	A.
Bery, Andrew, Stokegabriel	A.
Berry, Andrew, Stokegabriel	A.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.
Blackmore, Bartholomew, Bishops Nymett	A.
Buryman, John, Westteignmouth	A.

1637

Barnard, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Brush, John, St. Germans	Inv.
Britnole, Marian, Westteignmouth	Bond
Boulte, Peter, Crediton	Acc.
Blackaller, Richard, Paington	A.
Bowden, George, Bishops Nymett	W.
Ball, Dorothy, Paington	W.
Bilsford, John, Westteignmouth	Inv.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Paington	A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W. m.

1638

Bond, Robert, Chudleigh	W.
Bowman, Geffery, Stokegabriel	W.
Bradford, Jane, Kennerley	A.
Blunt, Margaret, Landrake	A.

1639

Browne, Hugh, Lanrack	W.
Bennett, Henry, Lanrack	W.
Burnard, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Bond, John, Breock	A.
Borne, John, Swymbridge	A.
Belfield, Margaret, Paington	W.
Butland, Jane, Stokegabriel	W.
Bonnd, John, sen., Stokegabriel	A.
Bremacombe, Anne, Crediton	A. m.
Bidlake, Benjamin, Marledon	W.
Blackstone, Christian, Westteignmouth	W.
Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, John, Sandford	W.
Billinge <i>als.</i> Trelawder, Joane, St. Breock	W.

1640

Basse, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.
Brag, John, Kennerleigh	W.
Barter, Robert, Paington	A.
Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paington	W.
Butland, John, Paington	W.
Belfield, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Beare, David, Sandford	W.
Bacon <i>als.</i> Pacon, Alice, Lawhitton	A.
Brookinge, Robert, Lanrake	W.
Bruar, John, St. Ivall	A.
Ball, Sabine, Chudleigh	W.
Blythe, William, Ermington	—

1641

Burnard, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Butland, John, Paington	W.
Bery, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.

1642

Beere, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Brownson, Robert, Kennerley	W.
Buckingham, Austen, Chudleigh	A.

1643

Baylis, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge	W.
Burrough, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Bery, William, Swymbridge	A.
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymett	A.
Burrington, John, Crediton	W. m.
Burridge, John, Crediton	A. m.
Bosanzack, Richard, Penryn	W.

1644

Bluett, Ralfe, St. Breage	A.
Billinge, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.
Bond, Roger, Sandford	A.
Bourne, Christofer, Lezant	A.
Bruar, Stephen, St. Ivall	W.
Boyer, William, Budock	A.
Blight, William, Southpetherwyn	Inv.
Burridge, Grace, Crediton	W. m.
Butland, William, Stokegabriel	W.
Barton, John, Paington	W.
Bartlett, William, Marledon	A.

<i>1644, continued.</i>		
Baylie, Magdalene, Lanrack	W.	
Borton, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Breedy, Joan, Sanford	A.	
Byland, Christopher, Antony	W.	
<i>1645</i>		
Bab, John, Crediton	A.	
Burridge, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Bremmelcombe, John, Exeter	W.	
<i>1646</i>		
Beare, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Bawdon, Zachary, Chudleigh	A.	
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Beare, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	
Beare, William, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Ball, Peirce, Chudleigh	W.	
Burgyn, John, Paington	W.	
Beare, Honor, Morchard Bishop	Acc.	
Bowdon, Michael, Bishops Nymet	A.	
Bolt, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Baker, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh	A.	
Beare, Arthur, Bundleigh	Acc.	
Battyn, John and Thomasine, Westworlington	Acc.	
<i>1647</i>		
Burgoin, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Bennett, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Bartlett, Michael, Paington	A.	
Bartlett, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Belfield, Allen, Paington	A.	
Baker, Joanne, Swymbridge	W.	
Barry, Joanne, Crediton	W.	
Bond, Leonard, Crediton	W.	
Bond, Thomas, Tawstock	Acc.	
Bradford, John, vicar of Harpford	Acc.	
Barnefeild, Roger, Ashford	Acc.	
<i>1648</i>		
Bosistoe, Joan, Penryn	W.	
Buscombe, Sampson, Breage	W.	
Blith, Thomas, St. Germans	Bond.	
Blowy, Thomazine, Budock	A.	
Baker, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.	
Birch, Joane, Tavistock	W.	
Baron, Anne, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Babbacombe, Thomas, Moreton-hampstead	Acc.	
Brand, John, Barnstaple	Acc.	
<i>1649</i>		
Bake, John, Lanrake	A.	
Bond, Lawrence, Sandford	W.	
Ball, Margaret, Southpetherwin	A.	
Bower, Avis, Okehampton	W.	
Behinno, John, St. Keneren	W.	
Bake, William, Lanrake	A.	
Bonifont, Richard, Sandford	A.	
Burrrington, Robert, Sandford	A.	
<i>1650</i>		
Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	
Bartlett, Thomas, Marledon	W.	
Burridge, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Body, Mary, Dewston	Bond.	
Boddye, Thomas, St. Blaisie	Inv.	
Bullock, Richard, Lannivett	Bond.	
Byland, Christofer, Anthony	W. m.	
Benny, —, Minhinnett	A. m.	
Berry, Christofer, Swymbridge	Inv. m.	
<i>1651</i>		
Baylie, Thomas, Maker	Inv.	
Birch, Alexander, Probus	Bond.	
Bowhey, Robert, Stokegabriel	W.	
Bowman, Barbara, Stokegabriel	W.	
<i>1652</i>		
Bond, Richard, Bow	Inv.	
Bery, Christofer, Swymbridge	Inv.	
Butson, Richard, East Budley	W.	
Benny, Paschow, Minhinnett	Bond.	
<i>1653</i>		
Barnacott, Richard, Westleigh	Inv.	
Berriman, Robert, Northam	Inv.	
<i>1654</i>		
Bogan, John, —	W.	
<i>1655</i>		
Bond, Frances, St. George, Exeter	W.	
<i>1660</i>		
Bennett, Thomas, Lanrack	W.	
Bennett, Caleb, Lanrack	W.	
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.	
Benson, James, Crediton	W.	
Barrowe, Elizabeth, Lankey	W.	
Buckingham, Thomasine, Crediton	W.	
<i>1661</i>		
Bery, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Beard, Laurence, Westeignmouth	A.	
Bonvill, Jasper, Westeignmouth	A.	
Beard, Richard, Westeignmouth	A.	
Burgen, Ellis, Teignton Episcopi	A.	
Butland, Grace, Paynton	W.	
Bartlett, Joan, Marledon	W.	
Blake, Davy, Breock	W.	
Bennett, Robert, Eglosheale	W.	
Betty, William, Eglosheale	W.	
Bowhay, John, Lanrack	W.	
Bowden, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudley	W.	
Browne, John, Sandford	A., W.	
Bennett, John, Gerrans	W.	
Barr <i>or</i> Baer, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Bowhay, Faithy, St. Germans	W.	
Billinge, Nicholas, Breock	W.	
Blagdon, Grace, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Babbacomb, Henry, Coleridge A.,	W.	
Bennett, William, Paynton	W.	
Burch, John, Landkey	W.	
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
Bond, William, Tawton Episcopi	—	

1662

Batstone <i>als.</i> Bolt, Judith, Salcome	Bond.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	W.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	W.
Berry, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Brownscombe, Robert, Crediton	W.
Berry, Edward, Chudleigh	W.
Bewes, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Butland, John, Paington	A.
Bescombe, Joane, St. Breocke	W.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton	A.

1663

Bowden, John, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Butland, Walter, Paington	A., W.
Babb, Peter, Chudleigh	A.
Butland, Samuel, Paington	A.
Bond, John, jun., Crediton	W.
Bishopp, Oliver, Crediton	A.
Bray, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Bole, Jonathan, Mylor	W.
Bowdon, John, Swymbridge	W.
Bloy, Nicholas, Penryn	A.
Budd, Barbara, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Best, Gregory, St. Issy	A.
Buckingham, Philipp, Crediton	W.
Burrington, John, West Teignmouth	A.
Bowdon, Geffry, Payngton	W.
Butland, Leonard, Payngton	A.

1664

Bond, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Blatchford, Susan, Chudley	A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake	A.
Bradmead, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Baldwyn <i>als.</i> Shorte, Anne, Ashwater	A.
Berrie, Thomas, Crediton	Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth	Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth	Acc.
Belfield, Richard, Paington	A.
Butland, Samuel, Paington	A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake	A.
Bremblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
Barrett, Lewes, St. Breock	A.
Beare, Thomas, Mordard Bishop	Acc.
Browne <i>als.</i> Pridham, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.

1665

Ball, Benedict, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Bate, John, sen., Lezant	W.
Beare, George, St. Ervan	W.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.
Brayly, George, Swymbridge	W.
Blackmore, Edward, Nymett Episcopi	A., W.
Blackmore, Edrus, alter, Nymett Episcopi	A., W.

1665, continued.

Billing, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Bescumbe, Francis, St. Breock	W.
Barnes, William, Swymbridge	W.
Blake, Anstice, St. Breock	W.

1666

Beaton, John, Crediton	A.
Bussell, Alice, West Teignmouth	W.
Belfield, William, Paynton	A., W.
Barrett, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.
Belfield, Richard, Paynton	Acc.
Bale, John, Swymbridge	A.
Blake, John, Landkey	A.
Breat, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Bunce, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Brookeing, William, Landrake	W.
Blake, Ralph, St. Breocke	W.
Balkwell, Richard, Crediton	A., W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon	A., W.
Burnett, John, Cheriton Episcopi	W.

1667

Best, Stephen, Padstow	W.
Blackmore, John, Nymett Epi.	W. m.
Blake, John, Landkey	Acc.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.
Barrett, Walter, St. Germans	A.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.
Brendon, Oliver, jun., Lawhitton	A.
Bartlett, Otho, Marldon	W.
Beaton, John, Crediton	Acc.

1668

Burrow, Richard, Sandford	W.
Beare, William, Rockbeare	W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton	W.
Brownscombe, Catherine, widow, Crediton	W.
Bond, John, Crediton	W.
Bodly, John, Crediton	W.
Boynes, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Babb, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.
Blatchford, William, Paynton	W.
Burton, William, Paynton	W.
Butland, Josias, Paynton	A., W.
Blackstone, Peter, West Teignmouth	A.
Bonyfont, Alice, Sandford	W.
Best, Peter, St. Issy	A.

1669

Basse, John, Crediton	A.
Belfield, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Yalampton	A.
Bowdon, Richard, Teignton Bishop	W.
Berry, John, Chudleigh	A., W.
Bennett, Robert, Gerrans	W.
Borton, Robert, Crediton	A.
Berry, Mary, Crediton	A.

1669, continued.

Bowdon, Jane, Nymett Episcopi W.
Ball, William, Swymbridge A.

1670

Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriell W.
Best, Bartholomew, Teignton Episcopi W.
Browne, John, Sandford A.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton A.
Brand, Edward, Tawton Episcopi W.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh W.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock —
Buckingham, Francis, Crediton W.
Brooking, John, Paynton A.
Bowdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge A.
Blake, Thomas, Landkey Inv.
Ball, William, Swymbridge Acc.
Ball, Sabina, Chudleigh W.
Butland, Anstice, Paynton A.
Beare, Agnes, Gerrans W.
Beale, John, Lezant W.
Blake, George, St. Breock W.
Bone, John, St. Meryn W.

1671

Betty, Nicholas, St. Issy W.
Bluett, Nicholas, St. Breock W.
Ball, Peirce, Teington Episcopi W.
Bishopp, Robert, Tawton Episcopi W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon Acc.
Bownd, Christofer, Marledon W.
Bawdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge Acc.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock Inv.
Bickham, Alice, Malborrow A., W.
Burrough, Philipp, Chudleigh W.
Blake, Maximilian, Padstow A.
Braddon, Anthony, West Teignmouth W.

1672

Brecker, Edward, Teington Epi. A.
Bartlett, John, Mylor A.
Basse, Andrewe, Sandford A.
Burne, George, Lezant W.
Benson, Catherine, Crediton W.
Brimblecombe, Laurence, Crediton A.
Barry, John, Crediton W.
Betty, Francis, Eglosaile W.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh A., W.
Burrough, William, clerk, Witheridge A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrock parva —
Berry, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Butland, Walter, Paynton W.
Berry, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Beele, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1673

Blewett, Colan, Trevethan W.
Bullocke, Joseph, Padstow A.
Butland, Margaret, Stoke Gabriel W.
Boney *als.* Gardner, William, Paynton W.

1673, continued.

Bradford, John, Budocke W.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi W.
Bray, William, Crediton A.
Brendon, Mary, Lawhitton Acc.
Brooking, Jane, Landrake W.
Buscombe, Richard, St. Breocke W.
Benny, Peter, St. Erney W.
Bowen, Joane, Tawton Episcopi A.
Barry, Samuel, Crediton W.
Burgan, Anne, Teington Episcopi W.
Barry, Martha, Crediton A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrocke Parva W.

1674

Butland, Stephen, Paynton A.
Berry, Robert, St. Germans W.
Baron, George, Stratton A., W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Berry, Prudence, Tawton Epi. Acc.
Bray, William, Crediton Acc.
Browne, John, Sandford Acc.
Bartlett, William, Marledon W.
Braddon, John, Lancells A., W.
Brabant, William, St. Breocke W.
Brim, John, St. Evall W.
Batten, Henry, Marledon W.
Binney, Benjamin, St. Germans W.
Brag, John, Crediton W.
Bulled, Nicholas, Romansleigh W.
Betty, Florence, Petrocke Parva W.
Babbage, William, Tawton Epi. W.
Barry, John, Crediton W.
Blackmore, Walter, Nympton Episcopi W.
Burrough, Josia, Crediton W.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi A.
Berry, Richard, Paynton W.

1675

Betty, Francis, Eglosaile A.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Epi. W.
Barrabell, Honor, Lezant W.
Barnes, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Brooking, John, Paynton Acc.
Brish, William, Lanrake W.
Bond, Roger, Crediton W.
Boucher *als.* Rackliffe, Philipp, Nympton Episcopi W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paynton W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Churston Ferris A., W.
Berry, Mary, Crediton Acc.
Backe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. W.
Ballamy, Symon, Crediton W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton Acc.

1676

Braddon, Richard, West Tingmouth A.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi Acc.

1676, continued.

Burrough, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Badcocke, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.
Bully, Walter, Ideford	A.
Betty, Francis, Eglosaile	Acc.
Bully, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Best, John, Whitstone	A.
Bawdon, Daniel, Exeter	A., W.
Bulford, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Burwood, Truth, Padstowe	W.
Bate, John, Lezant	A.
Baker, Henry, Culmestocke	A., W.
Blake, Cheston, St. Breocke	A.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh	W.

1677

Borton, William, Crediton	W.
Bond, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Ballamy, Paule, Landrake	A.
Basse, Jane, Sandford	A., W.
Bligh, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bloyes, Frances, Penryn	W.
Benny, John, St. Germans	A.
Butland, John, Paynton	W.
Braddon, Thomas, West Tingmouth	A.
Buckingham, Richard, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Bossowsacke, James, Penryn	A.
Beale, Hanna, Southpetherwyn	A.
Bloyes, William, Penryn	W. m.

1678

Brooking, William, Ermington	A.
Benny, John, St. Germans	Acc.
Boode, Margaret, Landkey	A.
Basse, Mary, Landkey	W.
Barnes, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Babb, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Bennett, Henry, St. Meryn	W.
Blewett, John, Eglosaile	W.
Braddon, Thomas, Westingmouth	Acc.
Barrowe, William, Landkey	W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Barnickle, William, Lezant	W.
Bawdon, Frances, Padstowe	A.

1679

Broded, Gideon, St. Germans	A.
Bray, Izabella, St. Germans	W.
Bannicke, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	W.
Bidgood, Humfry, Sandford	W.
Baron, George, Stratton	A.
Bennett, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Bond, Gyles, Crediton	W.
Bidwell, John, Crediton	A.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Burt, William, Teington Episcopi	W.
Baker, John, Swymbridge	A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A.
Binny, James, St. Erney	A.

1679, continued.

Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge	A.
Barnehouse, Richard, Swymbridge	W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nympton Epi.	W.
Blight, Obedia, St. Breocke	A.
Blake, John, St. Breocke	W.
Baron, George, Stratton	Acc.

1680

Brendon, George, Lawhitton	t.
Berry, Frances, Swymbridge	t.
Bolt, Henry, Crediton	t.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	t.
Bolt, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Brentor, John, Sandford	t.
Blackford, William, Paington	t.
Beale, Christian, Lezant	A.
Blake, Mary, St. Breocke	A.
Baker, John, Swymbridge	t.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge	a.
Bragg, Henry, St. Meryn	a.
Balkwell, George, Crediton	t.
Benny, Joane, St. Erney	a.

1681

Browne, John, Exon.	a.
Babb, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bodley, Anne, Crediton	a.
Bawdon, Peter, Southpetherwyn	t.
Bickford, Judith, Plympton St. Mary	a.

Bickford, Allen, Plympton St. Mary	a.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Best, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
Burrough, Mary, Sandford	a.
Beare, William, Crediton	a.
Boscombe, Sampson, St. Breocke	a.
Billing, William, Eglosaile	a.
Brothers, Nicholas, Swymbridge	t.
Betty, Philip, St. Breocke	t.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh	a.

1682

Bond, Edward, Crediton	a.
Brittnell, Thomas, Teington Epi.	a.
Burrough, John, Paynton	a.
Browne, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh	C.
Bisse, Hanna, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Boase, John, Budocke	a.
Bawdon, John, Westingmouth	t.
Blewett, Mary, St. Breocke	a.
Bulworthy, Philipp, Nympton Epi.	t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke	a.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey	a.

1683

Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh	t.
Brooking, Joane, Fowey	a.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Bragge, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.

1683, continued.

Brym, John, St. Ivall t.
 Braddon, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
 Brendon, George, Lawhitton C.
 Bishopp, William, St. Evall t.
 Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton t.
 Butcher, Israel, Dartmouth t.
 Beere, Susan, St. Ervan t.
 Bishopp, Avis, St. Ivall t.
 Bennett, Henry, Chudleigh t.
 Burrough, Richard, Westtingmouth t.
 Bolithoe, Robert, Penryn t.
 Bowden, Joane, Swymbridge a.
 Bawdon, Julian, Chudleigh t.
 Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi a.
 Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bulford, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
 Bampfeyld, Joane, West tingmouth t.
 Barry, Benjamin, Crediton t.
 Ball, William, Teington Episcopi a.
 Billing, Nicholas, Egloshaile a.

1684

Blagdon, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
 Brooking, Bryan, Paynton t.
 Billing, Richard, Egloshaile C.
 Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans a.
 Batten, Loveday, Marledon t.
 Beare, Christofer, Swymbridge t., A.
 Beard, John, Paynton a.
 Boney, Robert, Tiverton t.
 Ballemey, John, Crediton t.
 Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge t.
 Burrowe, Henry, Sandford t.
 Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth t.
 Bunston, Richard, Crediton a.
 Brownescombe, Robert, Crediton a.
 Bond, Roger, Sandford a.
 Blisse, Thomazine, Chudleigh a.
 Bourton, Joane, Paynton t.

1685

Browne, John, Sandford t.
 Ball, William, Chudleigh a.
 Boone, Edward, Paynton a.
 Baker, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Badcocke, John, clerk, Whitstone a.
 Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
 Beare, John, Sandford t.
 Boteler, Philipp, Parkham t.
 Brownestone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Button, Isott, Crediton a.
 Burnard, Peter, Tettcott t.
 Beard, Richard, Westtingmouth a.
 Bourton, Joane, Paynton t.
 Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans C.
 Brooking, Simon, Paynton t.
 Brayly, William, Swymbridge a.
 Benny, Peter, Landkey t.

1686

Bourne, Oliver, Chudleigh a.

1686, continued.

Babb, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.
 Battersby, John, Barum a.
 Burrough, George, Coleridge t.
 Burrough, Roger, Morchard Epi. t.
 Broadhead, Mary, St. Germans a.
 Bishopp, Walter, Plympton t.
 Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton t.
 Balkwell, Sara, Crediton t.
 Blackmore, Henry, Crediton t.
 Beare, Jonas, Chudleigh t.
 Bidgood, Robert, Crewes Morchard a.
 Bridgman, John, Crediton a.
 Babb, William, Doddyscombesleigh t.
 Ball, Cristofer, St. Ervan a.
 Barnard, Thomas, Budocke a.
 Benny, Margaret, St. Germans t.
 Beere, Mary, Swymbridge a.
 Brayley, William, Swymbridge C.

1687

Brimson, Augustine, Penryn t.
 Burnell, William, Crediton t.
 Billing, Robert, Padstowe a.
 Baske, Ralph, Kennerleigh t.

1688

Boyes, John, Paynton t.
 Byrd, Peter, Chudleigh t.
 Bonython, Gertrude, Mylor t.
 Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge t.
 Burrough, John, Chudleigh t.
 Browne, John, Crediton t.
 Butland, Joane, Paynton a.
 Ball, Bridgett, Chudleigh t.
 Buckingham, Henry, Crediton t.
 Best, William, Crediton t.
 Bisse, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Batten, Jonathan, Marledon t.
 Bennett, William, Holsworthy. Ye will was exhibited in Court July 24, 1688, but not proved, soe remayns in ye bundle of Exhibits in yt yeare.

1689

Burley, Grace, Lawhitton t.
 Berry, John, Swymbridge t.
 Bond, William, St. Breocke t.
 Bulford, John, Chudleigh t.
 Brabin, James, St. Breocke t.
 Best, Joane, Crediton a.
 Benny, James, St. Germans a.
 Batten, David, Marledon a.
 Bremblecombe *als.* Clarke, John, Crediton t.
 Bodley, George, Crediton t.
 Bond, James, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Bryant, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.

1690

Betsworth, Thomas, Falmouth a.
 Bennett, William, St. Germans t.

1690, continued.

Boswathicke <i>als.</i> Williams, John,	a.
Falmouth	t.
Browne , James, Mabe	t.
Brecker , Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bartow , Thomas, Crediton	t.
Brooking , Amy, Paynton	t.
Bidda , Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Burton , Marke, Crediton	t.
Bodley , George, Crediton	t.
Badcocke , William, Falmouth	a.
Babbidge , William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bridgeman , Judith, Crediton	t.
Burrough , Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Brewar , Antony, St. Evall	t.
Burrington , Richard, West tingmouth	a.
Brendon , Oliver, Lawhitton	t.

1691

Barnhouse , Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	a.
Barnhouse , Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	C.
Burrough , John, Paynton	a.
Brayley , John, Swymbridge	a.
Butland , Gilbert, Paynton	t.
Blackford , Thomas, Paynton	a.
Bucknoll , Thomas, civ'tis Exon.	t.
Bovey , George, Penryn	a.
Brenfeld , John, Penryn	a.
Bourne , John, Lezant	t.
Burrington , John, Sandford	a.
Benny , Catherine, St. Erney	t.
Bennett , Anne, St. Germans	t.
Bennett , Richard, St. Germans	a.
Burrington , Roger, Sandford	a.
Burrowe , John, Egloshaile	a.
Bawdon , Joane, Swymbridge	a.

1692

Baker , George, Stokegabriel	a.
Browning , Christofer, Newton St. Petroci	a.
Best , William, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bradford , Richard, Kennerleigh	t.
Bowbeare , Joane, Burlescombe	a.
Bussell , Audry, West tingmouth	a.
Bowman , Cicily, Stokegabriel	t.
Bennett , Henry, Swymbridge	a.
Browne , Henry, Landkey	t.
Brym , Dorothy, St. Evall	t.

1693

Bale , Solomy, Swymbridge	a.
Beare , Hugh, Chudleigh	t.
Beare , Charles, Chudleigh	t.
Bale , William, Swymbridge	a.
Bowden , Patience, Swymbridge	t.
Bowden , Edward, Swymbridge	t.
Bale , William, Swymbridge	a.
Blatchford , William, Paynton	a.
Balhatchett , Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
Brutton , William, Crediton	t.

1693, continued.

Bartlett , Henry, Marledon	t.
Ball , William, Chudleigh	t.
Bluett , Valentine, Budocke	t.
Bennett , George, Falmouth	t.

1694

Boyes , Christofer, Paynton	t.
Burrington , Bartho., Westtingmouth	a.
Bragge , Elizabeth, Kennerleigh	a.
Bere , John, Crediton	a.
Button , Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bound , John, Marldon	t.
Blackmore , Walter, Nymett Epi.	t.
Battiscombe , Israel, Teington Epi.	a.
Blacklett , George, Penryn	a.
Bennett , Anne, Lawhitton	t.
Burrington , William, Sandford	t.
Bowden , Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Blake , Henry, St. Breocke	t.
Bourne , Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Blackmore , Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Binnicke , Joane, St. Erney	t.
Bale , John, Swymbridge	t.

1695

Butland , Samuel, Paynton	a.
Burrough , Avis, Sandford	a.
Barnard , George, Falmouth	t.
Bloy , Philipp, St. Erney	t.
Baker , John, Tawton Bpp.	a.
Bernard , Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Bond , Robert, Morchard Bpp.	a.
Brush , Rebecca, Landrake	t.
Blagdon , John, Southpetherwyn	a.
Baker , John, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Beale , John, Lezant	t.
Beare , William, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Badcocke , Gervas, Falmouth	t.
Beare , Elizabeth, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Barnes , Abell, Falmouth	t.
Badcocke , Thomas, Landkey	t.
Brocke , Symon, Sandford	a.
Burrough , William, Crediton	a.
Broadmead , William, Sandford	a.

1696

Bragg , William, Hevitree	t.
Blake , Richard, Egloshaile	t.
Best , William, St. Germans	t.
Buckingham , John, Crediton	t.
Bevell , Anne, Crediton	t.
Burd , Egidius, Crediton	t.
Bond , James, ar., St. Stephens juxta Saltash	t.
Bowden , Judith, civ'te Exon.	a.
Ball , John, Chudleigh	a.
Bennett , Brendon Richard, Lezant	t.
Browne , Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bodley , Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Bury , Humphry, ar., Chulmleigh	t.

1697

Baker , Agnes, Swymbridge	t.
----------------------------------	----

1697, continued.

Buller, Peter, Egloshaile t.
 Benny, William, Penryn a.
 Backe, John, Crediton t.

1698

Braddon, William, West tingmouth a.
 Bendle, John, Swymbridge a.
 Blagdon, John, South petherwyn t.
 Blackford, Judith, Paynton t.
 Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans t.
 Bonython, Richard, ar., Mylor t.
 Best, William, West tingmouth a.
 Bradford, Robert, Sandford t.
 Bennett, George, West tingmouth a.
 Bartlett, Susan, Marledon a.
 Barry, Elizabeth, Padstowe a.
 Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
 Beanford, William, Penryn t.
 Bawdon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
 Broad, John, civ'tis Exon. t.
 Buscombe, William, St. Breocke a.

1699

Baker, William, Crediton t.
 Braddon, Gabriel, West tingmouth a.
 Ball, Francis, Chudleigh t.
 Butland, Gilbert, Paynton t.
 Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
 Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Brendon, John, Lezant a.
 Berry, Elizabeth, Swymbridge a.
 Blake, Martha, St. Breocke t.
 Blake, Christofer, St. Issy t.

1700

Bennett *als.* Richards, George, Falmouth a.
 Bradford, Marke, Crediton t.
 Budd, Christofer, Swymbridge a.
 Blake, Robert, St. Breocke a.
 Brocke, John, Exbourne a.
 Bishopp, William, St. Evall a.
 Brooke, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bunce, Mary, St. Germans t.
 Butland, William, Paynton t.
 Badcocke, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
 Blagdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn t.
 Best, Richard, Padstowe a.
 Beare, George, St. Ervan a.
 Butland, Maud, Paynton t.

1701

Bawdon, Thomas, West tingmouth t.
 Bond, John, St. Stephens juxta Saltash t. R.
 Brooke, William, Sandford a.
 Bragge, John, Sandford t.
 Browne, William, Crediton a.
 Bragge, Thomas, Crediton t.
 Berry, Robert, Crediton t.
 Bowden, Margery, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Bosvine, John, Penryn a.
 Bale, Wilmore, Swymbridge t.

1701, continued.

Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t. R.

1702

Boswathicke, William, Penryn a.
 Bligh, Thomas, St. Germans a.
 Bryant, John, Lezant a.
 Ball, Richard, Chudleigh t.
 Baker *als.* Roberts, Hugh, Gerrans a.
 Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth t.
 Blacklocke, Adam, Holsworthy a.
 Bolt, Catherine, Paynton a.
 Burt, James, West tingmouth t.
 Ball, John, Stokegabriel a.
 Barne, George, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Braddon, Caleb, West tingmouth a.
 Ball, Peter, Chudleigh a.
 Bab, Phillip, Teington Episcopi a.

1703

Bovey, Edward, Trewen a.
 Bone, Stephen, St. Meryn t.
 Ball, John, Stokegabriel t.
 Brooking, Robert, Landrake t.
 Billing, George, St. Germans t.
 Buscombe, Philip, St. Breocke t.
 Baker, George, Stokegabriel a.
 Barns, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Braund, John, Kilkhampton t.
 Brekar, Marke, Teington Episcopi t.
 Bond, Daniel, Crediton a.
 Body, Robert, Lawhitton t.
 Burt, William, St. Germans t.
 Bowden, Philip, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Blackmore, John, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Binnicke, Samuel, Landrake a.
 Boyse, Thomas, Marldon a.
 Bond, Richard, Crediton t.

1704

Bunt, Jonathan, St. Breocke a.
 Braddon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
 Bury, Stephen, Stokegabriel a.
 Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth t.
 Browne, John, Sandford a.
 Bennet, William, ar., Lawhitton t.
 Baker, Richard, Crediton t.
 Bodley, Hanna, Crediton t.
 Boyse, William, Penryn t.
 Bligh, Honor, St. Breocke t.
 Bennecke, Edward, St. Breocke t.

1705

Burgandy, Bartho., Falmouth a.
 Bowden, William, Cookeberry a.
 Blackmore, George, Paynton a.
 Bartlett, William, Marldon t.
 Bath, George, Warpstowe t. R.
 Bryant, Henry, West tingmouth a.
 Bayly, John, Crediton t.
 Boyse, William, West tingmouth a.
 Bandfeld, Elizabeth, West tingmouth t.

1705, continued.

Buckingham, Mary, Crediton	t.
Benny, Nicolas, Landrake	a.
Ball, Anne, Chudley	t.
Ball, John, Launceston	a.
Barns, William, Swymbridge	a.
Berry, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.

1706

Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Best, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	t.
Breckar, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Beare, Christofer, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.
Buscombe, John, St. Breocke	t.
Berry, Martha, Crediton	t.
Bidlake, Charles, Crediton	t.
Brewar, Sampson, St. Ervan	a.
Beauchamp, Martin, Gwinnap	a.
Bannicke, Anne, St. Germans	t.
Blake, David, Landkey	t.
Biddicke, Christofer, St. Issy	a.
Barter, John, Marldon	a.
Boone <i>als.</i> Paddon, John, West tingmouth	t.

1707

Brace, Mary, civ'tis Exon.	t.
Butland, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Belfield, Tobias, Paynton	t.
Brooking, Henry, Paynton	a.
Betrigs, Robert, Penryn	a.
Branscombe, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	a.
Badcocke, Jarvis, Falmouth	t.
Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriel	t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge	a.
Bond, Elizabeth, Chudley	a.
Ball, John, Chudley	a.
Bowcher, John, Crediton	a.
Blake, Peter, St. Breocke	t.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey	t.
Bate, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Barnard, William, Lawhitton	t.
Binny, Frances, St. Germans	t.

1708

Blamy, George, Gerrans	t.
Barnes, George, Paynton	a.
Bursell, Michael, Paynton	a.
Betriggs, Robert, Penryn	a.
Badcocke, John, Falmouth	a.
Browne, John, Egloshaile	t.
Baron, William, St. Breocke	t.
Bennett, Joseph, Falmouth	a.
Bolithoe, Joseph, Falmouth	a.
Baron, George, St. German	a.
Bodley, John, Crediton	t.
Baker, Phillip, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1708, continued.

Ball, James, Chudleigh	t.
Blatchford, Agnes, Sandford	a.

1709

Brinn, Thomas, St. Evall	a.
Brenfeild, William, Penryn	t.
Bennett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Boswarthacke, Michael, Falmouth	t.
Badcocke, Elioner, Penryn	t.
Bassett, Charles, Illogan	a.
Berry, William, Swymbridge	a.
Bawden, John, Lezant	a.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Bawden, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Babb, William, Crediton	t.
Bawden, John, West tingmouth	a.
Ball, George, Chudleigh	a.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bodley, Mary, Crediton	t.
Bawden, William, Teington Epi.	a.
Burges, William, Chudleigh	a.
Blackall, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Best, Julian, Teington Episcopi	t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth	a.
Blackmore, William, Crediton	t.

1710

Blachford, William, Paynton a.d.b.n.	
Bampfieid, Dña Jana, Nymett Epi.	t.
Barrett, Richard, Altemon	A.
Bassett, Richard, Mylor	t.
Burges, William, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton	a.
Bird, Samuel, Falmouth	a.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Bedford, Anne, Falmouth	t.
Bremblecombe, Susan, Teington Epi.	t.
Boniface, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Bastian, Elizabeth, Penryn	t.

1711

Batten, John, jun., Cheriton Epi.	t. R.
Batten, John, sen., Advent	t. R.
Browne, John, Crediton	t.
Bickford, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Blackler, Jonathan, Penryn	a.
Bulkley, Robert, Falmouth	a.
Beare, Elia, Chudley	a.
Brewer, Mary, St. Ervan	a.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	a.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant	t.
Bale, Edward, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Blackmore, Mary, Crediton	t.

1712

Blackford, Joseph, Paynton	a.
Butland, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	t.
Basse, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bucke, John, Exeter	a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth	a.
Buckland, Prudence, Plymouth	t.
Burges, Richard, Chudley	a.
Baker, William, Crediton	a.

1712, continued.

Binny, Peter, St. Germans t.
 Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, —, Nymett t.
 Episcopi

1713

Baker, Nicholas, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Bealing, William, Falmouth t.
 Bidgood, Robert, Morchard Epi. a.
 Bevis, John, Marldon t.
 Binny, Jane, St. Germans a.
 Benny, James, Lezant a.

1714

Brooking, Thomas, Paynton t.
 Basse, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Baker, Sara, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Brand, Lewes, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Bidwell, Edward, Crediton t.
 Bunt, John, Crediton t.
 Burrough, John, Sandford a.
 Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon t.
 Bowhay, Robert, Lezant t.
 Blackstone, Richard, Paynton t., a.
 Brecker, Marke, Teington Epi. t.

1715

Bennett, William, St. Meryn a.
 Berry, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Belfield, Allan, Paynton t.
 Benny, Mary, St. Erney t.
 Bohenna, Richard, Falmouth t.
 Bovey, Andrew, Chudley a.
 Butcher *als.* Rackley, Elioner, Nymet Episcopi t.
 Browne, Edward, Crediton t.
 Bowden, Phillip, Crediton t.
 Browne, Agnes, Crediton t.
 Brewer, John, Crediton a.
 Brawne, John, Tawton Episcopi a.

1716

Beere, Charity, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Brooking, Robert, Landrake a.
 Bawdon, James, Penryn t.
 Bawdon, Anne, Penryn a.
 Bennett, John, Falmouth t.
 Baker, Solomy, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bonython, James, Falmouth t.
 Brayley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Barnard, John, Kenton t.
 Beere, Jasper, Crediton t.
 Berry, Bartho., Swymbridge t.
 Bersy, William, Penryn t.
 Bawdon, Nicholas, St. Erme t.
 Bridgman, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
 Bond, Roger, Washfield a.
 Burrige, John, Crediton t.
 Bradford, Robert, Sandford a.
 Bond, Roger, Washfield t.
 Barrowe, Elizabeth, Sandford t.

1717

Barons, Catherine, Swymbridge t.

1717, continued.

Boreton, John, Marldon t.
 Blackmore, Joane, Nymet Episcopi t.
 Bound, Nicholas, Paynton a.
 Butland, John, Paynton a.
 Best, Bartho., Teington Episcopi a.
 Brocke, Simon, Sandford t.
 Brewar, Francis, St. Ervan t.
 Band, Grace, St. Breocke a.
 Brewar, Richard, Little Petrocke t.
 Bragg, Robert, Eglosaile t.
 Boucher, Grace, Mabe a.
 Bellew, Permenas, Crediton t.
 Bartew, Elizabeth, Crediton a.

1718

Burrington, John, Crediton t.
 Boyes, John, Paynton t.
 Burshell, Michel, Paynton t.
 Bloyes, John, Penryn t.
 Benny, Elioner, Penryn t.
 Beare, John, Chudleigh t.
 Bolt, Robert, Crediton t.

1719

Burch, Hanna, Barnstaple t.
 Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Berry, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bagwell, Andrew, Exeter t.
 Bennett, Walter, Southpetherwyn t.
 Backe, Robert, Crediton t.
 Bawdon, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
 Bealing, Edward, Penryn t.
 Buckett, Phillip, Penryn a.

1720

Blagdon, William, Southpetherwyn t., a.
 Bound, Nicholas, Paynton t.
 Bastone, Robert, West tingmouth t.
 Baker, Thomas, Sandford a.
 Bellewe, Mary, Crediton t.
 Boyling, Joane, Crediton t.
 Branwell, Thomas, Falmouth a.
 Brewar, Nicholas, Petrocke parva a.
 Blinch, George, Torrington a.
 Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.

1721

Brooking, Joane, Paynton t.
 Blackford, Nicholas, Paynton t.
 Bere, George, St. Ervan t.
 Beare, William, clerk, Landkey t.
 Brocke, Thomas, Sandford t.

1722

Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.
 Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bragg, John, Crediton t.
 Browne, Michael, South petherwyn t.
 Butland, Wilmore, Paynton a.
 Bourne, Henry, Lezant t.
 Burtley, Mathew, Mylor t.

1723

Bennett, Daniel, Chudleigh t.
 Beare, John, Chittlehampton t.

1723, continued.

Brutton , Thomas, Crediton	t.
Ball , Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Bound , Peter, Marledon	a.
Bishopp , Mary, Exeter	a.
Brothers , Symon, Landkey	a.
Blackmore , Lewes, Nymett Epi.	a.
Borton , John, Marledon	t.
Boyes , William, Paynton	t.
Benny , William, Landrake	t.

1724

Bryant , Henry, West Teingmouth	a.
Braddon , Samuel, West Teingmouth	a.
Butland , Stephen, Paington	t.
Babbage , Christopher, Sandford	a.
Brock , Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Bond , John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Blake , Thomazine, St. Breock	a.
Burrow , Edmond, Sandford	a.
Burges , Stephen, Chudleigh	a.
Borter , Alice, Marlton	t.

1725

Burrington , William, Sandford	a.
Ball , Dorothy, Teington Episcopi	a.
Brock , Thomas, Sandford	a., t.
Bendell , Marke, Swimbridge	a.
Brenter , John, Crediton	a.
Bird , Nicholas, Morchard Epi.	a., t.
Bragg , Robert, Kennerleigh	a.
Barnes , Margaret, Swimbridge	a.
Bragg , Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Bere , George, St. Ervan	a., t.
Butland , Thomas, Paington	t.
Berry , Bartholomew, Tawton Epi.	a.
Blackmore , Thomas, Nympton Epi.	t.

1726

Brewer , Francis, St. Ervan	a.
Bolden , Humphry, Milor	a.
Browse , William, Paington	t.
Brayley , Philip, Swymbridge	t.
Benney , William, Lezant	t.
Buckingham , John, Twitchen	a., t.
Beare , Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Bear , William, Chudleigh	t.
Berry , Thomas, Swimbridge	t.
Bligh , Amy, St. Germans	a.
Bunt , Richard, Crediton	t.
Bragg , William, Sandford	t.
Bragg , Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Best , John, Teington Episcopi	a.

1727

Breley , Susanna, Morchard Epi.	t.
Blackmore , Mary, Nympton Epi.	t.
Bound , Nicholas, Paington	t.
Bealing , Edward, Paington	t.
Busvine , James, Penryn	a.
Burnerd , Charles, Crediton	t.
Blackmore , John, clerk, Parracombe	t.
Bridgman , Thomas, Crediton	t.
Brock , Alice, Sandford	t.

1727, continued.

Brewer , James, St. Ervan	t.
Britton , George, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Barnes , Hugh, Swimbridge	t.

1728

Batten , Richard, Landrak	t.
Bligh , Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Bounsall , Nicholas, St. Germans	a.
Brock , John, Crediton	t.
Brayley , James, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Beere , Joanne, Crediton	t.
Bartue , Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Barbor , Alexander, Cockington	t.
Bragg , Mary, Kennerleigh	t.
Bond , William, Lawhitton	a.
Butland , John, Paington	t.
Ball , Peter, Chudleigh	t.

1729

Bowyer , John, Penryn	t.
Blamey , Andrew, Falmouth	t.
Bennett , George, Chudleigh	t.
Bowdon , Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Boswathick , John, Falmouth	a.
Blackmore , Joan, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Brown , Angell, Crediton	t.
Brooking , Joan, Paington	a.
Bickford , John, West Teingmouth	t.
Brush , Charles, St. Germans	t.
Burrige , John, Crediton	t.
Bickford , Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Bickford , Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Bickford , Agnes, Teington Episcopi	a.

1730

Ballamy , Richard, Crediton	t.
Ball , Susanna, Chudleigh	t.
Bird , Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Butland , William, Paington	t.
Blagdon , John, South-Petherwin	t.
Bedford , Priscilla, Gerrans	t.
Brown , Daniel, Sandford	t.
Brown , Sarah, Sandford	t.
Betty , Thomas, St. Issy	t.
Blake , Philip, St. Erney	t.

1731

Bolt , John, Crediton	t.
Blackford , John, Paington	t.
Bickley , Thomas, Crediton	a.
Buckingham , John, Falmouth	a.
Beauford , Jane, Penryn	a.
Blackford , Catherine, Paington	t.
Balle , Thomas, West Teingmouth	t.
Blake , James, St. Breock	t.
Bickford , Agnes, Teington Episcopi	a.
Banfield , Rowland, Falmouth	t.
Brendon , William, Lawhitton	t.
Bax , William, Lawhitton	a.
Bidlake , Ann, Crediton	t.

1732

Bear , Frances, Landkey	t.
Browse , William, Paington	t.

1732, continued.

Beare, John, Crediton	t.
Brown, John, Falmouth	t.
Berry, Alexander, Tawton Bishop	t.
Bungey, Ann, Penryn	t.
Boyes, James, Paington	a.
Boyes, James, Paington	t.
Bowdon, Margery, Nimpton Bishop	t.
Breacker, Josias, Teington Bishop	a.
Bow, John, Crediton	a.
Balson <i>als.</i> Gooding, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	a.
Bate, Thomas, clerk, Romansleigh	t.

1733

Binney, John, St. Germans	W.
Bolithoe, James, Falmouth	W.
Budd, John, Landkey	W.
Britton, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Ball, Ann, Teington Bishop	A.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Branscombe, John, Morchard Bp.	A.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	A.
Boys, James, Paington	A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Berry, William, St. Germans	W.
Blackwell, Robert, Budock	A.
Burne, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Barnecote, Richard, Budocke	W.

1734

Buckingham, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Brooking, Agnes, Landrake	W.
Blackmore, John, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	W.
Burne, Oliver, Chudleigh	W.
Bown, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Bassett, Alexander, clerk, Kingsbridge	W.
Bully, John, West Teingmouth	W.
Blake, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Borton, Mark, Crediton	W.

1735

Badcock, Jarvis, Falmouth	A.
Blamy, Peter, Gerrans	W.
Body, William, Falmouth	A.
Bowhay, Anthony, Lezant	W.
Banfield, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Browse, William, Paington	A.
Bolt, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Belworthy, Joshua, Crediton	W.
Best, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	A.
Browne, Samuel, Sanford	W.
Bodrigée, John, Falmouth	A.

1736

Blackford, Patience, Paington	W.
Bond, Mary, Crediton	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Blackwin, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Bartlett, Joan, Marldon	A.

1736, continued.

Bowman, Jeffery, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Blagdon, Thomas, Paington	A.
Butland, William, Paington	A., W.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Butland, William, Paington	W.
Breacker, Joan, Bishops Teington	W.

1737

Bond, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Brutton, William, Crediton	W.
Butland, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Brendon, Samuel, Lezant	W.
Beere, Mary, Paington	A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton	W.
Browne, Samuel, Landrake	W.

1738

Boyes, Matthew, Paington	A.
Bloyes, Ann, Penryn	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Babbage, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Bolt, John, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, John, Crediton	W.
Blackmore, Allan, Marldon	A.
Barns, Pascho, Swimbridge	W.
Budd, William, Swimbridge	W.
Bulworthy, William, Nimpton Bp.	A.
Breacker, Edward, Teington Bp.	W.

1739

Beddek, George, St. Germans	W.
Brendon, Susanna, Lawhitton	A.
Bennett, Martin, St. Meryn	W.
Banfield, Benjamin, Mylor	W.
Blight, Samuel, Illogan <i>or</i> Gluvias	W.
Busvine, Thomazine, Penryn	W.
Bastard, George, Egloschayle	A.
Boger, John, Landrake	W.

1740

Blighe, Lucy, South Petherwin	W.
Bassett, Elizabeth, Gluvias	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	A.
Baldwin, James, Falmouth	W.
Berry, Agnes, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bovey, Gilbert, Chudleigh	W.
Bicknell, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Breacker, Elizabeth, Teington Bishop	A.
Braddon, Gabriel, W. Teingmouth	A.

1741

Brown, Samuel, Bradford	A.
Baker, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Browse, George, Paington	W.
Burnell, Robert, Paington	A.
Bell, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Brown, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty <i>or</i> St. Thomas the Apostle	A.
Binney, William, South Petherwin	A.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton	W.

1741, continued.

Brown, Richard, Sandford	W.
Bray, John, Penryn	W.
Barnecoate, John, Budock	A.
Banfathom, Anthony, Falmouth	W.
Buscombe, Phillip, St. Breock	W.
Beer, George, Chudleigh	W.

1742

Brereton, William, Falmouth	W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington	W.
Ball, Christopher, Little Petherick	W.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, Marldon	W.
Bidgood, Charity, Bishops Tawton	A.
Blackford, Joan, Paington	A.
Blackford, William, Paington	A.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton	A., W.
Brown, James, Penryn	A.
Bannick, John, St. Germans	A.
Brown, Mary, Landrake	W.
Bryant, Symon, Lezant	W.
Butland, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	W.
Burne, William, Lezant	A.
Bartlett, Jacob, Marldon	W.

1743

Blagdon, William, South Pethewin	W.
Baldwyn, John, Falmouth	A.
Bellers <i>als.</i> Borlace, John, jun., Gerrans	W.
Bradford, William, Crediton	W.
Bird, John, Bishops Nimpton	W., Inv.
Ballam <i>als.</i> Webber, —, Crediton	W.
Beere, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Butland, John, Stoke Gabriel	W., Inv.
Bradey, James, St. Germans	W.
Bayley, Charles, Chudleigh	W.

1744

Browne, James, Penryn	A.
Burgess, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Browne, Ursula, Penryn	A.
Best, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Browse, Mary, Paington	W.
Barnecoate, Richard, Budock	W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwin	W.
Blyth, Philip, St. Germans	W.
Bassett, John, Penryn	A.
Beaple, John, Falmouth	A.
Becherveze <i>or</i> Bechervey, John, Falmouth	W.

1745

Brimblecombe <i>als.</i> Clark, Mary, Crediton	W.
Banfield, Clement, Chudleigh	A.
Bath, Michael, Falmouth	W.
Bully, Sibylla, W. Teingmouth	A.
Bullock, Martha, Crediton	W.
Banfield, Grace, Falmouth	A.
Boyer, Samuel, Padstow	W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	W.
Ballamy, William, Crediton	W.

1745, continued.

Ball, Samuel, Chudleigh	A., W.
-------------------------	--------

1746

Bone, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Boswarthack, William, Penryn	A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Browne, James, Falmouth	W.
Bowne, Philip, Falmouth	W.
Brewer, Nathaniel, St. Ervan	W.
Beazly, Andrew, South Petherwin	W.
Balmant, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Bullworthy, John, Bps. Nimpton	W.
Blachford, Jonathan, Penryn	A.
Braddon, Jewell, West Teingmouth	A.
Bawdon, John, Mylor	W.
Beer, John, Bishops Teington	W.
Burt, William, Chudleigh	W.
Burridge, Robert, Crediton	A., W.

1747

Ball, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Bowdon, Robert, Bps. Nimpton	W.
Burgh, James, St. Germans	A.
Berry, William, St. Germans	A.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Baron, Thomas, St. Breock	A.
Berry, John, Swimbridge	A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn	W.
Browse, Nicholas, Marldon	W.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bryant, Thomas, Falmouth	A.

1748

Blackmore, Francis, Bps. Nimpton	A.
Bate, William, Lezant	A.
Bevill, Henry, Penryn	A.
Belfield, Tobias, Paington	A.
Butland, Stephen, Paington	W.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Bond, Peter, Penryn	W.
Beed, Honor, Colyton	W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	W.
Bray, Edward, Crediton	A.
Bond, George, Sandford	A.
Burge, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bennets, William, St. Germans	A.
Bunter, Luke, Gluvias	A.
Billard, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Browne, Robert, Penryn	W.
Bowyer, John, Penryn	W.
Bawden, Luce, Penryn	A.
Beddeck, William, St. Germans	W.
Butler, William, Plymouth	A.

1749

Body, John, St. Germans	W.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant	W.
Browne, John, Falmouth	W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.	A.
Baker, Susanna, Sandford	W.
Borton, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Band, John, Exon.	A.
Balle, Dorothy, Teington Bishop	A.

1749, continued.

Bloyes, Dorothy, Penryn	A.
Burnberry, John, Lezant	W.
Budd, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington	A., W.

1750

Bere, Thomas, Puddington	W.
Bate, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Butland, Joseph, Paington	A.
Braddon, Thomas, West Teington	W.

Bow, Mary, Crediton	A.
Brooklyn, William, St. Breock	W.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Bawdon, Richard, Teington Bp.	W.
Bryant, Richard, Chudleigh	W.

1751

Badcock, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.
Bray, Andrew, St. Germans	A.
Brookling, Anne, St. Breock	W.
Braddon, William, W. Teington	W.
Barnhouse, John, Pilton	W.

1752

Byford, Richard, Crediton	W.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge	A.
Blight, Samuel, Gluvias	A., W.
Bowden, Thomas, Nympton Bp.	W.
Brynker, Watkyn, St. Breock	A.
Berry, William, Marldon	A.
Brentar, Mary, Crediton	W.
Babbedge, Philip, Hatherleigh	W.

1753

Bowdon, Jacob, Nympton Bishop	W.
Butland, Robert, Paington	W.
Behenna, Richard, Penryn	A.
Bond, Ann, Morchard Bishop	W.
Bennett, Richard, South Petherwin	A., W.
Braddon, Samuel, W. Teington	A.
Blackmore, Morrice, Nympton Bp.	W.

1754

Bate, John, Lezant	W.
Boyle, William, Swymbridge	W.
Beare, William, Penryn	W.
Ball, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.
Banfill, Philip, Chudleigh	W.
Bant, William, Lezant	A.
Brendon, Judith, Lawhitton	A.
Bazalito, Jacob, Crediton	A.
Bawden, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.	A.

1755

Bond, Mark, Crediton	A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock	A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock	a.d.b.n.
Brownscombe, James, Crediton	W.

1756

Boger, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Burgess, William, Chudleigh	A.
Best, Mary, Teington Bishop	W.
Burnett, William, Chudleigh	A.

1756, continued.

Burridge, John, Crediton	W.
Brewer, John, West Teington	W.
Barns, John, Landkey	W.
Beddeck, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	W.
Bawden, Reginald, Penryn	W.
Badcock, Ann, Egloshaile	W.

1757

Brabant, Thomas, St. Breock	W.
Burnell, William, Landrake	A.
Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidock A.	W.
Ball, Hugh, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Bickford, George, Bps. Teington	W.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth	A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton	A.
Blackmore, John, Bps. Nympton	W.
Brayley, Roger, Swymbridge	A.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	W.
Bayly, William, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
Bray, Matthew, Falmouth	W.

1758

Bersey, Martin, St. Eval	W.
Behenna, James, Penryn	A.
Bryant, John, Lezant	W.
Barnicoat, Charity, Budock	W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Bps. Nympton	W.
Brooks, Tristram, Crediton	W.
Baker, Ann, Crediton	A.

1759

Buckingham, John, Bps. Teington	W.
Bennetts, John, Padstowe	A.
Brawn, William, Tawton Bishop	A.
Barrow, John, Landkey	W.
Bendle, Richard, Swymbridge	W.
Bawden, Nicholas, mariner, Chudleigh	A.

1760

Budd, John, Landkey	A., W.
Burrington, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Bradford, Edward, W. Teington	A.
Buckingham, Thomas, Trewen	A.
Brendon, Ferdinando, Trewen	W.
Bowles, Phillipa, Penryn	W.
Banfill <i>als.</i> Fisher, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Blanchford, William, Crediton	A.
Burnett, Salome, Crediton	A.

1761

Balson, John, a marine, Crediton	A., W.
Burnberry, John, Lezant	A.
Butland, Rebecca, Paington	W.
Brown, John, Sandford	W.
Browne, Daniel, Sandford	W.
Borland, William, Falmouth	A.
Binny, Thomas, St. Ervan	W., C.
Beavis, William, Paington	A.
Bulkeley, Jane, spinster, Falmouth	W.
Bradfield, Diana Maria, Falmouth	W.

1762		1769	
Behenna, James, Penryn	W., C.	Budd, William, Swymbridge	A.
Bamfield, James, Mylor	A.	Bishop, John, Lawhitton	W.
Bannick, John, Paington	A.	Butler, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Boswathack, John, Falmouth	A.	Burt, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Body, John, Crediton	W.	Brabin, John, St. Breock	W.
Brawn, Susanna, Bishop's Tawton	W.	Bluett, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth	W.
Britton, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	Balmond, Thomas, Bps. Nympton	W.
Bant, Henry, Lezant	W.	Brooking, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silverton	A.	Bennett, John, St. Meryn	A.
1763		1770	
Biddick, Ann, St. Issy	A.	Baker, Mary, widow, Sandford	W.
Bawden, Thomasine, West Teingmouth	A.	Bowyer, Ann, Falmouth	A.
Ball, John, Little Petherick	W.	Bawden, Ann, Milor	A.
Blake, John, St. Breock	W.	Bird, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Bennet, William, St. Meryn	W.	1771	
Branscombe, Joseph, Morchard Bp.	W.	Butland, Gilbert, Paington	W.
Broadmead, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Brown, William, Sandford	W.
Bayl, James, St. Germans	A.	Burrington, William, Sandford	W.
Bradford, John, Sandford	A., W.	Born, Grace, Crediton	W.
1764		Bragg, Amos, Kemnerleigh	W.
Baker, Amey, Chudleigh	W.	1772	
Baker, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A., W.	Blighe, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W., C.
Bickford, Mary, Bishops Teington	W.	Brabant, John, St. Breock	A.
Blake, Henry, Penryn	W.	1773	
Baker, Nicholas, Huntsham	A.	Bragg, Thomas, Sandford	A., W.
1765		Brewer, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.
Borman, Sampson, S. Petherwin	W.	Buscombe, John, St. Breock	W.
Baker, John, Landkey	W.	1774	
Berry, William, Tawton Bishop	A.	Blackstone, Joanna, W. Teingmouth	W.
Baker, Roger, Chudleigh	W.	Batten, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Brendon, Charity, Trewen	W.	Browne, William, Crediton	W.
1766		Bythewood, Abraham, Mylor	W.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	A.	Broad, John, Padstow	A.
Bligh, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.
Bullworthy, William, Bishop's Nympton	A., W.	Beddeck, William, St. Germans	W.
Burgess, John, Bps. Nympton	A.	Brooking, Thomas, Paington	A.
Bennett, John, Gerrans	W.	Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.
Bicknell, John, Crediton	W.	Blackler, John, Penryn	A.
Bennett, Walter, South Petherwin	W.	Balman, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	W.
Breaker, Edward, Topsham	A.	Blake, Thomas, North Petherwin	W.
Bragg, Margaret, Sandford	W.	1775	
Bustard, Arthur, Silferton	A.	Bennett, John, St. Germans	W.
1767		Bryant, Philip, Bishops Tawton	A.
Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.	Burgess, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.
Byrdall, John, St. Mary Church	A.	Balman, Edward, Lapford	W.
Breacher, Richard, Bishops Teington	W.	Bickley, William, Chudleigh	A., W.
1768		Breke, John, Crediton	W.
Botters, Sampson, Lezant	W.	1776	
Blackmore, Richard, St. Gerrans	W.	Bewes, John, Eglosaile	W.
Burnberry, Mary, Lezant	W.	Banfield, Ralph, Penryn	A., W.
Bamfield, Benjamin, Milor	W.	Barnicoat, Dorothy, spinster, Budock	A.
Bedrugger, Richard, Exeter	W.	Burn, Elizabeth, Budock	A.
Bathe, William, Trewen	W.	Bennett, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W.
Bawden, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W., C.	Burn, Ann, Budock	A.
Bliss, James, Penryn	A.	Burnell, Mark, Chudleigh	A.
		Brendon, Martha, spinster, Lawhitton	W.
		Bishop, John, Crediton	W.

1776, continued.

Bant, William, Lezant W.
Bennett, John, Crediton W.

1777

Brown, Mary, spinster, South Petherwin W.
Bragg, John, Sandford W.
Beard, Joseph, Lancelton W.
Berry, John, Swymbridge W.
Biggs, John, Gluvias W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon S., A.

1779

Barbary, John, Mylor A.
Babbage, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Brewer, John, St. Breock W.
Benny, Thomas, St. Ervan A.

1780

Bower, William, Lostwithiel W.
Bully, Richard, Marldon A.
Babbidge, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.
Barnicoat, James, St. Anthony A.

1781

Brewer, John, St. Ewan W.
Badcock, Roger, St. Breock W.
Bulley, Richard, Marldon W.
Bawden, Norris, Milor A.

1782

Banbury, Thomas, Clawton W.
Brookes, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Bidgood, William, Chudleigh W.
Bond, Rachel, Crediton W.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A.

1783

Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A., W.
Burgess, John, Bishop's Nympton A.
Burrington, William, Sandford A.
Bryant, Mary, Lezant W.
Braben, Henry, St. Ervan W.
Bolitho, Thomas, Penryn W.
Burnberry, Isaac, Lezant A.
Bray, John, Bishop's Nympton W.
Brown, Mary, Penryn W.

1784

Barnicoat, John, Falmouth W.
Bond, Thomazine Page, Morchard Bishop A.

1785

Bridle, Thomas, West Teignmouth A.
Bevis, Richard, Marldon W.
Buckingham, William, Swimbridge W.
Bennet, Jonathan, St. Meryn W.
Bunter, Luke, Penryn W.
Baseley, William, Sandford W.
Barnes, Joseph, Bishopsteington W.

1786

Bass, Samuel, Crediton W.
Burridge, John, Chudleigh A.
Bell, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Billard, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Binney, Joseph, Lezant W.

1786, continued.

Berry, Benjamin, Falmouth W.
Byrdall, Amy, Newton Abbott W.

1787

Ball, Jane, Stoke Gabriel W.
Biddick, John, St. Issey W.
Ball, Henry, Stoke Gabriel W.
Bond, William, Falmouth A.
Ball, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Badcock, John, St. Breock W.

1788

Butland, Nicholas, Paington W.
Berry, Nicholas, Paington W.
Blamey, Michael, Falmouth A.
Browne, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Best, John, Padstow W.
Bamfield, Richard, Mylor W.

1789

Bawden, James, Penryn A., W.
Billard, Peter, Falmouth W.
Blackmore, Francis, Bishops Nympton W.
Brown, John, Sandford A.
Bray, Margaret, Eglosaile A.
Browne, Mary, Crediton W.
Barnicoat, Robert, Falmouth W.
Bath, Gertrude, St. Germans A.

1790

Burrows, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.
Burrows, Mary, St. Germans A.
Burgin, Walter, St. Germans W.
Botters, Thomas, Lezant W.

1791

Butland, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Bond, William, Eglosaile A.
Benjamin, Isaac, Falmouth A.

1792

Bucknell, Sarah, Crediton A.
Breasley, Roger, Swimbridge W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, St. Merryn W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh W.
Baker, Richard, Eglosaile A.
Baker, Jenny, Eglosaile W.

1793

Brewer, John, St. Ervan A.
Berry, William, Swymbridge A.
Burrington, Maria, Chudleigh W.
Braithwaite, Mary, Mylor W.
Burnbarry, Jane, Lezant W.
Boyles, David, Tawton Bishop W.

1794

Barnicoat, William, Falmouth W.
Biddick, Thomas, St. Issey W.
Bicknell, William, Crediton W.
Bibbens, Andrew, W. Teignmouth A.
Bettes, Richard, Trewen W.

1795

Baitson, Christopher, Landkey W.
Born, Ann, Landkey A.
Brand, Alexander, Falmouth A., W.

<i>1795, continued.</i>		
Brand, Ursula, Falmouth	A.	
Buckingham, Christopher, Mylor	W.	
Britton, John, Bishop's Tawton	W.	
<i>1796</i>		
Brabyn, William, St. Breock	A.	
Bennett, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Babbidge, James, Penryn	A.	
Bass, Martha, Crediton	W.	
Bennett, Joseph, St. Merryn	A.	
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breock	W.	
Behenna, Robert, Penryn	W.	
Brutton, Robert, Sandford	A.	
<i>1797</i>		
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	A.	
Brice, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Barnicoat, Susanna, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1798</i>		
Brown, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.	
Brown, John, Sandford	A.	
<i>1799</i>		
Bartlett, Ann, West Teingmouth	W.	
Browse, George, Marldon	W.	
Blewett, Phillippa, Eglosaile	W.	
Bridgman, John, Marldon	A.	
Buscomb, John, St. Breock	W.	
Bear, George, Bishop's Tawton	W.	
Brayley, John, Swimbridge	A.	
<i>1532</i>		
Crott, John, Listley	W. 9	
Cawle, Roger, —	W. 18	
<i>1533</i>		
Cheriton, Symon, Morchard Bp.	W. 19	
Canne, William, Lynton	W. 25	
<i>1534</i>		
Corke, John, priest, Credyton	W. 31	
Corke, John, priest, Credyton	W. 34	
<i>1535</i>		
Clark, Henry, —	W. 38	
<i>1537</i>		
Cruse, Sir Stephen, Exeter	W. 45	
Clogg, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W. 47	
Carewe, William, knt., Luppit	W. 48	
Chype, Edward, Wolborowth	W. 49	
Cornishe, John, —	W. 57	
<i>1539</i>		
Churchwarde, Henry, Stoke-gabriel	W. 58	
Courtes, Thomas, Landkey	W. 63	
Champyn, William, Swymbridge	W. 63	
Croppe, Thomas, W. Teignmouth	W. 76	
<i>1540</i>		
Cole, Jone, Kirton	84	
<i>1541</i>		
Coyse, John, Payngton	90	
<i>1543</i>		
Comyn, John, Chudleigh	115	
<i>1543, continued.</i>		
Crooke, John, Bishops Nymet	116	
Coblond, Sir Richard, priest, Monkokehampston	119	
<i>1544</i>		
Cooke, John, clerk, Thornberye	129	
Collyngs, John, Payngton	139	
<i>1545</i>		
Churchward, Richard, Stoke-gabriell	146	
Cock, Nicholas, Payngton	151	
Coyse, Nicholas, Payngton	152	
<i>1546</i>		
Cosyn, Richard, vicar, Tamerton Folet	162	
Crooke, William, Kirton	163	
Comer, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton	167	
Crosste, John, —	169	
Colles, William, Bickleigh	170	
Curtes <i>als.</i> Bray, Johane, widow, Landkey	171	
Collett, Robert, Payngton	176	
Cornewall, Joane, Kirton	177	
<i>1547</i>		
Colland, Richard, Bps. Tawton	184	
Cowle, Elizabeth, Kirton	186	
Comyn, Thomas, Bps. Teyngton	189	
Crosse, John, Kyrton	191	
Carter, John, Chydley	191	
Cristofer, Elizabeth, Lytelham	192	
Clement, William, Payngton	194	
Coplestone, Jane, Kirton	195	
Combe, William, Kirton	197	
Churchward, John, Hanhill, Stoke Gabriell	204	
Clement, John, Payngton	223	
Clerke, Nicholas, Payngton	223	
Collyne, William, Payngton	227	
<i>1548</i>		
Conaby, Nicholas, —	243	
Cowle, William, mynyster of Clapton	244	
<i>1549</i>		
Corner, John, Morchard Bishop	252	
Collyns, Joane, widow, Payngton	256	
<i>1550</i>		
Cryspen, Edmond, vicar of Westley	262	
Croppe, William, Tyngmouth	270	
Corman, Philipp, Tyngmouth	270	
Cowe, Richard, Kirton	270	
Canne, Alice, widow, Kirton	271	
Cock, John, Payngton	272	
Crockwell, John, Payngton	272	
Coner, John, Payngton	274	
<i>1551</i>		
Corbyn, Waymount, Payngton	21	
<i>1552</i>		
Challacomb, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	63	
Champines, Walther, Barum	66	

<i>1552, continued.</i>	
Cade, John, Payngton	78
Comyn, Rafe, Bps. Teyngton	78 & 80
Courtneye, Peter, Ugbrooke, Chudleigh	82
Cantor, George, Marildon	101
Chamond, Jane, widow, Stratton	105
<i>1553</i>	
Clinick, William, St. Germans	130
Comyn, Agnes, Bps. Teington	152
Carvanell, William, Penren	154
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell	159
<i>1554</i>	
Crawgoo, Thomas, St. Gerens	190
Cole, Thomas, Stokenham	202
Clape, John, Branscombe	211
<i>1555</i>	
Crokewell, Agnes, wid., Payngton	221
Copelstone, Francis, parson, Chagford	228
Come, Christian, widow, Sampford Peverell	247
Callye, John, Farway	251
<i>1556</i>	
Come, Richard, Kirton	281
Clampitte, John, parson of Hittisleigh	290
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop	305
<i>1557</i>	
Clowter, Thomas, South Piderwyn	310 & 319
Collyns, Hugh, parson, St. Marye Stepps	353
Corman, Rose, widow, West Teyngmouth	363
Calmaeye, Vincent, Lewtrenchard	368
Comyn, John, Bishops Teyngton	374
Churchwarde, Roger, Payngton	383
Coche, Thomas, Sampford [*] Swythunn	384
Cholriche, Roger, Payngton	387
Combe, John, Trewene	410
Cholsiche, John, Paignton	421
Cosse or Crosse, John, West Teyngmouth	442 o.
<i>1558</i>	
Clere, John, parson, Beaford	425
Comyn, Robert, sen., Teyngton Episcopi	428
Colyall, William, Crediton	447
Churchward, Laurette, Paignton	454
Chidleigh, Richard, Ashton	457
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell	462
Collyns, Edward, Illogan	464
Caukram, Robert, Nymet Epi.	470
Chapman, John, sen., Nymet Epi.	472
Codner, Richard, Payngton	478

* Sanforde in original volume.

<i>1558, continued.</i>	
Callo, John, Credyton	485
Coole, John, Paington	502
<i>1559</i>	
Clement, Richard, Paington	542
Chubbe, Alice, wid., St. Germans	565
Collin, Thomas, Ken	573
Castell, Richard, Egloshayle	603
Cornyshe, John, clk., Kingsnimett	611
Clennecke, Joane, wid., St. Germans	611
<i>1560</i>	
Cloke, Thomas, Lanrake	642
<i>1562</i>	
Crosse, Alice, widow, Crediton	31
Cheysts, Mathewe, Bps. Teyngton	36
Cade, Thomas, —	39
Colme, Richard, Trewarlet	53
<i>1563</i>	
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell	4
<i>1564</i>	
Chychester, Robert, esq., Halle, Bishops Tawton	8
Churchwarde, Henry, Stokegabriell	42
<i>1565</i>	
Cole, Nicholas, Paington	21
<i>1566</i>	
Cornish, John, Crediton	145
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton	148
Cherryton, John, Morchard Bishop	150
<i>1567</i>	
Calowe, Margerie, Crediton	44
<i>1568</i>	
Churche, William, Exeter	54
Church, William, Exeter	181
Cowlyn, Humfrie, Egloshayle	177
<i>1569</i>	
Caseleigh, William, Chudleigh	182
Caseley, Robert, Chudleigh	189
Clarke, Ede, widow, Kirton	207
<i>1571</i>	
Callowe, William, Crediton	62
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriell	79
Cowde, Bartholomew, Colridge	212
Cutteforde, John, West Teingmouth	219
<i>1572</i>	
Cornish, William, Crediton	110
<i>1573</i>	
Carseleighe, George, clerk, Buckfastlighe	236
Chauntrell, Elizabeth, widow, Bainham, Law Whitton	264
Cruse, John, —	273
Churchwarde, Richard, Payngton	241
<i>1574</i>	
Comyns als. Ware, Johane, Crediton	134
Clouf, Thomas, Kerton	436

1575		1582	
Courteneye, John, parson,		Coombe, John, Southpederwin	39 o. W.
Arlington	278	Cobbe <i>als.</i> John, Richard, Penryn,	
Cole, Barnard, parson, Mevey	279	St. Gluvias	44 o. W.
Choldwiche, Henry, Payngton	136, 315	Cole, Richard, Teington Bp.	58 o. W.
Clevett, John, Stokegabriell	318	1583	
Choldwiche, Margerye, Paington	321	Comminge, Joane, Paington	64 o. W.
Clivet, John, Stokegabriell	436	Commen, William, Teington	
Clotworthy, Robert, —	436	Episcopi	65 o. W.
1576		Calle, Davie John, Westeing-	
Courtys, John, parson of Northlew		mouth	69 o. W.
and vicar of Hatherleigh	284 o. W.	Caselye, Philip, Chudleigh	70 o. W.
Collyns, John, clk., Parkham	282 o. W.	Cloke, Mablye, wid., St. Erney	
Code, Robert, Lansalowes	327 o. W.		72 o. W.
Connant, Elizabeth, widow,		Cole, John, Westingmouth	75 o. W.
Gydshame	330 o. W.	Cloke, Nicholas, St. Erney	75 o. W.
Clarck, James, Plimtree	360	Chappen, John, Lawhitton	78 o. W.
Connyby, Philip, Crediton	361 o. W.	1584	
Chalwell, Arthure, Poughill	437	Coll, Stephen, St. Cleere	89 o. W.
Crescombe, Pentehecostis, —	437	Clerke, John, Downe St. Mary	99 o. W.
1577		Capron, Christopher, clerk,	
Cowminge, John, Paington	383 o. W.	Hockworthie	108 o. W.
Cann, Richard, N. Tawton	384 o. W.	Cole, Alice, widow, Teington	
Conny, Joan, widow, Chudlie	385 o. W.	Bishop	112 o. W.
1578		Clapp, John, Northley	114 o. W.
Cadberry, John, Meryn	388 o. W.	Carswill, John, Brodclist	116 o. m.
Chapple, John, Stowford,		Cramer, Jane, Chudleigh	119 o. W.
Swimbridge	392 o. W.	Cole, Bennett, Colompton	129 o. W.
Cole, Nicholas, Stockgabriell	396 o. W.	Clerke <i>als.</i> West, Robert,	
Croucke <i>als.</i> Wenner or Venner,		Westingmoth	131 o. W.
John, Morchard Bishop	400 o. W.	Chapple, William, Blislande	134 o. W.
Commyns, Robert, Crediton	403 o. W.	Cloke, John, Lanrake	137 o. W.
Coliall, Richard, Crediton	406 o. W.	Couch, John, Glasay College,	
Carpenter, John, Bps. Nimet	407 o. W.	Penrin	143 o. W.
1579		Clement, Thomas, Landkey	158 o. W.
Come or Comb, William,		Cowse, John, Westengmouth	—
Trewin	413 o. W.	Crispen, John, Holberton	160 o. m.
Clace, Robert, Crediton	424 o. W.	Collens, Giles, Cliste St. Lawrence	
Commyn, Peter, Tenton Bp.	424 o. W.		160 o. m.
Clethers, William, St. Breocke	215 o. W.	Collen, Anthony, Auton Gifford	
1580			161 o. m.
Cowke, Thomas, Paington	4	1585	
Churchwarde, Jacob, sen.,		Cowle, William, Landkey	170 o. W.
Stokegabriell	7	Couch, John, Southpederwin	175 o. W.
Chollacombe, Christopher,		1586	
Terdowne, Swimbridge	9	Champyn, Thomas, Crediton	204 Inv.
Cornish, Thomas, Bradston	11	1587	
Crammer, John, Upcotte, Chudley	12	Cane, Edmund, —	210 o. W.
Collins, Marian, Crediton	14	Cowlinge, Robert, St. Germans	
Cloke, Henry, St. Erney	18		219 o. W.
Chard, Nicholas, Paington	24	Couch, Tristram, St. Germans	227 o. W.
Collins, Mariane, —	24	Cartwrithe, John, Bps. Nimett	236 o. W.
Clashe, Thomas, Crediton	25	Carnsewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Henry,	
1581		Buthock	o. W.
Cullen, Nicholas, Mareldon	19 o. W.	Cawcrome, John, —	241 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Crediton	20 o. W.	Coleman, Richard, —	242 o. W.
Croose, Philip, Mareldon	31 o. W.	1588	
Cornish, John, Lanrake	37 o. W.	Chinnowe, George, Cornwall	249 o. W.
Collen, Anthony, —	37	Cominge, John, sen., Paington	
			266 o. W.

1588, continued.

Caswell or Kerswell, Hugh, Penrin	272 o. W.
Churchill, Anthony, Paington	274 o. W.
Clether <i>als.</i> Gullows, George, —	274 o. W.
Carnesewe, Margery, —	274
Corfe, Thomas, St. Ewyn	274 Inv.
Cardy, Richard, Stoke- gabriell	276 o. W.
Cowle, Alice, Paington	Inv.
Collyn, Stephain, Lawhitton	276 o. W.
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ervin	278 m.

1589

Cann, Richard, Sombridge	278 o.
Casley, Edward, Chudleigh	281 o.
Cleere, Henry, Marckwell	283 o.
Chubb, Emmie, St. Germans	284 o.
Chubb, Richard, St. Germans	284 o.
Churchward, Thomas, Paington	297 o.
Clashe, William, Sandforde	297 o.
Cowche, John, sen., —	Inv.
Comyn, Agnes, Tengtton Bishop	298 o.
Cade, Thomas, Chudleigh	o.

1590

Combe, John, Trewene	312 o.
Cade, James, Paington	313 o.
Clark, Agnes, widow, West Teingtonmouth	373 o.
Commyn, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	399 o.

1591

Chalmore, Thomas, Crediton	317 o.
Cliffe, Richard, Marelton	331 o.
Cramer, Jane, Morchard Bishop	m.
Crewes, Richard, Swimbridge	m.

1592

Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge	360
Comyn, Michael, Teington Epi.	361
Chaple, John, Landkey	385
Couse, John, Paington	385

1593

Clowter, William, South- petherwin	402 o.
Colman, Stephen, St. Ervin	405 o.
Calwoodleygh, Honore, Padstowe	405 o.
Cullen, Thomas, Marelton	405 m.
Cheese, James, Crediton	421 o.
Coose, James, Crediton	m.
Cloke, Edward, Lanrake	446 m.
Combe, Richard, Crediton	446 m.

1594

Commyn, William, Chudleigh	428 o.
Commyn, Phillip, Teington Epi.	429 o.
Crabb, Ranulphe, South- petherwin	432 o.
Cloke, Robert, Lanrake	436 o.
Collings, Arthure, Tregonie	445
Clifford, Joane, Chudleigh	446 o.

1594, continued.

Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton	465
Cranchie, Walter, Salcombe, Malboroughe	479
Cheley, Thomas, Foye	485
Crymes, Agnes, widow, Mevey	488
Clace, John, Crediton	488 o.
Cowling, Richard, Chudleigh	501 o.
Clerke, Thomas, West Teing- mouth	504 o.
Commyn, John, Paington	507 o.
Clies, John, Gluvias	512 o.
Collinge, Richard, Lawhitton	512 o.
Collinge, Rose, Lawhitton	512 o.
Chubb, Walter, Trewin	m.

1597

Chapple, John, Teington Epi.	A., Inv.
Chollacombe, John, Sombridge	W.
Challamore, Nicholas, South- petherwyn	A. m.
Cowse, Thomazine, West Teingtonmouth	A. m.

1599

Cane, John, Paington	W.
Cole, John, Newport	W.

1600

Crase, Margaret, Mabe	W. m.
Cartwithe <i>als.</i> Stick, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W., Inv.

1601

Crowgie <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Mabe	W.
Caseley, Christopher, Westing- mouth	W.
Crowte, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Chenock, Alexander, St. Germans	W.
Chaple, William, St. Issie	A., Inv.
Coale, Charles, Breage	A., Inv.
Coulyne, Richard, —	Inv.

1602

Carthew, William, St. Issie	A.
Cayzer, Reniphry, St. Eval	A. m.
Commynge, John, Bps. Teington	W.
Carman, Richard, Perin	W.
Cornish, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Cole, Joane, Bishops Teington	W.
Comb <i>als.</i> Thomas, Richard, Milor	W.

1603

Cominge, Robert, Bps. Teington	W.
Cannynge, John, South Petherwyn	W.
Chinnow, George, St. Germans	W.
Caseley, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Chilcott, William, Sombridge	W.
Colwell or Cowell, Symon, Bishops Tawton	W.
Cominge, Julian, Bps. Teington	W.

1604

Clase, George, sen., Sandford	4 W.
Comynge, John, Teington Bp.	16 W.

1604, continued.

Cottell, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton	19
Congdon, Nicholas, Padstowe	25 W.
Courtier, Thomas, vicar of St. Tethe	25

1605

Cawker, Katherine, widow, Collompton	26
Crispe, Henry, St. Wynnowe	26
Clampitt, John, Christowe	26
Clatworthie, William, Winckley	35
Carswell, Nicholas, Weare Gifford	35
Codner, Agnes, Carswell	36
Colliar, Henry, Uplime	36
Coates, John, Linton	37
Cholwill, Faythful, Abbotsham	37
Chubb, John, Cheviack	37
Combe <i>als.</i> Gartlett, William, Liffingcott	38
Cock, Richard, Tormoham	38
Churchward, Katherine, widow, Paington	48
Clashe, William, Crediton	51
Cock, Thomas, Egloshaile	54 W.
Champlyn, Joane, widow, Tamerton Folliot	60
Chidley, Christian, widow, South Brent	63
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy	65
Crumme, John, St. Gennys	65
Coytt, John, Broadhempston	83
Cole, Nicholas, Cotmore, Stokenham	90
Courtney, Lady Elizabeth, Ugbrooke, Chudley	93 W.
Cridford, John, Henneck	95
Collier, Joane, widow, Uplyme	104
Chalke, Jenckin, St. Erven	108
Cobley, Ralph, Whitstone	113
Clode, Robert, Membury	118
Corner, Symon, Twitchinge	120
Chappell, John, St. Issy	132
Cominyng, John, Chevilston	144
Cawley, Margaret, Sidbury	161
Courties, Thomasine, widow, Plimouth	167
Crowte, Henry, Ashwater	168 W.
Catford, Phillip, Westanstye	177
Collman, Wilmot, wid., Tiverton	179
Chappell, John, Farringdon	180
Cater, Luce, Morchard Bishop	182
Cornish, Elizabeth, Tavistock	183
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme	194
Carnesewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Henrie, Trewone, Budock	204
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton	206
Collyns, Ellis, Ottery St. Marye	206

1606

Chapman, Jacott, Langtree	216
Clapp, Thomas, Norleigh	228

1606, continued.

Channon, Robert, Combepine	240
Clerke, Henrye, Crewsmorchard	244
Cootes, Amias, Ilfracombe	251
Colton, Henry, Harberton	261
Cock, John, sen., Trill, Tywardreth	265
Coles, George, Sidmouth	269
Chattey, John, Bradninch	278
Cowlin, Richard, St. Germans	280 W.
Cornish, Wilmore, Gluvias	A., Inv.
Clerke, William, Malborough	291 W.
Carye, William, Withecombe Rawley	292
Chapman, Richard, Cookebury	294
Chaplyn, Temperance, Plimouth	300
Cooker, Joane, widow, Dowland	300
Clampitt, John, Christowe	301
Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon	301
Cullacott, John, —	301
Carkeek, Nicholas, Lawhitton	301 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	301
Cornish, Richard, Gluvias	302
Collens, John, Budeox	302
Comynge, Anne, Paington	303 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	303
Cooper, Roger, clerk, Minster	308
Coplestone, Nicholas, parson, Listley	310 & 318

1607

Collett, John, Paington	318
Charde, Walter, Crediton	320 W.
Cholwell, Roger, Mabe, Milor	323 W.
Come, William, South Petherwin	320 W.

Coxworthie, William, Paington	324
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ival	324

1608

Cann, William, Sandford	337 W.
Congdon, William, Whitstone	362
Carvoth, Sabell, St. Minver	364
Clemes, William, Trewardreth	366
Chiverton, James, Breage	367 W.
Cooode, Walter, Morvall	377
Cornishe, John, Bickerton, Stokingham	382
Chapell, John, St. Issey	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Yalland, John, Pilton	388
Colsworthie, Henry, Axminster	389
Clerke <i>als.</i> Edmund, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary	391
Chapell, John, Pathercombe, Chittlehampton	396
Collinges, John, rector, N. Huish	398
Cowling, Margaret, St. Germans	399 W.
Cruse, Nicholl, widow, Walfleet, Dartmouth	402
Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos	403
Crees, John, Buckland, Morchard	405

1608, continued.		
Crasse, Richard, Thorverton	411	
Collard, James, clerk, Holcombe Rogus	420	
Cockell, William, Sprayton	425	
Cawley, Robert, Norley	426	
Comyns, Roger, Exeter	426	
Chick, Anstice, Broadhemburie	428	
Cawlie, Joan, Seaton	428	
Crapp, Richard, Instow	428	
Chollacombe, John, Sumbridge	429 Inv.	
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay	429	
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickley	432	
Champlyn, William, West Ogwell	458	
Combe, John, Upottery	465	
Cowch, Rafe, Perin	431 Inv.	
1609		
Clenche, Thomas, rector of Creacombe	438	
Carkeeke, Thomasine, Lawhitton	440	
Coswath, Michael, rector of Sampford Courtenay	440	
Clampytt, William, Chudleigh	440	
Clotworthie, Richard, clerk, Nymet St. George	441	
Carnesewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Charity, Budocke	449	
Crosse, John, Mabe	454 W.	
Corbyn, Thomas, Paington	456	
Cony, Alice, widow, St. Enoder	466	
1610		
Crosse, Richard, Tiverton	20	
Comyng, Maulte, Paington	36 W.	
Carewe, George, clerk, Bickleigh	37	
Cary, Robert, Bradford	37	
Cowle, Joane, wid., Landekey	52 W.	
Coming, Anthonie, Morvall	61	
Cornish, John, clerk, Whitstone	70	
Castell, Marye, Eglosaile	71 W.	
Chaunter, Katherine, wid., West Anstie	74	
Conybeare, Roger, Broadworthie	84	
Clynch, Thomas, rector of Creacombe	89 A.	
Cosworth, Mighell, rector of Sandford Courtenay	90	
Crosse, Thomas, Marelton	90 Inv.	
Crapp, Richard, Paington	90	
Challons, Joane, wid., Modburie	90	
Creede, William, Fowey	91	
Cocke, John, Milor	92 Inv.	
Carey, Agnes, Bideford	92	
Chard, John, Crediton	92 Inv.	
Champen, Humfrie, Swimbridge A., W.		
Churchward, William, Stooke-gabriell	92 Inv.	
Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge	94 W.	
Chapell, Thomas, Brockhill, Broadclist	95	
1611		
Cloade, Richard, Southlie	111	
Caverlye, Laurance, Heanton Punchardon	115	
Cloberye, Katherine, Lezante	117 W.	
Cornishe, John, Chudlie	120	
Carder <i>als.</i> Oliver, Isote, Landkey	120 & 146	
Crosse, William, Marelton	122 W.	
Chimawe, Ralfe, Gerans	128 W.	
Cowell, Joane, Bishops Tawton	138 W.	
Congdon, Digory, St. Germans	143 W.	
Chilson, John, jun., West Teignmouth	143 W.	
Chubb, William, jun., St. Germans	147 Inv.	
Chubb, Edward, St. Germans	147	
Colwill, Richard, St. Germans	147 Inv.	
1612		
Churchward, John, sen., Stoke-gabriell	157 W.	
Clampit, Richard, Chudleigh	169 W.	
Combe, John, Lezant	172 W.	
Churchward, William, Stoke-gabriel	174 Inv.	
Combe, Margaret, Lezant	174	
1613		
Cade, William, Dartmouth	166	
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivette	168	
Cockeram, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus	176	
Cocken, Thomas, St. Wenn	182	
Cole, William, Harberton	183	
Campion, Robert, clerk, Rame	191	
Cocke, Henrye, Foye	198	
Cole, Joan, St. Germans	291 Inv.	
Carne, John, St. Austell	198	
Cooke, John, Sydmouth	201	
Cutlye, Judith, Buryrnabor	203	
Challoner, William, clerk, Lazack <i>als.</i> Ladock	207	
Clerke, Roger, Nymet Episcopi	W.	
Coale, William, Curryton	209	
Card, Stephen, Chudleigh	214 W.	
Cole, Lawrence, Paington	290 Inv.	
Comyne, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington	217	
Cole, Joane, St. Germans	291 Inv.	
Colerodger, John, —	292	
Crosman, Elizabeth, wid., Brixton	292	
Cole, Laurence, Paington	290 Inv.	
1614		
Cannan, John, Buthocke	226 Inv.	
Churchward, John, Paington	227 Inv.	
Comyng, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington	228 W.	
Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probyn	228	
Carder <i>als.</i> Oliver, Oliver, Newport, Bishops Tawton	229	
Clarke, Roger, Chulmleigh	273	

1614, continued.

Corinton <i>als.</i> Julian, John, sen., Breocke	234
Clarke, Agnes, Chulmleigh	273
Clarke, John, Belstone	273
Calbourne, Thomas, Halwill	276
Cosyns, John, Loswithiel	280
Cheriton, Clemett, Culme Davie, Hemyock	280
Coake, Lawrance, Chagford	283
Comyn, John, North Bovy	288
Colman, Jane, East Anstey	288
Cornish, Henry, Eggbuckland	289
Cheeke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells, Exeter	289
Cawkerham <i>or</i> Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nymett	294 W.
Coshe, John, sen., Chudleigh	296 W.

1615

Chichester, Elizabeth, wid., Hall	306 W.
Carthewe, John, St. Issey	309 W.
Clether <i>als.</i> Gullen, John, St. Breocke	319
Churchward, James, Stoke-gabriell	328 Inv.
Colston, Thomas, St. German	—
Cove, Margery, Bps. Teington	328
Clark, Margery, Crediton	329 W.
Clarke, Margerye, wid., Crediton	292

1616

Casleigh, Phillip, Chudleigh	329 W.
Casleigh, William, Chudleigh	336
Chard, Katherine, widow, Crediton	337 W.
Collyhall, Thomasine, widow, Crediton	352 W.
Callender, Mary, wid., Budleigh	380
Comynge, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	396 Inv.
Clarke, Rafe, Down St. Mary	398
Clarke <i>als.</i> Bremelcome, Alice, Crediton	398
Cheriton, Robert, Morchard Bp.	400
Cornish, Robert, Eggbuckland	444
Cornish, William, Lanrake	427
Cole, Tristram, Dodbrooke	444
Clemens, John, St. Austel	464

1617

Collyng, Nicholas, sen., Treworlett	363 W.
Clashe, Robert, Crediton	373 W.
Courtis, John, Eglosaile	448 Inv.

1618

Corke, Richard, Eglosaile	447
Connyngham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	450, 454 W.
Cleland, Richard, E. Portlemouth	455
Corryndon, Henry, Bratton Clovelly	457
Corke, Richard, Eglosaile	448

1618, continued.

Cartwright <i>als.</i> Sticke, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton	449
Combe, John, Crediton	450
Collyer, William, Eglosaile	449 Inv.
Cicelye, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	5 W.
Combe, John, Penrest, Lezant	6 W.

1619

Chappell, Richard, Zealmonachorum	30
Carter, John, Beere	30
Cuber, Stephen, Stockdamerell	64
Cheriton, Joseph, Bps. Nympton	69
Cornewall, Alexander, Chitel-hampton	70
Complin, Nicholas, Brigtown Pomery	75
Crase, Margaret, widow, Make	82 W.
Cooke, John, Foye	90
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	97 Inv.
Cloke, John, Lanrake	97 Inv.
Crabb, Tristram, St. Ive	109
Carne, William, Quethiocke	110
Cradock, John, St. Teath	111
Cornish, Joane, wid., Lanrake	113 W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckerell	117
Collyn, John, Tavestock	119
Chinge, Alice, widow, Kilkhampton	119
Congdon, John, Lynkenhorne	120
Calfe <i>or</i> Calse, John, Fowey	120

1620

Courtney, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	136
Couch, Richard, Lawhitton	137 W.
Conyngnam, Richard, Chudleigh	Inv.
Chapell, Robert, Stowford, Swimbridge	141 W.
Chubbe, William, Trewen	144 W.
Collinge, Richard, St. Germans	149 W.
Cumminge, William, Chudley	152 W.
Cleaze, Henry, sen., Compton, Marldon	154 W.
Comminge, Joane, Bishops Teington	164 W.
Chubb, William, St. Germans	179
Coake, William, Crediton	185 Inv.

1621

Carpenter, John, clerk, Norleigh	189
Cambell, Robert, clerk, Sowton	196
Coade, Arthure, Mary Tavy	198
Cole, Richard, Lawhitton	203 W.
Churchwill, Joane, widow, St. Germans	198
Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony	A.
Chilcott, Hugh, Landkey	207 W.
Coriton <i>als.</i> Julian, Paschowe, Liskerd	215

1622

Cowch, William, Lostwithiel	227
Cloke, Robert, South Petherwyn	233 W.

1622, continued.

Canninge, Alice, spinster, Lezant	234 W.
Cholwill, Avice, Upawtrye	240
Creese, Alexander, Lower Fenton, Plimton Mary	256
Chadder, William, Malborough	260
Clarck, Robert, Blackawton	260
Colman, John, Hockworthy	274
Copp <i>als.</i> Howsinge, Thomas, Exmouth	275
Courtis, James, Barnestaple	285
Cudmore, Colledgie, Petrockstowe	285
Churchward, James, Stokegabriell	298
Clement <i>als.</i> Peryn, Agnes, Kenton	302
Crewes, Humfrey, Crewse- morchard	304
Curson, Richard, clerk, S. Tawton	304
Craggoe, Alexander, St. Anthony	304 Inv.
Cupper, John, Moncke Oke- hampton	305
Courtis, Alice, Ashwater	305
Collinge, John, Blackawton	306
Cornish, William, West Alwington	306
Commynge, John, Radway, Bishops Teington	310
Corye, Nicholas, Werrington	313
Clarke, Henry, Honyton	337
Cleake, Richard, Sandford	342
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	342
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne	370
1623	
Chant, Henry, Swymbridge	351
Chubbe, Richard, Holy Trinity, Exeter	355
Corbyn, Robert, Crediton	358 W.
Cowch, John, Trelenowe, South Petherwyn	374 W.
Clark, Anstice, widow, St. Germans	380 W.
Collard, John, St. Germans	382 W.
Chaunt, John, clerk, Kenton	386
1624	
Cregowe, Thomas, sen., Gerrans	397 W.
Cole, Julyan, widow, Paington	400 W.
Clemowe, Nicholas, St. Ervan	W.
Coxworthy, Margaret, widow, Paington	402 W.
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell	409 W.
Cockeram, Anne, widow, Collumpton	411
Chubb, Joane, Trewen	505 W.
Coose, Edmund, Pynhoo	509
Clogg, John, Twitchin	514
Chappell, William, sen., Landkey	542 W.
Cowlinge, John, Bampton	543
Crudge, John, Witheridge	550

1625

Comer, Mary, widow, Tawstock	418
Cornellys <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thomas, Teington Bishop	471 W.
Collyn, Elizabeth, Lezant	471 W.
Combe, John, Southpetherwyn	471 W.
Cocke, Jane, widow, Mylor	471 W.
Clogge, John, Kenton	473
Coutch, John, Southpetherwyn	570 W.
Carne, John, Lanteglos	581
Conibie, Mawde, wid., Shobrooke	590
Cole, Thomas, Denbury	598
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton	A. m.
Collamore, Henry, Bps. Tawton	W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton	W.
Collinge, Nicholas, Lezant	A., Inv.
Collinge, John, Lezant	A., Inv.
Clarke, John, Crediton	A., Inv.
Cowch, George, St. Germans	W. m.
1626	
Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Churchward, William, Stoke- gabriell	A., Inv.
Cook, Andrew, West Teing- mouth	A., Inv.
Cullyn, Thomas, Marledon	A., Inv.
Cowch, Edward, Lezant	W.
Camp, George, Kennerleigh	W.
Crossman, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn	W.
Chappell, John, Symbridge	A., W., Inv.
Comyn, Francis, Bishops Teington	A., Inv.
Cottell, Samuel, St. Breock	W.
1627	
Clement, Alice, Crediton	W.
Cannon, Thomas, Anthony in Roseland	W.
Churchward, Maria, widow, Stokegabriell	W.
Cosh, Joane, Chudleigh	W.
Cole, Roger, Paington	Inv., A.
Collamore, Margaret, Bishops Tawton	Inv., A.
Chapman, William, Budock	W. m.
Codner, John, Lezant	W.
Clowter, John, South Petherwyn	W.
1628	
Cressell <i>or</i> Creffell, John, St. Germans	W.
Cloke, Deagory, St. Erney	W.
Coade, Nicholas, Mabe <i>als.</i> Lavabe	W.
Coombe, John, Lezant	W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Crowte, George, Westingmouth	Inv.
Couch, Robert, Morchard Bishop	Inv.
Churchward, Julian, Paington	W.
Cuttiford, John, West Teingmouth	Inv.

1629		1638	
Comyn, Julian, widow, Bishops Teington	W.	Chappell, Thomas, St. Irvall	A.
Connesby, John, Crediton	W.	Cornish, Henry, St. Issie	W.
Carthew, Alice, widow, St. Issie	W.	Clarck, William, Eglosshaile	W.
Cloade, Nicholas, West Teingmouth	W.	Combe <i>als.</i> Melland, Emme, Landkey	A.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	Comb, Joane, Lezant	W.
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Crowgie, John, Treverva, Budock	W.
1631		1639	
Cleather, Christian, widow, Breock	W.	Criffle, William, St. Germans	W.
Cox, Samuel, Sandford	Inv.	Couch, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Carinston, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Chappell, Roger, Landkey	A.
Cullinge, Richard, Exeter	W.	Comminge, Thomas, Bps. Teington	A.
1632		1640	
Clarck, Andrew, Westingmouth	Inv.	Comer, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Cowch, Monte <i>or</i> Matilde, Morchard Bishop	W.	Coxworthy, Nicholas, Paington	W.
1633		Cock, John, Penryn	A.
Cunday, William, Lezant	A.	Cobley, Mary, Sandford	W.
Cole <i>v.</i> May	—	1641	
1634		Cole, John, jun., Lawhitton	W.
Clifford, Anne, Chudleigh	A.	Coule, Julian, Penryn	A.
Cole, Wilmott, Stokinhams	W. m.	1642	
Comminge, Michael, Kingsteington	W. m.	Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge	W.
Cotton, Anne, Totnes	W. m.	Cole, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Cleiffe, Ellinor, Boy Tracy	W. m.	Cregoe, John, Anthony	W.
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	1643	
1635		Classe, Robert, Crediton	A.
Crips, William, Sandford	W.	Chrispen, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Coxe, Richard, Sandford	W.	Caswill, William, Sandford	W.
Clottworthy, Richard, Lezant	A.	Clarck, Mary, Sandford	W.
Cowch, James, St. Germans	W.	Couch, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Creese, Thomasine, widow, Bocklandmonachorum	Inv.
Comminge, Richard, sen., Bishops Teington	W.	Cressell, Margery, widow, St. Germans	W.
1636		1644	
Clash, Thomas, Sandford	W.	Collings, William, Crediton	W.
Collett, Richard, Penryn	A.	Chappell, William, Swymbridge	A.
Clattworthy, Symon, Lawhitton	W.	Collihall, John, Crediton	A.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fishee, John, Crediton	W.	Camelford, Anne, Bodmyn	A.
Clarck, Richard, Sandford	A.	Cloke, Thomas, St. Erney	W.
Clise, Katherine, St. Gerans	A., W.	Crab, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Clace, Robert, sen., Crediton	W.	Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, John, Crediton	A.
Christopher, Richard, Stokegabriell	W.	Cleive, John, Crediton	A.
Cleese, Thomas, Marledon	W.	Clase <i>als.</i> Osborne, Joane, Crediton	A.
Cutland, James, Bishops Tawton	A.	Chichester, Hugh, Bishops Tawton	A.
Code, Nicholas, Penrin	Acc.	Courtney, Littleton, Penryn	W.
1637		Crosman, Arthur, Lewtrenchard	Inv.
Culling, Judith, Marledon	A.	Chubb, Roger, Tavistock	A.
Cressell, Edward, St. Germans	W.	1645	
Cominge, Elizabeth, Bps. Teington	W.	Chollacomb, Michael, Bishops Tawton	W.
Crosse, John, West Teingmouth	W.	Crowgie, William, Penryn	W.
Chrispen, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony	A.
Campe, Thomazine, Kennerleigh	A.	1646	
Casleigh, John, Marledon	W. m.	Choldich, William, Paington	W. m.
Cove, Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.	Cowle, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W. m.
		Cowell, Edmund, Bishops Tawton	A. & Acc.

1646, continued.

Carter, William, Crediton	A.
Crab, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.
Chub, John, Lawhitton	A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	A.
Clarck, Marmaduke, Crediton	A.
Classe, Mary, Crediton	A.
Chappell, John, Chedulhampton	Acc.
Cock, William, Blasey	Inv.
Chadsie, John, Monckleigh	Inv. & Acc.

1647

Corbyn, Philip, Crediton	A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	Acc.
Collard, John, Buckfastleigh	A.
Chappell, George, Southmolton	Acc.
Cawse, Gabriell, Brixton	A.

1648

Couch, Emme, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Henry, Lezant	A.
Crowgie, Henry, Mabe	W.
Chappell, Joane, Bishops Teington	A.
Clowter, Thomas, Southpetherwin	W.
Criffell, Anne, St. Germans	W.
Carnsow, Henry, Budock	W.
Comb <i>als.</i> Yolland, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Collihall, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Cornish, Robert, South Molton	Acc.

1649

Comming, Catherine, Morchard Bishop	W.
-------------------------------------	----

1650

Chadder, William, Paington	A.
Cook, Mary, Eglosaile	W.
Collings, John, Lanreth	W.
Coode, Elizabeth, St. Wenn	W.

1651

Coker, Jane, Kingsland	Inv.
Cloke, —, Menhenniott	Bond.
Cowse, Robert, Stokeintinhead	W.
Coga, Hugh, St. Ewe	W.
Cleiffe, Joane, Paington	W.

1652

Cross, Robert, Thorverton	Inv.
---------------------------	------

1653

Cheriton, Anthony, Ottery St. Mary	—
Cade, Philip, Warckley	Inv.
Colmer, John, Bishops Tawton	Inv.

1660

Commyn, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	A. (Bond).
Canne, William, Crediton	W.
Coats, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Cotty, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.

1661

Cornish, Francys, St. Issie	A.
Cowlinge, Walther, Eglosaile	W.
Clarck, Thomas, Westeingmouth	A.
Comb, Jacob, Lezant	W.
Coake, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.

1661, continued.

Cooke, Charles, Crediton	A.
Commyns, William, Teington Epi.	A.
Commyns, Mary, Sandford	W.
Coles, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Collins, John, Milor	A.
Carvolth, John, Mabe	W.
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cole, William, Crediton	A.
Chatwill, Danyell, Paynton	A.

1662

Couch, Margery, Southpetherwyn	W.
Conybeere, Tiphany, Swymbridge	A.
Cloge, William, Chudleigh	W.
Comming, Francis, Bishopstenton	W.
Clearke, Anne, Westingmouth	A.
Crapp, Jane, Eglosaile	W.
Coombe, Robert, Trewen	W.

1663

Carne, Henry, St. Merry	A.
Channon, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriell	A.
Cole, David, Painton	A.
Cole, Nicholas, Teinton Episcopi	W.
Cratey, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.
Castle, William, Westeingmouth	A.
Cratey, Jane, Stokegabriell	A.
Cottey, Degory, Landkey	W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cowling, John, jun., St. Erney	W.

1664

Cornish, John, sen., St. Issy	W.
Cregoe, Thomas, Gerans	A.
Crebar, Edward, Penryn	A.
Chapman, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
Carne, Thomasine, St. Meryn	Acc.
Cornish, William, St. Issy	A.
Cove, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Epi.	Acc.
Cocke, George, Chudleigh	A.
Collacott, George, Shebbeare	A.

1665

Champyn, Emma, Swymbridge	W.
Cobly, John, Sandford	W.
Champlyn, John, Swymbridge	A.
Coombe, Thomasine, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cornish, William, St. Issy	Acc.
Cregoe, Bathseba, Anthony	A., W.

1666

Coming, Henry, West Teingmouth	A.
Couch, John, Lezant	W.
Colquite, Francis, Lezant	A.
Collwell, Ezechiell, St. Germans	W.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn	A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Collier, Christofer, Eglosaile	W.
Clotworthy, Phillipp, Nymett Episcopi	W.

1667		1670, continued.	
Churchward, Elinor, Stokegabriel	W.	Colling, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Canne, Gilbert, Sandford	A.	Churchward, John, Paynton	W.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn		1671	
	a.d.b.n.	Chinell, Stephen, St. Issy	A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn		Colquit, William, St. Breocke	A.
	a.d.b.n.	Commings, John, Morchard Epi.	W.
Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	A.	Candy, Roger, Lezant	A.
Couch, Love, St. Germans	W.	Couch, Willmot, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Chapman, John, Falmouth	W.		
Cornish, Dorothy, St. Issy	W.	Cobley, Agnes, Sandford	W.
Chilcott, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	W.	Champing, Bartholomew,	
Carverth <i>als.</i> Thomas, Thomas,		Swymbridge	A.
Gluvias	A.	Churchward, Andrew, Paynton	A.
Crowgys, Henry, Mabe	W.	Carswell <i>als.</i> Grills, Alice,	
Clement, Willmot, St. Germans	W.	St. Germans	Acc.
Cooke, William, Paynton	W.	Colscott, John, Crediton	A.
1668		Cleese, Richard, Paynton	W.
Crewes, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	Chaplyn, Gyles, Chudleigh	A.
Churchward, John, sen., Paynton	W.	Crockhay, Robert, Exminster A.,	W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton	A.	Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exminster	A.
Couch, Charity, Southpetherwyn	W.	Comming, John, Teington Epi.	W.
Coombe, William, Lezant	W.	Cooke, Robert, Landrake	A.
Chaplyn, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	1672	
Comyns, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	Cottle, Richard, North Tawton	A.
Carswell, Robert, West Teing-		Clarke, Thomas, Fallmouth	W.
mouth	W.	Clarke, John, Littlepethericke	W.
Cloke, Elias, Landrake	W.	Collyhole, George, Crediton	W.
Coombe, Henry, Chudleigh	A.	Crowgys, William, Mabe	A.
Crowgie, John, Mabe	W.	Crowgys, Henry, Mabe	a.d.b.n.
Carnesewe, Gertrude, Budock	A.	Carnsew, Anne, Budocke	A.
Cole, Robert, Mylor	W.	Comming, John, West Teingmouth	A.
1669		Crowgie, Jane, Mabe	A.
Chappell, Abraham, Sandford	W.	Colbourne, John, Sandford	A.
Cock, Miriam, wid., Crediton	A., W.	Chudleigh, Marke, Crediton	W.
Conybere, Edith, Swymbridge	W.	Cobley, John, Sandford	A.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn	W.	Comyns, Roger, Morchard Epi.	W.
Crewes, Jane, widow, Lezant	A.	Cossen, Nicholas, Roseworth in	
Crewes, Antony, Gerrans	A.	Kenwyn	W.
Churchward, William, Paynton	W.	Codner, Richard, Paynton	A.
Cock, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	Acc.	Clowter, Mary, Southpetherwyn	A.
Culling, John, Paynton	A.	Core, Michael, Teington Episcopi	W.
Crasse, Philipp, Chudleigh	A.	Coule, Emanuel, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cranmer, Robert, Chudleigh	A.	1673	
Cleave, Humfry, Marledon	W.	Clase, Robert, Crediton	A.
Carne, John, Padstowe	W.	Cocke, John, Budocke	A.
1670		Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi.	A.
Collins, John, Sandford	A.	Carnsew, James, Budocke	W.
Carswell <i>als.</i> Grills, Alice,		Cann, Anne, Sandford	W.
St. Germans	A.	Cavell, Margery, Padstowe	A., W.
Cheriton, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	A.	Cocke, Eliz., Southpetherwyn	a.d.b.n.
Clarke, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	1674	
Chubb, Aridine, St. Germans	W.	Cornish, Mary, St. Issy	W.
Colchard, Joan, Rewe	A., W.	Crowgie, Richard, Mabe	W.
Chilcott, William, Morchard Epi.	W.	Carnsew, Margery, Penryn	W.
Cobly, Thomas, Sandford	A.	Codner, Richard, Paynton	Acc.
Core, William, St. Thomas, Exon.	W.	Cole, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	A.
Comyns, Robert, Crediton	A.	Cory, Daniel, Landkey	W.
Cotey, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.
Cole, David, —	W.	Chilcott, Lewes, Marledon	A.

1675

Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Robert, Landkey	W.
Collyer, John, Marledon	W.
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge	Acc.
Clinnicke, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Cosgarne, Catherine, Little Petrock	W.
Cole, Jane, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cocke, William, Penryn	A.
Chichester, Lewes, Tawton Epi.	A.

1676

Colling, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.
Corbyn, John, Marledon	A.
Codner, William, Paynton	A., W.
Camp, Mary, Nymet Episcopi	W.
Cobley, Robert, Sandford	A.
Colscott, John, Crediton	A.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cole, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Comyn, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.
Crowgey, Catherine, Gluvias	A.
Cole, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cory, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Comer, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	A.
Comyns, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.

1677

Cudmore, William, Loxbeare	A.
Chanon, John, Honiton	W.
Cove, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	W.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Comyns, Joane, Morchard Epi.	W.
Connocke, Judith, Chagford	A., W.
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Clems, John, Budocke	W.

1678

Caseley, Richard, Hempston Magna	A., W.
Clash, Ursula, Sandford	W.
Chapman, Wilmote, Penryn	W.

1679

Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.
Collamore, Margaret, Tawton Epi.	A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton	W.
Coulscott, Thomazine, Crediton	W.

1680

Carpenter, John, Crediton	t.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	A.
Coming, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	t.
Clemon, Henry, St. Breocke	A.
Coles, Richard, Crediton	A.
Collamore, Sara, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.
Carter, John, St. Issy	A.
Colquite, Susan, St. Breocke	t.
Collamore, Margaret, Tawton Epi.	C.

1680, continued.

Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Codford, Jane, Egloshaile	t.
Carder, Alice, Penryn	t.
Cowling, John, St. Germans	A.

1681

Crogie, Richard, Mabe	t.
Canne, William, Crediton	t.
Crowgie, Gertrude, Mabe	A.
Clennicke, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Cornelius, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Clowter <i>als.</i> Drewe, Jane, Southpetherwyn	t.

1682

Canne, Robert, Sandford	t.
Crowgy, Anne, Mabe	t.
Carewe, Thomas, miles, Barley	t.
Coleman, Christofer, Teington Epi.	t.
Collins, John, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.
Coming, Thomas, Westingmouth	t.
Crewes, Elizabeth, St. Erney	t.
Colemore, John, Swymbridge	A.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	C.

1683

Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Chilcott, John, Woodberry	t.
Courteney, James, Meshawe	t.
Cole, James, Teington Episcopi	t.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	A.
Crowgey, Gertrude, Mabe	A.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn	t.
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweeke	t.
Chapman, John, Budocke	A.
Crowgey, John, Budocke	t.

1684

Crocker, John, Gerrans	t.
Churchward, Catherine, Stoke- gabriel	A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi.	A.
Clatworthy, Thomazine, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Epi.	t.
Conybeare, George, Swymbridge	t.
Comyns, Agnes, Morchard Epi.	A.
Comyns, Mary, sen., Morchard Epi.	t.
Comyns, Mary, jun., Morchard Epi.	t.
Comyns, William, Morchard Epi.	t.

1685

Coming, Michael, Teington Epi.	t.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.
Chapple, John, Gerrans	A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi.	C.
Churchward, Catherine, Stoke- gabriel	C.
Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Amos, Swymbridge	A.
Cole, Jane, Paynton	t.

1685, continued.

Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh	t.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, Robert, Crediton	t.
Carpenter, Jane, Sandford	A.
Clogge, William, Chudleigh	t.
Colchard, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Colchard, Robert, Crediton	A.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	C.
Creemer, John, Morchard Epi.	C.
Chivell, John, Chudleigh	t.
Cobley, John, Crediton	t.
Cornish, Agnes, Penryn	A.
Clotworthy, Thomazine, Nymet Epi.	C.

1686

Clampitt, John, Chudleigh	t.
Cole, Mary, Crediton	A.
Cole, Abraham, Crediton	t.
Cornelius, George, Teington Epi.	t.
Coles, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Chichester, Jane, Georgeham	t.
Crispin, Thomas, Exon.	A.
Cape, Laurence, Cadeleigh	t.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	t.
Courtice, Hester, Lawhitton	t.
Churchward, Christofer, Stoke- gabriel	t.
Cressell, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Champline, Philipp, Stokegabriel	a.

1687

Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	A.
Crowgey, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Champion, John, Swymbridge	A.
Chichester, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.
Courte, George, Marledon	t.
Creamer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Carell, Anne, Paynton	A.
Colcott, William, Crediton	A.

1688

Carswell, Solomon, St. Germans	A.
Cullin, Ellis, Paynton	A.
Cater, William, Marledon	t.
Cley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Clinnicke, John, St. Germans	A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	t.
Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	A.
Creese, Richard, Crediton	t.

1689

Clarke <i>als.</i> Bremblecombe, John, Crediton	t.
Crapp, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Churchward, Allen, Paynton	t.
Conybeare, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.
Chollacombe, Richard, Swimbridge	A.
Cuming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Chilcott, Dina, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Cocke, John, Paynton	A.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Chilcott, Richard, Exon.	A.

1690

Cleive, Dorcas, St. Breocke	A.
Carswell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
Cobley, Joane, Sandford	t.
Conliffe, John, Plymouth	A.
Chichester, Philipp, Tawton Epi.	t.
Cooke, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Coles, William, Crediton	A.
Clarke, William, St. Germans	t.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Collins, George, Budocke	A.

1691

Carthewe, Grace, St. Issy	t.
Cole, Abell, Crediton	t.
Creffell, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Collwell, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Challons, William, Penryn	t.
Caning, George, Falmouth	A.
Chesseloup, Judith, Falmouth	t.
Churchwood, Margaret, Paynton	t.
Chanter, Philip, Sandford	t.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Churchward, Margery, Stokegabriel	A.
Congdon, Scipio, Lezant	t.
Cowling, Philipp, St. Germans	A.
Cowling, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Clog, Stephen, St. Erney	A.

1692

Chapple, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.
Crymes, Symon, Exon.	t.
Chapman <i>als.</i> Webber, John, Loddiswell	A.
Cloake, John, Landrake	A.
Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Champlyn, John, Paynton	t.
Cowling, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A.
Cliffe, Mary, West tingmouth	t.
Coysh, John, ar., Chudleigh	t.
Crosse, William, Crediton	A.
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Cheeke, John, West tingmouth	A.

1693

Collier, John, Marledon	t.
Champneys, John, Yarnscombe	A.
Cranmer, Anne, Chudleigh	A.
Chilson <i>als.</i> Shilson, John, West tingmouth	A.
Comyns, Maximilian, Teington Epi.	t.
Couch, John, Swymbridge	A.
Coale, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Ching, John, Eglosaile	t.

1694

Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Carnsewe, Gertrude, Budocke	t.
Churchward, Mary, Paynton	t.
Churchward, Henry, Paynton	t.
Couch, Degory, Southpetherwyn	t.
Cowling, Henry, St. Germans	A.

1694, continued.		1699, continued.	
Cocke, Richard, Egloshaile	t.	Chapple, John, Crediton	t.
Connebeare, Walter, Landkey	t.	Couch, William, Gluvias	t.
Clemence, Anne, Egloshaile	t.	Cookes, John, Tiverton	A.
1695		Clinnicke, Edward, St. Germans	A.
Comyns, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.	Churchward, Mathew, Stokegabriel	t.
Coale, Joane, Nymett Episcopi	t.	1700	
Crymes, Lewes, Buckland		Crocker <i>als.</i> Shepherd, Honor,	
Monachorum	A.	Cornelly	A.
Crymes, Elize, Buckland		Cory, Izaacke, Landkey	t.
Monachorum	A.	Comyns, Robert, Crediton	A.
Caunter, Robert, St. Germans	A.	Cove, Julian, Teington Episcopi	A.
Constabell, John, Exon.	t.	Cove, Nicholas, ar., Teington	
Colle, Joane, North Moulton	t.	Episcopi	t.
Champlin, John, Paynton	t.	Creffell, Joane, St. Germans	t.
Cocke, William, Mabe	A.	1701	
Couch, Jacob, Paynton	A.	Cloake, Bartho., St. Erney	A.
Carnsewe, Thomas, Budocke	A.	Coade, Benjamin, Penryn	t.
Churchward, Tobias, Paynton	A.	Cooke, Richard, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cras, Dunes, Mabe	t.	Cockram, Margaret, Sandford	t.
1696		Canne, Priscilla, Sandford	t.
Canne, Edward, Crediton	t.	Carell, Robert, Crediton	A.
Comyns, Walter, Crediton	A.	Couch, Walter, Southpetherwyn	A.
Coombe, George, Chudleigh	A.	Carpenter, Deborah, Lanceston	t.
Chimmowe, George, Gerrans	t.	1702	
Cloake, Degory, Landrake	A.	Carne, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Champlyn, William, Paynton	t.	Collacott, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Cowling, Alice, St. Germans	t.
Cliffe, Mary, Penryn	A.	Coming, Thomas, West tingmouth	t.
Chobe, Walter, Trewen	A.	Clogg, Joane, Chudleigh	t.
1697		Colman, John, Chudleigh	t.
Crabb, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.	Cholwich, Joane, Chudleigh	t.
Cocke, William, Mylor	t.	Cocke, Moses, Chudleigh	A.
Clase, Martha, Crediton	t.	Cole, Nicholas, West tingmouth	A.
Croker, George, St. Germans	A.	Chudde, Nicholas, Stokegabriel	A.
Collins, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	Courtice, Robert, Paynton	A.
Cruse, Nicholas, Landkey	t.	Cooke, Stephen, Paynton	A.
Carkeeke, Mary, Southpetherwyn	t.	Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi.	t.	Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter	a.d.b.n.
Cornish, Henry, St. Issy	t.	1703	
1698		Cleive, Richard, Crediton	t.
Churchward, Elioner, Paynton	t.	Crokar, John, Falmouth	A.
Cann, John, Crediton	t.	Coate, Susan, Landrake	t.
Cann, Gilbert, Crediton	t.	Cleive, John, Crediton	t.
Chesson, Richard, Gerrans	t.	Churchill, Thomas, Paynton	A.
Crewes, Abigal, Gerrans	t.	1704	
Couch, Oliver, Egloshaile	t.	Couch, Mary, Southpetherwyn	A.
Canon, George, Falmouth	A.	Comyns, George, Morchard Epi.	t.
Chudleigh, John, Chudleigh	A.	Collins, John, Sandford	t.
Cann, Richard, Crediton	t.	Cove, John, Chudleigh	t.
Corbyn, William, Falmouth	A.	Coffin, John, Alwington	t.
Clampett, Rebecca, Tawton Epi.	t.	Courtis, Samuel, Marldon	A.
Chichester, Francis, ar., Tawton Epi.	t.	Crosse, John, Paynton	A.
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn	t.	Comyns, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Coles, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.	Couch, Phillip, Penryn	t.
Crewes, Henry, Gerrans	A.	1705	
Christofer, William, St. Germans	A.	Campian, John, Chudleigh	A.
1699		Carew, Thomas, Barly	t.
Chapple, William, Tawton Epi.	A.	Cregoe, William, Gerrans	t.
Cockram, Thomas, Sandford	A.	Chapman, John, St. Issy	a.

1706	
Cocke, Francis, Gluvias	A.
Crowgie, Thomas, Budocke	a.d.b.n.
Crowgie, John, Budocke	A.
Comyns, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Cornish, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.
Cullin, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.
Clemence, Francis, Eglosaile	A.
Challons, John, Penryn	A.
1707	
Cowell, Richard, Marldon	A.
Coleman, Joane, Chudley	A.
Canaries, William, clerk, Teington Episcopi	A.
Cove, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Coming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Courtis, John, Crediton	A.
Cooke, Agnes, Paynton	t.
Camp, John, Crediton	A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	t.
Coryton, Robert, St. Germans	A.
1708	
Cloake, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Comyns, George, Paynton	A.
Chimmow, Robert, Gerrans	t.
Coxworthy, William, Paynton	A.
Coxworthy, Humfry, Paynton	A.
Comyns, Phillip, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Courtis, James, Crediton	t.
Cockram, Christofer, Crediton	A.
1709	
Ching, Julian, Eglosaile	t.
Clarke, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Episcopi	a.d.b.n.
Cornwall, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Carthewe, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.
Coram, Emblin, Southpetherwyn	t.
Crosse, Caleb, Chudley	A.
Clapp, John, St. Germans	A.
Cruse, John, Mylor	A.
Clarke, Richard, Chudley	t.
Clarke, Susan, Chudley	A.
Comer, Robert, Swymbridge	t.
Cloutsome, Leonard, Crediton	A.
1710	
Cowper, Simon, Falmouth	A.
Chase, Stephen, Falmouth	A.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budocke	t.
Codner, Roger, Chudley	A.
Clotworthy, Robert, South Moulton	t.
Cruite, Wilmore, Stokegabriel	t.
Clase, John, Crediton	A.
Cobley, John, Crediton	A.
Cunningham <i>als.</i> Molford, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Crocker, Samuel, St. Germans	A.
1711	
Copplestone, John, Yalinton	t.
1711, continued.	
Crocker, Christofer, Crediton	A.
Clement, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Cobley, John, Sandford	t.
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Chilcott, William, clerk, Exon.	t.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.
Curlyant, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Curtis, William, Stokegabriel	A.
1712	
Chubb, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Coysh, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Carthew, Francis, Little Pethericke	t.
Crought, Abraham, Beaworthy	A.
Causely, William, Chudley	t.
Cocke, Michael, Eglosaile	t.
Crawley, George, Falmouth	t.
1713	
Collins, Pancras, West tingmouth	t.
Comer, Phillip, Swymbridge	t.
Churchward, Toby, Paynton	A.
Cater, James, Chudley	A.
Cole, Patricke, St. Breocke	t.
Cole, Thomas, West tingmouth	A.
Cowley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Clyes, John, Budocke	A.
1714	
Causley, William, Chudley	t.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Carew, Richard, Barley	t.
Chepman, Edward, Penryn	t.
Cory, John, Pancrasweeke	A.
Carpenter, John, Lancelston	t.
Crowgye, John, Mabe	t.
Congdon, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Carpenter, Grenvil, St. Germans	A.
1715	
Cossen, Thomas, Eguckland	A.
Carpenter, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Crosse, Agnes, Chudley	t.
Chapman, Elizabeth, St. Issy	A.
Clyes, William, Falmouth	A.
Chapman, John, Falmouth	t.
Churchward, Joane, Paynton	A.
1716	
Crocker, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.
1717	
Champernowne, Susan, Crediton	A.
Cole, Richard, St. Germans	t.
1718	
Crofts, John, Falmouth	A.
Clarke, John, Lezant	A.
Carne, John, Padstowe	t.
Crosman, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
1719	
Champion, Hope, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cundy, William, Lezant	t.
Cregoe, Stephen, Gerrans	t.
Ching, John, Eglosaile	A.

1719, continued.

Craskin *als.* Richard, Rachel,
Penryn —

1720

Crewes, William, Gerrans A.
Clash, Thomas, Sandford A.
Couch, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
Chappell, Mary, Swimbridge *or*
Warkley t.
Clinnicke, Jonathan, St. Germans t.
Cholwell, William, Hartland t.
Crocker, Thomas, Crediton t.

1721

Codner, Willmote, Paynton t.
Cresse, Edmund, St. Breocke t.
Collyhall, Richard, Crediton t.
Coles, Richard, Crediton t.
Colcott, John, Newton Abbot t.
Collier, John, Marledon t.
Cocke, Charles, Penryn t.

1722

Carew, Theodore, clk., Bickley t.
Chapman, Antony, Falmouth A.
Churchward, John, Stokegabriel t.
Coga, Mathew, Mylor t.
Chubb, Mathew, St. Germans A.
Clapp, Francis, St. Germans A.

1723

Chanter, Phillip, Sandford A.
Chaplin, John, Crediton t.
Chilcott, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Cruft, Mary, Falmouth t.
Cressell, William, St. Germans t.

1724

Carnsew, Philippe, Mabe t.
Carveth, Thomas, Gluvias A.
Cove, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Chubb, English, Trewen t.
Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Crews, William, West Teignmouth t.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budock t.

1725

Choldich, Susanna, Paington A.
Clinnick, Jonathan, St. Germans t.
Couch, Richard, Southpetherwin t.
Cornish, Francis, St. Issy A.
Cann, Jasper, Crediton t.
Chilcott, Richard, Crediton t.
Cousins, Thomas, Sandford t.
Couch, John, Southpetherwin A.

1726

Clarke, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Carter, Hallamore, Penryn t.
Cobley, Richard, Crediton A.
Collins, Henry, Marldon A.
Clapp, Gideon, St. Germans t.
Colsworthy, John, Crediton t.
Champlung, Joane, Paington t.
Churchward, John, Paington A.
Ceatherl, Samuel, Penryn A.

1726, continued.

Clerke *als.* Maudlyn, Edward,
Swimbridge A.
Chichester, Arthur, ar., Hall t.
Couch, Mary, South Petherwin a.c.t.

1727

Crocker, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Crocker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton t.
Cowell, John, Swimbridge t.

1728

Clarke, Hanna, Falmouth t.
Colsworthy, Joane, Crediton t.
Cowls, John, Paington A.
Clarke, Thomas, Crediton A.
Coleman, Joseph, Crediton A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton A.
Chasling, Richard, St. Germans t.
Churchward, Thos., Stoke Gabriel t.
Carstell, Walter, Eglosaile A.
Collier, John, Marledon t.
Crocker, William, Callington A.

1729

Clarke, George, Falmouth A.
Chepman, Frances, Falmouth t.
Coleman, Christopher, Teington Epi. t.
Cobley, Thomazin, Crediton t.
Clies, Nicholas, Budock A.
Champion, John, Penryn t.
Comyns, John, Sandford A.
Cowles, Nathaniel, Paington A.
Conybear, William, Nimpton Regis A.
Catter, William, Marldon t.
Cooke, John, Paington A.

1730

Cosser, John, Budock A.
Collins, Richard, Milor A.
Crocker, George, St. Germans A.
Campe, Robert, Crediton A.
Cock, William, Falmouth A.
Cobley, William, Crediton t.
Couch, Richard, South Petherwin T.
Churchward, James, Stoke-Gabriel T.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. T.
Chollacombe, William, Crediton T.
Chamond *als.* Chamins, John,
Sandford A.
Chichester, Henry, Swimbridge T.
Cove, Ann, Chudleigh A.
Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh T.

1731

Churchward, John, Paington T.
Churchward, Mathew, Stoke
Gabriell T.
Coales, Noah, Crediton T.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Coleman, Ann, Morchard Epi. A.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Chubb, John, Falmouth A.
Collins, George, Penryn T.

1731, continued.

Cara, Francis, Budock	T.
Collins, John, Stoke-Gabriel	T.
Cole, Richard, Landrake	T.
Cominge, Thomas, Teington Epi.	T.

1732

Collins, John, Falmouth	A.
Clapp, Gilbert, West Teingmouth	A.
Campbell, William, Budock	T.
Cholwell, William, Hartland	a.c.t.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.

1733

Cocke, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Culling, Bryan, Paington	A.
Codner, Richard, Paington	W.
Coombe, John, Lezant	A.

1734

Chafe, Margaret, Exon.	W.
Clinton, Daniel, St. Germans	W.
Cater, James, Paington	A.
Clarke, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Churchward, Richard, Stoke Gabriel	W.

1735

Crase, William, Milor	A.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn	A.
Cann, Candace, Crediton	W.
Cutturis, Harward, Crediton	W.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.
Cowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Bramblecombe, John,	W.

Cornish, William, Totnes	A.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.

1736

Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Clemens, Mary, South Petherwin	W.
Comins, Mary, Sandford	W.
Comming, John, Bps. Teington	W.
Clapp, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Cock, William, St. Breock	W.
Carter, Denis, Penryn	W.
Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Carter, John, West Teingmouth	A.
Couch, John, Lezant	W.

1737

Clemens, Margaret, Illugan <i>or</i> Milor	W.
Coliton, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Cumming, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.	W.

1738

Collings, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Chappel, Samuel, Morchard Cruwys	a.p.s.
Croft, Thomas, Lezant	A.
Chapple, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	A.
Cleve, Benjamin, Teington Bishop	W.
Carne, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Canning, Mary, Penryn	W.

1738, continued.

Colhoun, William, Stoke Climsland	A.
Chappel, Samuel, Cruwys Morchard	W.

1739

Chappell, Jane, St. Anthony	W.
Colmer, Edward, Sandford	W.
Chappell, Peter, St. Anthony	W.
Cheriton, Thomazin, Morchard Bp.	W.
Clarke, John, esq., Chudleigh	W.

1740

Cornish, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.
Coles, John, Crediton	W.
Comyns, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Carter, Grace, Paington	A.
Cadding, Richard, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Cole, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.

1741

Cregoe, Thomas, Gerrans	W.
Carter, James, Paington	A.
Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Creed, William, Blackawton	W.
Chanter, Ann, Crediton	W.
Cleaveland, Ezra, Honyton	W.
Cove, John, Chudleigh	W.
Cridiford, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Clark, Jane, Crediton	W.
Collings, James, Landrake	W.

1742

Cole, George, Kilkhampton	A.
Courtes, Joan, Stoodley	W.
Cheffer, Richard, Penryn	A.
Collins, Thomas, Penryn	A., W.
Congdon, William, South Petherwin	A.
Cowell, Lewes, Swimbridge	W.
Cook, John, Sandford	W.
Cook, John, Trewen	A.
Curtis, John, clerk, Buckland Brewer	A.
Churchward, John, Paington	A., W.
Comyns, Simon, Morchard Bishop	W.
Cook, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Clark, Grace, Lezant	W.
Comyns, John, Morchard Bishop	W.

1743

Congdon, James, St. Germans	A., W.
Comber, John, Nympton Bishop	W.
Cobley, John, Crediton	A.
Comming, Thomas, Bps. Teington	W.

1744

Clark, Ambrose, Falmouth	W.
Coombs, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Collins, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Clemowe, James, Falmouth	A., W.
Chant, William, Falmouth	W.
Cornish, Henry, Padstow	A.
Cocke, Margery, Falmouth	W.
Cann, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Crosfield, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Curtis, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Cooke, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.

1745	
Clark <i>als.</i> Brimblecombe, Mary,	W.
Crediton	W.
Cock, John, Padstow	W.
Clark, Andrew, Falmouth	A.
Cotter, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
Cobley, John, Crediton	a.d.b.n.
Crook, John, Swimbridge	A.
Chasling, Julian, St. Germans	W.
Chapman, John, St. Germans	W.
Crocker, George, Knowstone	W.
Collings, Esther, W. Teignmouth A., W.	W.
1746	
Carne, Benjamin, Falmouth	A., W.
Cock, Margery, Falmouth	W.
Collins, Ann, Landrake	W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Colscott, William, Crediton	A.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
Casely, James, Chudleigh	W.
Cowan, James, Crediton	A.
Conall, John, St. Germans	W.
Copeland, John, Milor	W.
Collier, Philip, St. Columbe	W.
1747	
Craze, John, Milor	W.
Campbell, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.	W.
1748	
Cross, Ambrose, Highweek	A., W.
Crabb, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Caunter, William, Chudleigh	W.
Churchward, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Conner, Jeremiah, St. Germans	W.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn	W.
Copling, Peter, Budock	W.
1749	
Crowgey, Joan, Penryn	W.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton	W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Cuming, Richard, Teington Bishop	A.
Clemow, Emanuel, Falmouth	A.
Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton	A.
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans	a.d.b.n.
1750	
Causeley, John, Chudleigh	W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.
Clies, Benjamin, Falmouth	W.
1751	
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Bishop	W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel	a.c.t.
Chappell, John, Falmouth	A.
Cary, John, Marldon	W.
1752	
Comer, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Colchard, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.
Coose, William, Chudleigh	A.
1753	
Cornwal, George, Tawton Bishop	W.
1753, continued.	
Cook, John, Bampton	W.
Cowell, Elinor, Tawton Bishop	W.
1754	
Copland, Charles, Budock	A.
Crase, Elizabeth, Milor	W.
Clarke, Susanna, Crediton	W.
Clarke, William, Crediton	W.
Caunter, Benjamin, Chudleigh	W.
Clies, John, Falmouth	W.
1755	
Clemese, Mary, Lezant	W.
Croock, William, Swymbridge	W.
Couch, Peter, St. Germans	A.
Cudlipp, John, Mylor	A.
Cleave, James, Crediton	A.
Couch, Walter, South Petherwyn	W.
Couch, John, South Petherwyn	W.
Cock, Richard, Penryn	W.
1756	
Churchward, William, miller,	W.
Stoke Gabriel	W.
Churchward, William, yeoman,	W.
Stoke Gabriel	W.
Cox, Joseph, Teington Bishop	W.
Chilcott, Thomazine, Morchard Bp.	A.
Conybeare, George, Morchard Bp.	A.
Cleave, James, Sandford	W.
Cowell, John, Swymbridge	A., W.
Caunter, Ann, Landrake	A.
Croot, John, Crediton	A.
Collings, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
1757	
Champneys, Joyce, Yarnscombe	A.
Chubb, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Couch, Wilmot, South Petherwin	W.
Copelin, Henry, Budock	W.
Cornish, John, Chudleigh	A.
1758	
Cottell, Arthur, Yarnscombe	W.
Carter, Mary, Penryn	W.
Cane, James, Mylor	A.
Coad, Walter, Falmouth	A.
Colmer, Thomas, St. Issy	W.
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin	W.
Carthew, Mary, Padstowe	A.
Comyns, Dorothy, Morchard Bp.	W.
1759	
Crabb, John, Falmouth	A.
Carter, James, Paington	W.
1760	
Castle, John, Falmouth	A.
Collins, Richard, Landkey	W.
Crowgey, Grace, Penryn	W.
Coal, Martha, St. Germans	W.
Congdon, William, Lezant	W.
1761	
Churchward, John, Stokegabriel	W.
Cole, David, Paington	W.
Colmer, Dorothy, Sandford	W.

1761, continued.

Coleman, James, Bishop's Teington A.
Clarke, Elizabeth, widow, Falmouth A.

1762

Cornish, Thomas, West Teignmouth W.
Cole, Humphry, Paington A.
Churchward, Margaret, Stokegabriel W.

1763

Collings, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Collins, William, St. Breock W.
Cumbs *a/s.* Thomas, Peter, Falmouth A.
Cock, John, Padstow A., W.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton W.
Comber, Joseph, Sandford W.
Cleave, John, Crediton A.

1764

Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Couch, William, South Petherwin W.
Couch, Catherine, South Petherwin W.
Coleman, Thomas, Bishop's Teington W.

Churchward, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
Carne, William, Falmouth A.

1765

Chanter, Mary, widow, Sandford W.
Chanter, Richard, Sandford A., W.
Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth A.

1766

Cornish, Philip, Mylor A.
Copland, Henry, Mabe A.
Caunter, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

1767

Cater, James, Egloshaile A.

1768

Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A., a.
Comyns, Johanna, Teington Bishop W.
Carpenter, Ann, Mylor A.
Charley, Richard, West Buckland A.

1769

Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.
Carlyant, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
Chapman, Richard, St. Breock A.

1770

Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.
Cooke, William, Clovelly W.

1771

Cowlyn, John, Egloshaile W.
Chapple, Robert, Bps. Nympton W.
Carpenter, Grenville, St. Germans A.
Clieve, Richard, St. Breock W., C.
Coplin, Hugh, Budock W.

1772

Cartwright, Richard, S. Petherwin W.

1773

Commings, John, Crediton A.
Cornish, Samuel, Mylor W.
Crowgay, John, Penryn W.

1774

Cannon, James, Landrake A.

1774, continued.

Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel A.
Coplin, Grace, widow, Budock W.
Cockram, Richard, Bps. Nympton W.
Coose, George, Bishops Teington W.

1775

Cews, William, Bishops Teington A.
Conon, George, Padstow W.
Clenhall, Antony, Budock A.
Clements, Thomas, Paington W.
Chapman, Jonathan, Paington A.

1776

Crapp, John, St. Germans A.
Coomes, Maynard, Landrake W.
Cutting, John, St. Germans W.

1777

Comyns, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Colliton, Thomasine, wid., Crediton W.
Cornish, Robert, Crediton W.

1778

Cove, John, Bishops Teington W.
Collings, Joan, Chudleigh W.

1779

Coleridge, Edward, West Teignmouth W.
Clarke, Thomasine, Falmouth W.
Churchward, Susanna, Paington W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Carter, Ezekiel, Falmouth W.
Carpenter, William, Mylor W.
Cornish, William, Bishops Teington W.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.

Churchward, Susanna, widow, Paington W.

1780

Collins, Hugh, Mabe W.
Congdon, John, St. Germans A.
Cobbledick, William, St. Eval A.
Chessan, John, Penryn A.

1781

Carter, Catherine, Paington W.

1782

Crowle, Jane, Gluvias W.
Chubb, Ann, St. Germans W.
Chapple, William, Bishop's Nymett A.

1783

Congdon, Mary, St. Germans A., W.

1784

Chave, Thomas, Crediton W.
Carpenter, John, St. Germans W.
Coad, William, Lezant W.
Crap, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Cowling, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.
Chubb, John, St. Germans W.

1785

Colley, John, St. Germans A.

1786

Crap, Sarah, St. Germans W.
Church, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

1787		1533, continued.	
Couch, Edward, Lezant	W.	Debull, John, —	20 W.
Chepman, John, Mylor	A.	Dene, Roger, —	26 W.
Clark, Daniel, St. Germans	W.	1536	
Clinnick, John, St. Germans	A.	Downyng, John, Chudleigh	40 W.
1788		1538	
Chapple, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.	Diar, Austyn, Kyrton	53 W.
Cowling, Thomas, St. Breock	W.	Diar, Emlyn, widow, Kyrton	53 —
Coneybeer, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	1539	
1790		Denys, Richard, rector of Powderham	66
Congdion, Charles, St. Germans	A.	Drewe, Harrye, Payngton	66
Churchward, Matthew, Stoke Gabriel	W.	1540	
Canning, Nicholas, St. Anthony	A.	Downeman, Thomas, Swymbridge	78
Chenhale, John, Penryn	W.	Davy, Alys, widow, Bishops Tawton	80
1791		Docombe, Roger, rector, Trussham	86
Congdon, Joseph, St. Germans	W.	Down, John, Morchard Bishop	87
Cayzar, Gilbert, St. Ervan	A.	1542	
Chudleigh, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Dashper, Thomas, Marildon	99
1792		1543	
Colridge, Edward, West Teingmouth	A.	Dycher, Sir William, vicar, Budley	122, 124
Carwithill, John, Penryn	W.	Downman, Robert, —	127
1793		Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	128
Coleman, Edward, Crediton	W.	Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	134
Ching, William, Eglosayle	W.	1544	
1794		Downe, Roger, Landkey	141a
Clark, William, Swimbridge	W.	1545	
Cornish, James, Penryn	A.	Draper, Henry, Stokegabriell	151
Clark, William, Swymbridge	W.	Diar, John, Payngton	151
1795		Dalolond, Joane, widow, Payngton	152
Crabb, John, Falmouth	W.	1546	
Couch, Peter, St. Germans	A.	Deymon, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	167
Collins, Rebecca, Falmouth	W.	Decar, Sir John, vicar of Dunsford	170
Cock, Charles, Morchard Bishop	W.	Deker, John, Dunsford	171
Collins, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Downeman, William, Swymbridge	181
Courtice, Oliver, South Petherwin	W.	Denys, Elizabeth, Bere Seaton	182
Cooke, Robert, Tawton Bishop	W.	1547	
1796		Delve, Thomas, Kyrton	189
Croxall, Samuel, Milor	W.	1548	
Crease, Grace, Milor	W.	Drake, William, vicar of White-church	227
Crispin, John, Nympton Bishop	W.	Dobell, Robert, rector of Silverton	247
1797		1549	
Courtice, Richard, South Petherwin	A.	Dudbrook, Richard, Payngton	255
Clapp, Oliver, West Teingmouth	S. A.	1550	
Colville, Thomas, Lezant	A.	Downyng, Henry, Chudleigh	261
Cooledge, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	Discomb, William, rector of Belstone	272
Clarke, Daniel, St. Germans	A.	Durburn, John, Payngton	274
1798		1551	
Cornish, Walter, Lezant	W.	Drake, John, Liskeard	217
Crabb, Ann, Falmouth	A.	Dylle, Nicholas, Lezant	13
Croot, Richard, Bishopsteington	W.	Drewe, Roger, Marildon	20
1799		Daniell, Anthonye, Chudleigh	40
Compton, Samuel, Paington	W.	1552	
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans	W.	Downe, John, Highweek	64
1532		Drewe, John, Westerland Marildon	65
Delff, Joane, widow, Sanforde	3 W.	Dunstepall, John, Payngton	94
1533		Drake, Robert, Southley	96
Denys, Richard, —	19 W.		

<i>1552, continued.</i>	
Downeman, John, Landkey	100
Drake, John, Crusemorchard	109
<i>1553</i>	
Dynham, John, Liffon	126
Dobill, George, Lawhitton	129
Dryver, Margery, St. Germanne	139
Drake, John, Liskard	139
Dyngell, John, St. Germans	142
Dillon, Robert, clerk, Bratton	167
Dunscomb, John, Chollocombe	172
<i>1554</i>	
Danne, Thomazine, South Petherwyn	185
Deyman, John, Stokegabriel	201
Drewe, Roger, Ide	215
<i>1555</i>	
Dunsteple, Isabella, wid., Payngton	224
Dowdney, John, parson, Rydmore	245
Durburn, John, sen., Payngton	246
<i>1556</i>	
Dune, William, clerk, Highehampton	262
Dickleige, John, Crediton	263
Declygh, John, Kyrtton	264
Davye, John, Bishoppe Nymet	266
Downeman, Jone, widow, Swymbridge	272
Drewe, Annyc, Mareldon	287
Downinge, Richard, Stokegabriel	401
<i>1557</i>	
Derant, John, Southpetherwyn	407
<i>1558</i>	
Drewe, Alexander, Marildon	462
Downe, Alce, Landkey	504
<i>1559</i>	
Dasheper, Thomas, Marreldon	544
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sombridge	586
Demon, John, Bishoppes Tawton	588
Denys, Thomas, knight, Exeter	620
<i>1560</i>	
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sumbridge	41
<i>1562</i>	
Deble, John, sen., St. Germans	36
Doderage, John, Swithen Sandford	33
Drue, Henry, Bishoppes Teyngton	55
Dodycott, Agnes, widow, Landkie	43
Dyer, John, St. Germans	54
<i>1563</i>	
Drewe, John, Payngton	1
<i>1564</i>	
Downe, Thomazine, Kerton	15
Downe, William, Kerton	16
Downinge, Thomas, Stokegabriel	20
<i>1566</i>	
Darborne, Robert, Paynton	148
<i>1568</i>	
Densam, George, Kirtton	161
Davy, Thomas, Abbots Kerswell	167
Downe, Robert, Kerton	172
<i>1570</i>	
Dodridge, Jone, widow, Sandford	205
<i>1571</i>	
Densham, Nicholas, Crediton	63
Dennis, John, clerk, Glevias	79
Downe, John, clerk, Throwleigh	91
Dyrrycke, Peter, Crediton	75, 213, 214
Doydge, Walter, vicar of Maristowe	59
Dorborne, Robert, Stokegabriel	212
<i>1572</i>	
Dodecotte, William, Landkey	113
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	227
<i>1573</i>	
Dennys, Walter, parson, Heanton Punchardon	245
Dracke, William, vicar, Dene Pryor	258
Dynggle, John, Lawhytton	263
Davy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	276
<i>1574</i>	
Downe, Richard, parson, Honi-church	302
Downe, Henrye, parson, Hunsham	305
Dunscombe, John, Dunscombe Kerton	312
<i>1576</i>	
Dennard, John, Fremington	342 o.
Dingell, John, Trevidowe, Meynheniot	356 o.
Duke, William, Bishops Tawton	o.
Delve, Thomas, Crediton	363 o.
Drake, John, Bishoppes Nymet	438
Draper, Philip, Bishops Tawton	438
<i>1577</i>	
Dottson, John, Hey St. Fyve	375 o.
Durbron, Elizabeth, Paington	380 o.
<i>1578</i>	
Drewe, William, Paington	394
<i>1579</i>	
Dyer, Alice, widow, Swymbridge	434
Dunstone, Sampson, St. Eval	439
<i>1581</i>	
Dawe, Robert, Buthock	o. W
<i>1582</i>	
Davye <i>als.</i> Taylor, Nicholas, St. Germans in Roseland	40 o.
Deycker, Joane, Sandford	44 o.
Deane, Hugh, Kirtton	45 o.
Davy, Anne, wid., Bps. Tawton	51 o.
Downeman, John, Swimbridge	54 o.
<i>1583</i>	
Duke, Agnes, wid., Bps. Tawton	67 o.
Drewe, Richard, widow, Southpederwin	80 o.
Dennys <i>als.</i> Germyn, Honnor, Breocke Wadebridge	82 o.
<i>1584</i>	
Dudney, Marks, Dodiscomes Lee	183 o.
Dorbren, Thomas, Paington	105 o.
Dodde, Richard, sen., Withecombe	107 o.

1584, <i>continued.</i>		
Danngerd, Richard, St. Kewe	136 o.	
1585		
Drenick, Richard, South Petherwin	166 o.	
Derrant, William, South Petherwin	171 o.	
1586		
Dulyn, John, Crediton	183 o.	
Dennis, Richard, Lezant	192 o.	
Dennis, Michael, Penryn	201 o.	
Dennis, Joane, Landkey	204 o.	
1587		
Dingle, Richard, Eglosshaile	204 o.	
Deble, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans	208 o.	
Derbourne, John, Paington	211 o.	
Dicklegge, Benedict, Crediton	241 o.	
1588		
Delve, William, Chudlighe	262 o.	
Donge, Richard, St. Eval	274 Inv.	
Dicleigh, Thomas, —	— Inv.	
1589		
Dillick, Christopher, Padstowe	289 o.	
Dunscombe, Thomasine, Dunscombe, Crediton	291 o.	
Dreton, John, Nuperdie Crediton	299 o.	
1590		
Dyer, Thomas, St. Germans	309 o.	
Dowrich, Thomas, esq., Dowrich, Crediton	Inv.	
1591		
Davye, Marye, widow, Crediton	317 o.	
Durance, John, St. Germans	m.	
Dyer, Robert, St. Germans	m.	
Dashper, Richard, Stokegabriell	328 o.	
Davye <i>als.</i> Watts, John, St. Germans	339 o.	
Drewe, Thomas, Paington	345 o.	
1592		
Durcke, William, Crediton	361	
Doughte, Robert, Breocke	362	
Dourbourne, Thomas, Paington	372	
Davye, Philip, Bishops Tawton	381	
Deoble, Robert, sen., Trewall	383	
Dorbren, Margery, Paington	386	
Dashper, Thomasine, Paington	386	
Downinge, John, sen., Stokegabriell	392	
1593		
Dunninge, John, Chudleigh	o. W.	
Dotheridge, William, Crediton	o. W.	
1594		
Delve, Alice, Chudleigh	426, 446 o.	
Deble, Elizabeth, Trewall	434 o.	
Drewe, Thomas, Painton	441 o.	
Drewe, Agnes, wid., Mareldon	482 o.	
Drewe, Richard, Paington	505 o.	
Dunninge, Henry, Westeingmouth	516 o.	
1597		
Durke, Anne, Crediton	A., Inv.	
Densam, Agnes, Crediton	W.	
Dyer, Valentyne, St. Germans	W.	
Derbren, William, Paington	W.	
Drinicke, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.	
Dun, John, Eglosshaile	W.	
1599		
Denys, George, Gluvias	W.	
Downeman, John, Lankey	A., Inv.	
1601		
Dallen, Joane, Bishops Tawton	A., Inv.	
Delve, John, Sandford	A., Inv.	
1602		
Drewe, Henry, Tewardreth	W.	
Davy, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Drew, Emlyn, Paington	W.	
Dynner, John, Trewene	W.	
1603		
Dunne, Thomas, Eglosshaile	W.	
Dingle, John, Lawhitton	W.	
Deane, John, Crediton	W.	
1604		
Derrocott, John, Sumbridge	A., Inv.	
1605		
Dennys, John, Whimble	26	
Dennys, William, Buckland Brewer	35	
Dodge, John, Rose Ashe	35	
Derborne, Richard, Paington	38 Inv.	
Duncan, Peter, parson, Kenn	50	
Downinge, Avise, widow, Stokegabriell	79	
Deeme, John, Luppitt	106	
Darte, John, Chawleigh	116	
Drewe, Hugh, Revelstoke	138	
Daniell, Alice, widow, Hardnes	114	
Drewe, Francis, Newton St. Cyres	148	
Davis, William, Washfield	161	
Deane, John, Newton St. Petrock	161	
Delittack, James, Kingsbridge	171	
Davie, Weenefred, Brendon	175	
Dallen, George, West Buckland	177	
Dolbeare, John, Asperton	183	
Dowche, John, Uplyme	183	
Darton, John, Compton Gifford	201	
Downeman, Roger, Twitchinge	114	
1606		
Dill, John, Eastonhouse	211	
Durrant, Michael, Stokenham	223	
Diringe, Elizabeth, Ugborough	224	
Dier, William, Petrockstowe	229	
Danyell, Roger, Ruan Lanihorne	235	
Dowriche, Samuel, Calstock	244	
Darton, Momasine, widow, Saltash	244	
Darton, John, sen., Saltash	288	
Distin, John, Eastallington	303	
Dodridge, Dorathee, South Tawton	303	
Dunscombe, John, Lankey	303 Inv.	

1607
Dowle, Richard, *als.* Blackford,
Swymbridge 334 o. W.

1608
Derrant, Maude, widow, Milton
Abbot 358
Demont, Nicholas, Plimouth 370
Dyer, John, St. Germans 375 W.
Davye, Robert, Talland 376
Dunninge, John, Doddbrooke 378
Davy, John, Sampford Spyney 382
Dunninge, William, Littlehemp-
stone 402
Delbridge, Richard, Bishops
Tawton 394 W.
Delve, Elizabeth, wid., Sandford 408 W.
Delve, Alice, Crediton 423
Drewe, Richard, South Petherwin 423
Docken, Francis, St. Ervan 430 Inv.
Dunrich, William, Buckland
Monachorum 431
Downe, Alice, Beaford 431
Downe, Alice, Beaford 444
Deeble, Joane, Milbrook 466
Drewe, James, Marlton 472 W.

1609
Davy, Edmond, Nymet Tracey 438
Dewse, Lewes, Stokegabriel 452 W.

1610
Dawe, Robert, Lezant 3 W.
Drewe, Ellis, Westerland Marlton
30 W.

Dungey, Robert, Evall 39 W.
Drewe, Agnes, Marlton 41 W.
Downeman, John, Sumbridge 91 A.
Drewe, Katherine, Marledon 101 W.
Dangard, William, Eglosayle 103 W.
Danyell, Richard, Axminster 51

1611
Dyer, Anthonie, Symbridge 112 o. W.
Delve, William, Chudlie 120

1612
Downeman, Robert, Alrington 152
Densham, Richard, Morchard
Bishop 157 o. W.
Donstone *or* Dunscombe, John,
St. Uvall 159 o. W.
Delve, Giles, Sandford 173 Inv.
Downing, John, Paignton 173 Inv.
Drewe, Arthure, South Petherwyn
173 Inv.
Dommett, Marye, Paignton 174 Inv.

1613
Densham, Roger, Exminster 278
Dawe, William, Breocke 180 o. W.
Deane, John, Paignton 287 Inv.
Dyer, Stephen, Totnes 206 W.
Dunsforde, Thomasine, Hennock 208
Davy, Barnard, Poughill 186
Dale, Markes, Dartmouth 290

1613, continued.
Dennys, Margaret, widow, Bicton 216
Daniell, John, Kenwyn 290

1614
Deane, Joane, Crediton 227
Draper, John, Slapton 266
Dadcotte, Henrye, Landkeye 254 o. W.

1616
Delve, Baldon, Morchard Bp. 354 o. W.
Deeble, Stephen, St. Germans
398 Inv. B.

Dewan, Nicholas, St. Germans 411
Dennys, John, Pyworthy 415
Darke, Susan, Okehampton 415
Dingle, John, Lezant 427
Davye, John, Georgeham 433
Dyer, John, Stoke Damerell 436
Dunridge *als.* Ludbrooke, William,
Meavy 444

1617
Davie, Richard, Morchard Bp. 319 o. W.
Deane, Roger, Newton petrock 398
Dowrish, Thomas, Crediton 446
Duder, John, Chudleigh 446
Dennys, John, Gluvias A.

1618
Dennys, John, Gluvias 447
Downinge, Joane, Paignton 451 o. W.
Drake, Henry, Chudleigh 454 o. W.
Dreaton, Alexander, Chudleigh 13 o. W.
Deane, Alice, wid., Payngton 21 o. W.

1619
Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford 52
Dyer, Walter, Chudleigh 61 o. W.
Dyer, John, St. Colomb 91
Dayman, Thomas, Fillam Hartland 112
Dodridge, William, Lawhitton 112 o. W.
Dockett, Thomas, Milor 114 o. W.
Denner, Elizabeth, Bradninch 117
Downe, John, rector of Nymet
Rowland 117

Dun, Christofer, Stokenham 118
Dyer, John, Lanrake 97
Davyes, Nicholas, St. Anthony 102 Inv.
Drew, Amy, widow, Kenton 103
Dewringe, Richard, Westeingmouth 103

1620
Downe, Petronell, Sandford 136
Dunford, John, Lanrake 156 o. W.
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans 159 o. W.
Davye, John, Sandford 175 o. W.

1621
Delve, Thomasine, Sandford 171 o. W.
Delve, Richard, Chudleigh 177 o. W.
Downeman, John, curate, Kenner-
leigh 197
Drakes, John, Little Petherick 198 Inv.
Deeble, John, sen., Trewall 217 o. W.
Doderidge, John, Poughill 224
Dunninge, John, Southmolton 266

1622		
Davy, Edmund, Ludgvan	230	
Downinge, Richard, widow,		
Tamerton Foliot	240	
Docton, William, St. Ervan	253	W.
Doggatt, Richard, Ugborough	264	
Dennaford, Symon, Sampford		
Courtenay	285	
Dollinge, Nicholas, Holditch,		
Thorncombe	301	
Drake, Isotte, Coleridge	303	
Downinge, Edmond, Blackawton	306	
Deyman, John, Bishops Tawton	308	W.
Dyer, Nicholas, —	312	
Doaninge, Richard, Stokegabriel		
	319	W.
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	341	W.
Dunscomb, George, Crediton	341	
Dynner, Thomas, Menhennett	343	
1623		
Dymond, Anthony, St. Gerrance	344	
Dobell, John, Bradstone	344	
Drennick <i>als.</i> Deeble, John,		
St. Germans	494	
Drennick, John, Coldrenick		
St. Germans	495	W.
Dennis, John, Landkey	524	Inv.
1624		
Dammett, Nicholas, Offwell	409	
Davy, Jane, Penryn		A., Inv.
Dunscomb, Momasine, widow,		
Landkey	536	W.
Dell, Henry, clerk, Anthony	598	
Dodge, Roger, clerk, Broadwood-		
widger	603	
1625		
Dreaton, Joane, widow, Bovey		
Tracey	454	
Davy, John, Portisicke, Endellyon	476	
Dagge, George, Endellyon	478	
Dynninge, Humfrye, Lydforde	485	
1626		
Downe, Alexander, Crediton	W.	
Dicker, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Downeman, John, Symbridge	W.	
Densham, William, Sandford	W.	
1627		
Dyer, Peter, Paignton	W.	
Davy, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Dob, Thomazine, High Bickington		W. m.
1628		
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	A.	
1629		
Deeble, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	
Downinge, Dennys, Stokegabriel	W.	
Downe, Richard, Southpetherwyn	Inv.	
Duly, Edward, Crediton	W.	
1631		
Dunscombe, Symon, Crediton	A.	
1632		
Davy, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Delve, John, Chudleigh	A., Inv.	
Davy, Joane, St. Germans	W.	
Drew, William, Paignton	A., W.	
1634		
Dandye, Robert, St. Breock	W.	
Drew, John, Slapton	W. m.	
Dunrich, John, Buckland		
Monachorum	W.	
1636		
Drew, Joane, widow, South-		
petherwyn	A.	
Doderidge, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Dearing, Thomas, Westtimgmouth	A.	
Dyer, Peeter, Marledon	A.	
1637		
Davy, Henry, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Downeman, John, Sumbridge	A.	
Drowne, Dorothe, Penryn	W.	
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel	A.	
Drenick, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Darte, Larence, Crediton	A.	
Dyer, Grace, Marledon	W.	
Drew, John, Marledon	W.	
1638		
Davy, Ann, Landkey	A., Acc.	
Dunnacomb, Elizabeth, Little		
Petherick	W.	
Draydon, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	
Downinge, —, Stokegabriel	Acc.	
1639		
Davy <i>als.</i> Hammett, Elizabeth,		
Bishops Tawton	A.	
Davy, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1640		
Delve, John, Sandford	A.	
Drew, John, Marledon	W.	
Dunford, John, Lanrack	A.	
Deeble, Anthony, St. Germans	W.	
Derant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	A.	
1642		
Dawes, William, clerk, Trewen	A.	
Dasher, William, Paignton	A.	
Danby, William, Breock	A.	
Drew, Mary, Whistland, Marldon	W.	
1643		
Dodge, John, Beerferris	Inv.	
Drew, Mary, Marldon	W. m.	
Digleg, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Delbridge, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Dromatt, Margaret, Landkey	W.	
Downinge, Gilbert, Westtimgmouth	W.	
Dunridge, Stephen, Tavistock	W.	
1644		
Dawe, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Drew, Sibly, Marldon	W.	
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel	A.	
Downe, John, Beerferris	B.	

1645		1666	
Davies, Richard, Gerrance	A.	Davies, Mary, Paynton	A.
Dyer, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.	Drew, William, Marledon	A.
1646		Davy, Alice, Southpetherwyn	A.
Davy, William, Swymbridge	W.	Deeble, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Downe, Alice, Southpetherwyn	A.	Downe, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	1667	
Davye, Nicholas, Lezant	W.	Downe, John, East Worlington	A., W. m.
Dier, Anthony, Lanrack	A.	Dewstowe, Christofer, St. Erney	W.
Drew, Mary, Marleton	W.	Davie, William, Crediton	W.
1647		Drinick, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	A.
Dewport, John, Totnes	W.	Daymon, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel	W.	Daymond, Joan, West Teingmouth	W.
Dennys, George, Swymbridge	W.	Downing, Philipp, West Teing-	A.
1648		mouth	A.
Davy, Emott, Mylor	W.	Davy, Peter, Swymbridge	W.
Daw, Robert, Penryn	W.	Dash, John, Gerrans	W.
Dichett, William, Nymett Bishop	W.	Distin, Thomas, Paynton	W.
1649		Dingle, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.
Derborne, Simon, Paington	A.	1668	
Dyer, Hugh, Swymbridge	B.	Dodd, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Davies, David, Paington	W.	Downman <i>als.</i> Sandick, Margaret,	A.
1650		Swymbridge	W.
Dynnicke, Agnes, Paington	A.	Dunscombe, Ambrose, Landkey	A.
Deane, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.	Drew, Bridgett, Landrake	W.
Deacon, Edward, Southill	Inv.	Derrent, Richard, Southpetherwyn	W.
Duke, Marmaduke, Crediton	A. m.	Dyer, Elmor, St. Germans	W.
1651		Dandy, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Diging, Michael, Ideford	W.	1669	
1652		Dudney, Zacharie, Chudleigh	A.
Davey, William, Chittlehamholt	Inv.	Daymon, Margaret, Crediton	W.
1653		Dinham, Robert, Crediton	A.
Davye, George, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	Doble, Richard, Lezant	A.
1660		Dinner, Nicholas, Trewen	A.
Davy, Anthony, Bishops Tawton	W.	Dyer, Roger, St. Germans	W.
Dyer, Anthony, Bishops Tawton	W.	1670	
1661		Dodge, John, Landrake	A.
Downinge, Christofer, West Teing-	A.	1671	
mouth	A.	Drew, Edward, Chudleigh	Acc.
Drew, William, Lanrack	A.	Doble, Christofer, Lezant	W.
Dickon, Thomas, Lanrack	W.	Dyer, John, Bishops Tawton	A.
1662		Delve, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Doble, John, Lezant	W.	1672	
Demante, Stephen, Westingmouth	W.	Dodge, John, Landrake	Acc.
Drinnicke, Walter, Southpetherwyn	A.	Dodge, Elizabeth, St. Erney	W.
Daye, Rawland, Swymbridge	A.	Dewstone, William, Penryn	W.
1663		Drinicke, Thomas, South Petherwyn	A.
Doble, Joane, Lezant	A.	Downe, John, Crediton	W.
Delve, Giles, Sandford	W.	Dymond, Walter, Crediton	A., W.
Dandy, Susan, Breock	W.	Dandy, Isabell, St. Breocke	A.
1664		Davies, David, Paynton	W.
Dorant, Grace, South Petherwyn	W.	Distin, Dorothy, Chudleigh	W.
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton	A.	1673	
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh	W. m.	Dennys, William, Swymbridge	A.
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton	Acc.	1674	
Deaton, John, Milor	W.	Dyer, Anne, Bishops Tawton	A.
1665		Dad <i>als.</i> Dod, Symon, Budocke	W.
Delve, Richard, Sandford	A.	Dickleg, Robert, Crediton	W.
Dreaton, Mary, Crediton	A.	Drewe, William, Paynton	A.
Dunscombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		

1675		1687, continued.	
Downing, Francis, Stokegabriel	W.	Dyer, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Dodson, William, Budocke	A.	Drewe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Davy, Honor, Swymbridge	W.	1688	
Dryden, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	Drewe, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Drewe, John, Marledon	W.	Dymond, Joseph, Lezant	t.
Davye, John, Sandford	W.	Dingle, Michael, Lawhitton	t.
1676		Davy, Humfry, Crediton	t.
Drake, Mary, Morchard Bishop	A.	Dingley, Samuel, Lawhitton	t.
Darracott, Gyles, Landkey	A.	Davy, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
Dyer, Bridgett, St. Germans	A.	Davy, Philip, Swymbridge	A.
Darracott, John, Landkey	W.	Downeman, Marke, Barum	t.
1677		Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford	t.
Dewdney, Honor, Chudleigh	A.	1689	
Darch, John, Crediton	A.	Downing, Francis, Paynton	A.
Derrant, Dorothy, Southpetherwyn	A.	Diggon, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Davy, Honor, Issy	A.	Dyer, John, St. Germans	A.
Docton, Cleere, St. Ervan	W.	Drewe, George, Marledon	A.
1678		Delve, John, Chudleigh	t.
Dickes, Thomas, Crediton	A.	Dymond, John, Chudleigh	A.
1679		1690	
Dewstone, John, Penryn	W.	Dandy, Christopher, St. Breocke	A.
Downeman, John, Swymbridge	W.	Dodderidge, John, St. Germans	t.
1680		Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans	t.
Downeman, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Dickleg, Catherine, Crediton	A.	Diggin, Emanuel, Chudleigh	A.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	t.	Densham, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey	A.	Downing, Mary, West Tingmouth	t.
Dalston, Henry, Falmouth	t.	Downing, William, Stokegabriel	t.
1681		Dyer, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Swymbridge	t.	Dowrich, Lewes, Sandford	t.
Donnell, John, Penryn	A.	1691	
Dewstone, Charles, Penryn	A.	Densham, Benjamin, Sandford	A.
Drewe <i>als.</i> Clowter, Jane, South-		Davy, William, Exon.	A.
petherwyn	t.	Delve, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Davy, Jane, Crediton	t.	Drewe, Robert, Paynton	t.
Dunne, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Dod, William, Chudleigh	A.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey	C.	Downeman, Edward, clerk, North-	
1682		molton	A.
Deeble, Ezekiel, St. Germans	A.	Davyes, George, Landkey	t.
1683		Dalston, Josua, Falmouth	A.
Dawe, John, Lawhitton	t.	Deeble, Philipp, St. Gerinans	t.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	A.	1692	
1684		Davy, Elizabeth, Exon.	A.
Dashper, John, Paynton	t.	Dimnaford, John, Crediton	A.
Driscott, Edward, St. Issy	t.	Dodging, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Driscott, Walter, Petrocke parva	A.	Davy, William, Exon.	a.d.b.n.
Dunscombe, Margaret, Landkey	t.	Daniel, Joseph, Crediton	A.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	C.	Davy, Edmond, M.D., Exon.	t.
Dicklegg, Susanna, Crediton	A.	Dyer, Thomas, Mylor	A.
1685		Derite, John, Budocke	t.
Davy, Henry, Mylor	t.	Drinnicke, Anne, Lawhitton	A.
Dunscombe <i>als.</i> Mare, Thomazine,		Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Landkey	A.	1693	
1686		Dodderidge, Agnes, Sandford	t.
Delve, William, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Drewe, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Doust, Samuel, Paynton	A.	Drewe, Stephen, Sandford	t.
1687		Dashper, John, Sandford	A.
Dolbeare, James, Southbrent	t.	Dawe, William, Penryn	t.
Downing, William, Falmouth	A.	Dunne, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1693, continued.

Dandy, Mary, St. Breock	t.
Draper, Gyles, Falmouth	t.
Denner, Peter, Trewen	t.

1694

Davey, James, Mabe	t.
Davey, Margaret, Mabe	t.
Dalton, Caleb, Falmouth	A.
Deane, Richard, Frithelstock	A.
Dodge, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Dandy, Mary, St. Breocke	t.
Dennis, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans	t.

a.d.b.n.

1695

Deacon, Arthur, Mylor	A.
Davy, Pheby, Mabe	t.
Davis, Thomas, West Tingmouth	t.
Downing, Henry, Paynton	A.

1696

Dingle, Philipp, Lezant	t.
Davye, Gregory, Landkey	A.
Downeman, Richard, Swymbridge	t.

1697

Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Dyer, Peter, Paynton	A.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Davy, Robert, Tawnton Episcopi	A.

1699

Dodderidge, George, Sandford	t.
Drew, Baldwyn, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1700

Dicks, Agnes, Crediton	t.
Distin, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Deverell <i>als.</i> Whitaker, Nath. John, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Davy, Samuel, Swymbridge	t.
Davies, Mary, Sandford	A.

1701

Drewe, Abraham, Sandford	t.
Daniel, John, Chudleigh	t.
Deane, George, Marley	t. R.
Drewe, Walter, Paynton	t.

1702

Denys, John, Gluvias	t.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Drayton, Thomas, Westingmouth	t.
Doust, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Dowrich, John, Sandford	t.

1703

Dymond, Faby, Stokegabriel	A.
Dyer, Toby, Paynton	A.
Dunne, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Dovell, John, Swymbridge	t.
Distin, Gilbert, Paynton	t.
Davy, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Davy, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1704

Davie, Rice, Crediton	t.
Delve, Marke, Cheriton Episcopi	A.

1704, continued.

Dalton, Mary, Falmouth	t.
Dowrich, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Drewe, Alan, Paynton	A.

1705

Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	t.
Dyer, John, St. Germans	t.
Dodderidge, John, St. Germans	t.
Deane, James, Falmouth	A.

1706

Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford	t.
Dun, Richard, Padstowe	A.
Dingle, Arminel, Lezant	t.
Dawe, John, Landrake	t.

1707

Dasher, Peter, Paynton	t.
------------------------	----

1708

Doidge, Thomas, Landrake	A.
Darby, John, clerk, Northill	t. R.
Daymond, Catherine, Chudley	t.

1709

Draper, James, Falmouth	A.
Dinniver, William, Teington Episcopi	t.
Darte, Mathew, Landkey	t.

1710

Delve, Richard, Sandford	t.
Durbin, Joane, Paynton	A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Deane, Joane, Paynton	t.
Derry, John, St. Germans	A.
Duncalfe, Anne, Falmouth	A.
Drewe, Nicholas, Milton Damerell	A.

1711

Dodderidge, Joane, Sandford	t.
Dyer, Hopson, Penryn	A.
Drewe, John, Marldon	t.
Drewe, Dorothy, Stokegabriel	t.
Dowst, Edward, Paynton	A.

1712

Dinner, Peter, Trewen	t.
-----------------------	----

1713

Dennaford, Mary, Crediton	t.
Dyer, Peter, St. Germans	t.
Dayer, John, Crediton	t.
Dowse, John, Highweeke	t.
Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke	t. R.
Denson, Christian, Morchard Crews	t.
Dymond, Grace, Lezant	t.

1714

Dymond, Stephen, Westtingmouth	t.
Dunscombe, Joane, Crediton	t.

1715

Drewe, Mary, Paynton	t.
Distin, Elioner, Paynton	t.
Delve, John, Chudley	t.
Davy, James, Mylor	A.
Davy, Nicholas, Penryn	t.

1716

Dodderidge, Edward, Tawton Epi.	t.
Dugdale, George, Stokegabriel	A.

<i>1716, continued.</i>		<i>1729, continued.</i>	
Duling, John, Crediton	t.	Doubt, William, Padstow	A.
Duling <i>als.</i> Lane, Mary, Crediton	A.	Dyer, John, Penryn	A.
<i>1717</i>		Dudney, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Dart, Michael, Swymbridge	t.	Densham, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Downing, William, St. Germans	A.	Dingley, James, Eglosail	t.
Drewe, Barbara, Marldon	t.	Dyer, Priscilla, St. Germans	t.
Dudeney, William, Chudleigh	t.	Davy, Jacob, Gerrans	t.
Dyer, Frances, St. Germans	t.	Dudney, Zachary, Chudleigh	t.
<i>1718</i>		<i>1730</i>	
Downing, John, Paynton	t.	Drinnick, Eleoner, South Petherwin	t.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Dallyn, Joan, Swimbridge	t.
<i>1719</i>		Dyer, Amy, Paington	t.
Dickes, Samuel, clerk, Columbton	t.	Dozens, John, Penryn	t.
Doubt, Phillip, Biddeford	t.	Dingley, John, Eglosail	A.
Dugdale, Jane, Stokegabriel	A.	Dyer, Laurence, St. Germans	t.
Dawe, Peter, Penryn	A.	<i>1731</i>	
Drinnicke, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.	Durant, George, North Tawton	a.d.n.
Deeble, Robert, Penryn	t.	Daye, Henry, Padstow	A.
Dodderidge, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Darton, Honor, St. Erney	t.
<i>1720</i>		<i>1732</i>	
Doubt, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	Downing, John, Budock	A.
<i>1721</i>		Dudney, William, Chudleigh	t.
Dennis, Abraham, ar., Inwardley	t.	Davies, Peter, St. Breock	A.
Delve, John, Chudleigh	t.	<i>1733</i>	
<i>1722</i>		Davis, Thomas, Milor	W.
Davies, Vaughan, Crediton	A.	Dolbear, Edmond, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Dawe, Susan, Penryn	A.	Distin, Thomas, Paington	W.
<i>1723</i>		Diggins, Ann, Padstowe	A.
Dodderidge, Silvanus, Sandford	t.	Dambrick, Robert, Crediton	A.
Davy, Andrew, ar., Medland	t.	<i>1734</i>	
<i>1724</i>		Dingley, James, Eglosail	A., W.
Daw, William, Penryn	t.	Dyer, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Downing, John, Stokegabriel	t.	Dozens, Joan, Penryn	W.
Drew, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	t.	<i>1735</i>	
Denbow, Margaret, Padstowe	A.	Derry, Anthony, St. Germans	A.
<i>1725</i>		<i>1736</i>	
Duggow, Thomas, St. Issy	t.	Dingey, Charles, Eglosail	A.
Davie, Grace, Milor	t.	Dallyn, Simon, Swimbridge	W.
Dewstow, Arthur, Landrak	t.	Down, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Daw, Anthony, Falmouth	t.	Dart, Ursula, Swimbridge	W.
Doddridge, Grace, Sandford	a.c.t.	Dyer, Ann, Swimbridge	W.
<i>1726</i>		Davies, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Dalley, William, Sandford	A.	<i>1737</i>	
Drew, Margaret, South Petherwin	t.	Davie, John, Sandford	W.
Dingle, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Dart, Dorothy, Swimbridge	W.
Delve, William, Crediton	t.	Dyer, Walter, Nympton Bishop	W.
<i>1727</i>		<i>1738</i>	
Dayer, John, Crediton	a.d.b.n.c.t.	Durden, John, Falmouth	W.
Drew, John, St. Germans	t.	Durden, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Drew, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	Dewstowe, Thomas, Penryn	W.
<i>1728</i>		Distin, Joan, Paington	W.
Doidge, Henry, St. Erny	t.	<i>1739</i>	
Dart, William, Crediton	t.	Downing, Gilbert, West Teignmouth	A.
Diggins, Stephen, Chudleigh	t.	Dorson, James, Sandford	W.
Darton, Thomas, Landrake	t.	<i>1740</i>	
Delve, Daniel, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Downing, Henry, Budock	A.
Dasper, John, Marldon	t.	<i>1741</i>	
<i>1729</i>		Drennick, Ellery, South Petherwin	W.
Daw, Richard, St. Ervan	t.	Downing, Richard, Budock	W.

1741, continued.

Dudney, William, Chudleigh W.
Docking, John, Padstow W.

1742

Deeble, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Dicker, William, Crediton A.
Dart, Roger, Landkey W.

1743

McDaniel, James, Falmouth W.
Dillon, Joseph, Gerrans A.

1744

Downe, Daniel, Teington Bishop A., W.
Doidge, Francis, Penryn W.
Densham, John, Crediton A.
Dyer, Thomas, Crediton A.
Dingle, Henry, Eglosail A.
Dedlake, Robert, Falmouth A.
Dart, Matthew, Landkey W.
Doubt, Anthony, Falmouth W.
Deeble, John, Mylor W.
Davy, Israel, Nympton Bishop A.
Deane, William, Tawton Bishop A.

1745

—Dunning, Richard, Plimouth A.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Darthan, John, Landrake W.
Dashper, Edward, Paington A., W.
Done, Margaret, Falmouth W.
Davey, John, Falmouth W.

1746

Dash, Nicholas, Mylor W.
Daniel, Edward, Mylor A.
Drew, Christopher, Paington A.
Daw, Arthur, Falmouth W.
Downing, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Drew, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.

1747

Darracott, William, Westeington A.
Dilling, George, Lezant A.
Drew, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Distin, John, Paington W.

1748

Dunskombe, John, Penryn W.
Deright, John, Falmouth W.
Deeble, Honor, Mylor W.
Deeble, John, Falmouth W.
Diamond, Samuel, Chudleigh W.

1749

Darracott, Elizabeth, W. Teington t.
Draper, James, Falmouth a.d.b.n.
Distin, Gilbert, Paington W.

1750

Downing, George, Falmouth W.
Daniell, Baldwin, Mylor W.

1751

Dymond, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Daves, William, St. Ervan W.
Delve, Grace, Chudleigh A.
Dashper, William, Staverton A.

1751, continued.

Davis, Rice, Tawton Bishop W.
Davis, Catherine, West Teing-
mouth W.

Dyer, Samuel, Crediton A.
Davis, Lewes, Falmouth A.

1752

Dyer, Walter, Swynbridge W.
Dyer, John, Landrake W.
Dewrick, William, Penryn A.

1753

Doidge, John, Landrake W.
Dingle, John, St. Germans W.
Dingley, James, Eglosail W.
Dingley, Loveday, Eglosail W.

1754

Daves, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Davy, Andrew, Eglosail W.
Distin, Eleanor, Paington W.
Davies, Richard, Harpford A.

1755

Doddridge, John, Crediton W.
Daniel, Baldwin, Mylor A., W.
Doidge, Elizabeth, St. Erney W.

1756

Downey, William, Crediton W.
Drake, John, Sandford A., W.
Dobb, Frances, Tawton Bishop A., W.

1757

Dingle, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Davey, William, South Petherwin W.
Daw, Barsheba, Falmouth W.
Duncalfe, Hanibal, Falmouth W.

1758

Dicker, John, Bishops Teington A.
Dash, Nicholas, Gerrans A.
Daw, John, St. Germans W.
Diamond *als.* Dimond, William,
Sandford A.

1759

Donnall, Thomas, Flushing in
Mylor W.
Daville, Alexander, Crediton A.

1760

Davis, Elizabeth, Penryn A.

1761

Daw, Thomas, Crediton W.
Davis, John, mariner, West Teing-
mouth W.

Derry, John, St. Breock W.
Dewstowe, John, Landrake W.

1762

Dawe, John, Penryn A.
Doubt, John, Budock W.
Dorothy, Arthur, Morchard Bishop W.
Davey, Henry, West Teington W.

1763

Drew, Mary, St. Germans W.
Downing, John, Falmouth A., W.
Distin, Thomas, Paington W.

1764		1782, continued.	
Duggoe, John, St. Ervan	W.	Dyer, William, Penryn	W.
Down, Sarah, Tawton Bishop	W.	1783	
Drake, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.	Downey, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Drew, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel	W.	Densham, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W.
1765		1784	
Dash, Elizabeth, Milor	W.	Doddridge, Joan, Crediton	A.
Dingley, James, Eglosaile	W.	Docton, John, Eglosaile	W.
1766		Dash, Mary, St. Gerrans	A.
Dallyn, Ambrose, Swimbridge	W.	1785	
Damerel, John, South Tawton	W.	Dimond, Faby, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Davies, Dorothy, Aveton Gifford	W.	Davey, Richard, Eglosaile	W.
Downey, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	A.	Dyer, Sarah, Crediton	W.
1767		1786	
Downing, Richard, Budock	A., W.	Distin, Thomas, Paignton	W.
1768		1787	
Discombe, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	Dymond, John, Lezant	W.
Distin, Thomas, Paignton	A.	1788	
Davy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.	Davey, Malachy, Eglosaile	W.
1769		1789	
Deane, Miriam, Bishops Tawton	W.	Dyer, Lore, St. Germans	W.
Dyer, Valentine, Mylor	W.	1790	
Day, William, Chudleigh	W.	Dyer, Lawrance, St. Erney	A.
Dallyn, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.	1792	
1770		Dart, Philip, Landkey	W.
Dyer, John, Crediton	W.	Dart, Michael, Landkey	A., W.
Daw, Walter, Crediton	W.	Dyer, Francis, Penryn	W.
1771		1793	
Dinnever, John, Bishops Teigton	W.	Davey, Martha, Eglosaile	W.
Downe, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	Dupen, John, Mylor	A.
1773		Dyer, John, Penryn	W.
Dudley, John, jun., Penryn	A.	1794	
Davie, Thomazine, Shobrooke	A.	Drew, John, Sandford	W.
Densham, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.	Davie, Edmund, Crediton	A.
Davey, John, Towton Bishop	A.	1795	
Dillon, William, Gerrans	A.	Davey, Edmund, Crediton	A.
1774		1796	
De La Touche, Anne, Falmouth	A., W.	Drake, John, West Teignmouth	A.
1775		Deacon, James, Budock	A.
Day, John, St. Issey	A.	Davills, George, Crediton	A.
Dunn, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	Dunstan, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
1777		1797	
Dodderidge, Henry, Crediton	A.	Dimond, Henry, Lezant	W.
1779		Davey, William, Penryn	A.
Distin, Christian, wid., Paignton	W.	Dockins, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Drew, Walter, Stoke Gabriel	W.	1799	
Dodge, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.	Dawney, William, Penryn	W.
Dasher, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Dadds, William, Bishops Tawton	W.
Dennis, William, Penryn	W.	Davey, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
1780		1538	
Dasher, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.	Elstn., Richard, Cruse Morchard	51 W.
1781		1539	
Dunn, William, Penryn	A.	Evan, John, Tayngton Epi.	69 W.
Dalyn, Thomas, Bishopstawton	W.	1540	
1782		Ellistte, John, Crediton	83
Dark, Thomas, Templeton	W.	1541	
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	Eryngdon, Ric., precentor, Kirton	90
		Ewan, Robert, Teyngton	92

1544		1577	
Evan , Radulphus, Bps. Teyngton	141	Edgecombe , William, parson, Staw-	
Estmond , William, Bishops Nympton	143	ford	288 o.
1547		Estmunde , John, sen., Bps. Nimet	373 o.
Ector , Agnes, Kirton	190	1580	
1549		Elston , Thomas, parson, Row-	
Estmond , Alice, wid., Bishops Nympton	256	borough	297
1551		Elston , Thomas, parson, Row-	
Everowe , John, vicar of Holbeton	203	borough	3
Eme , Robert, Bishops Nymet	210	Ewen , Julian, wid., Bishopsteynton	12
1552		1581	
Eston , Phillipp, Bishops Teyngton	43	Elles , Ebbott, Morchard Bishop	26 o.
Efford , Wylliam, Corneworthy	86	Efford <i>als.</i> Tirant, Christian,	
1553		Paington	28 o.
Evin , John, St. Germans	132	1583	
Eston , Robert, Bishops Teington	150	Edye , John, Perrin	82 o.
1554		1584	
Eston , Thomas, Chudlegh	219	Ewine , John, sen., Hamber,	
1555		Tengton Bishop	109 W.
Ewan , Alice, Bishops Tayngton	246	Efford , John, sen., Paington	112 o.
Ellyott , William, Wethicom Rawley	250	Evelye , Robert, Upawtrie	159
Ervin , Julian, St. Ervyn	270	Elforde , John, St. Mary Tavy	161
1557		1585	
Estcott , John, Holdysworthye	390	Ellett , William, Stokegabriell	171 o.
1558		1586	
Escott , Phyllyppe, Teyngton Epi.	481	Ellett , Walter, Crediton	185 o.
Eston , William, Teyngton Epi.	481	Elston , William, Crediton	188 o.
Estmont , William, Bps. Nymet	490	Egcomb , Agnes, Lawhitton	195 o.
Edburie , Matthew, Crediton	496	Easton , John, Bishops Teington	204
1559		1587	
Eston , Jone, wid., Chidlegh	519	Edies , Margery, Budocke	204 o.
Ere , John, sen., Stoke Gabriell	558	Edie , Raphe, —	206 o.
1562		Edbury , John, Crediton	241 o.
Eliot , Edward, Lanrake	37	1588	
1565		Ellet or Ellys , John, —	242 Inv.
Elyott , Robert, Morchard Epi.	71	Edwards , Patrick, St. Erran	242 o.
1566		Eyme , John, sen., Bps. Nymett	243 o.
Eston , Robert, Chidley	25	Ewen , John, Bishops Teington	264 o.
1567		Edy , Paule, St. Issie	271 o.
Edberye , Thomas, Crediton	169	1589	
1569		Edie , John, St. Germans	286 o.
Elston , Augustine, Kerton	189	Evan , Harrie, Tengton Bishop	292 o.
Eston , Richard, clerk, Edeford	192	Edgcomb , John, St. Germans	294 o.
1571		1591	
Eston , John, sen., Teington Epi.	77	Elliott , Edmund, St. Germans	388 o.
Edgecombe , Robert, Lawhitton	77	Evelinge , Robert, Paington	358
1572		1592	
Eyede , John, St. Germyns	107	Efford , Marten, Stokegabriell	385
Edgecombe , Wylliam, Lawytton	103	1593	
Edgecombe , Thos., sen., St. Germyns	106	Escott , Thomas, Teington Bp.	408 o.
1573		1594	
Eston , Ambrose, Paington	254	Elston , Mathew, Crediton	426 o.
Errell , Robert, Payngton	259	Estlake , Thomas, Lezake	470 o.
1574		Edgar , Richard, Abbotsham	485
Easton , John, Morchard Episcopi	435	1597	
1576		Elston , Giles, Crediton	W.
Ellyott , John, Stokefleminge	438	Efford , Richard, Paington	W.
		1602	
		Elston , John, Crediton	W.
		Ewyn , John, Bishops Teington	W.

1602, continued.

Elston, Robert, Crediton A., W.
Edgcombe, Joane, Lawhitton A.

1603

Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Ellys, Thomas, Kerton W.
Easton, Thomas, Bps. Teington W.

1604

Ellis, Thomas, Kerton W.
Eastabrooke *a/s*. Shilson, Henry,
vicar of Colebrooke 15

1605

Edgcombe, Thomas, St. Sampson 37
Emmett, Hugh, Buckfastlie 38
Eastabrooke *a/s*. Shilston, Thomas,
Doddiscombsleigh 73
Eastbrooke, Isott, Drewstanton 111
Elliott, John, Mainhead 116
Ellary, William, St. Germans 173 W.
Edward, Richard, clk., Southpoole 180

1606

Ellis, John, Revelstoke 359
Eastbrook, John, Sandford 263 W.
Ellett, John, Widdecombe 303
Eare, Margaret, St. Breocke W.

1607

Ewens, William, Westingmouth 423
Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington W.

1608

Edwards, John, Ervan 377 W.
Edwards, John, Bickley 386
Edmund *a/s*. Clerke, Thomas, Plimp-
ton St. Mary 391
Edgcombe, Peter, Mt. Edgcombe 423
Ellis, Elizabeth, Stawford 427
Edmonds, Thomas, Rynmore 436
Estone, Richard, Clehidon 444
Elford, Thomas, St. Budock 460

1610

Ellis, John, clerk, Loxbeare 21
Elliott, Katherine, wid., Lezante 59 W.
Elliott, Edward, Landrake 68 W.
Elliott, Richard, Stokegabriell 91
Easton, John, Chudleigh 93 Inv.

1611

Evans, John, Sidmouth 120
Ewyne, John, Teington Bishop 123 W.
Eberye, Thomas, Crediton 147

1613

Ellys, Elizabeth, — 210
Efford, Andrew, Torremohune 210
Eastabrooke, Ann, Uford Crediton 269 W.

Even, Event, Thos., St. Germans 274 W.
Elstone, Ursula, wid., Crediton 275 W.
Ellys, John, Penryn 288 Inv.
Earle, Roger, Kingsweare 289

1614

Elstone, Margaret, wid., Crediton 218 W.

1614, continued.

Elsone, Gilbert, Crediton 300 W.
Elliott, Thomasine, Stokegabriell

1615

Enys, Thomas, Gluvias 227 W.
Edwards, Bartholomew, St. Germans 246 W.
Edwards, Bartholomew, St. Germans 249 W.
Ellyott, John, Stokegabriell 257 W.

1615

Elstone, Giles, Sandford 307 W.
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton 322 W.
Edye, John, Gluvias 329

1616

Eastone, Ewen, Bps. Teington 310 W.
Efford, Thomas, Yalborne Paington 388 W.
Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham 384
Ellyott, Robert, Landrake 422 W.
Eastcott, Richard, Larracke 444 Inv.

1618

Edwards, John, Budock 449 Inv.

1619

Ebbott, Agnes, Pieworthy 78
Elliott, Abraham, St. Cleer 83
Ellys, Robert, Sampford Courtenay 119
Edwards, Richard, Padstowe 97

1620

Ellyott, Ralphe, Lanrake 129 W.
Efford, Thomasine, Paington 158 W.
Efford, Elizabeth, wid., Stoke-
gabriell 180 W.
Efford, John *or* Adam, Yalborne Paington 186 Jany.

1621

Eastmonte, William, Bishops Nymet 191 W.
Edgscombe, Robert, Lawhitton 187
Edger, Richard, Budock 205
Ellyott, Robert, Stoke Gabriel 252 W.
Edgscombe, William, Aishford 240
Edmonds, John, Aylesbeare 260

1622

Edgcomb, Richard, wid., Milton Abbott 229
Ewen, Margaret, wid., Dartington 269
Eynell, John, Chagford 299
Ewne, George, Kingsteington 304
Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch 304
Ewens, Robert, Malborough 306
Eares, William, Kingsbridge 306

1623

Even, Henry, Northill 338
Elbury, Lewis, Sumbridge W.

1624

Emett *a/s*. Edmond, Oliver, Cheriton Bishop 405
Emmott, Zachary, Stokegabriell 505 W.
Edgcomb, John, Lawhitton 505 W.

1625

Edwards, Thomas, Illuggan 434

1625, continued.		
Ellyott, Mary, Aish Stokegabriell		
	472	W.
Ellacott, Anne, wid., Exeter	578	
Earle, Richard, Moorewinstowe	579	
Eastchurch, Henry, Bishops Teington		Inv.
	1626	
Eales, Thomas, Bishops Teington		W.
Edwards, Thomas, Crediton		W.
Edbury, Robert, Crediton		A., Inv.
	1627	
Elles, Elizabeth, Landkey		W.
	1628	
Efford, Addam, Paington		A. m.
Ellary, Richard, St. Germans		W.
Ears, Richard, Breock		W.
	1631	
Evans, Oliver, St. Germans		A., Inv.
Easton, James, Bps. Teington		A., Inv.
	1632	
Evans, Robert, Stokegabriell		A., Inv.
Every, William, Chudleigh		W.
	1634	
Emott, Honore, Padstowe		W.
	1635	
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington		W.
	1636	
Ellary, Garman, St. Germans		W.
Endabrooke, Phillip, Marledon		W.
	1637	
Eastley, John, Marldon		W.
	1638	
Ewen, Mary, Bishops Teington		W.
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington		A.
	1639	
Exbridge, Bridgett, St. Gerrans		W.
	1640	
Edgcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton		W.
	1642	
Elliott, William, Paington		A.
Eastabrooke, James, Crediton		W.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, Henry, Bishops Nymett		W.
	1643	
Eames, Thomas, Bishops Nymett		W.
Egbeare, Augustine, Lifton		Inv.
	1644	
Edgman, William, Marley		A., Inv.
Eastabrooke, John, Stokegabriell		W.
Evans, Silvanus, Crediton		W.
Ellis, Mary, Crediton		W.
Effort, John, Paington		W.
Egcombe, Nathaniel, Bereferis		Bond.
	1645	
Eedes, Henry, Penryn		A.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerance		A.
	1646	
Edgcomb, Nicholas, Lawhitton		A.
Elliston, Phillip, Crediton		W. m.
	1647	
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, John, Bishops Nymett		A.
	1649	
Eastabrooke, William, Crediton		W.
Efford, John, Paington		W.
	1650	
Efford, John, Paington		W.
Elliston, Samuel, Bishops Tawton		Inv.
	1651	
Eames, English, Bishops Nymet		W.
	1653	
Elliston, Samuel, Newport, Bishops Tawton		Inv.
	1661	
Ewen, John, Bishops Teington		A.
Eastmond, Edward, Landkey		A.
Elliston, Anthony, Sandford		A.
	1662	
Eaten, Thomas, Trewen		A.
Emott, James, Paynton		A.
Ewen, Alice, Bishops Tenton		W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh		A.
Eastabrooke, Joane, Crediton		W.
	1663	
Easton, Elinor, Painton		A.
	1664	
Eames, Alice, Bishops Nympton		W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh		Acc.
Emmott, James, Paynton		Acc.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant		W.
	1666	
Eastley, Richard, Marledon		W.
Efford, Nicholl, wid., Paynton		W.
Emott, Susan, Paynton		A.
Emott, James, Paynton		A.
	1667	
Edgcombe, John, Lawhitton		A.
	1668	
Eveleigh, Mary, St. Thomas the Apostle		W.
Edgcombe, John, Lawhitton		A. m.
Eveling, John, St. Issy		A.
	1669	
Exbridge, Trisham, Fallmouth		A.
Elston, Robert, Sandford		A.
Ellery, William, St. Germans		W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Clisthydon		W.
Ewen, William, Marledon		W.
Emmott, James and Susan, Paynton		Acc.
	1670	
Easton <i>als.</i> Neson, William, St. Germans		W.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, George, Nymett		
Episcopi		W.
Edwards, Henry, Gerrans		A.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant		W.
	1671	
Eastley, Thomas, Marledon		W.

<i>1671, continued.</i>		<i>1685, continued.</i>	
Edy, William, St. Germans	A.	Edgcombe, Jane, Lezant	A.
Evens, Robert, Crediton	A.	<i>1686</i>	
Ewen, William, Teington Episcopi	W.	Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, Joane, Nymett	t.
Ewen, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	W.	Episcopi	t.
Evans, Maurice, Tawton Epi.	A., W.	Ewen, Stephen, Teington Episcopi	A.
Exbridge, Richard, Gerrans	A.	<i>1687</i>	
Ewen, Bartholomew, Teington Epi.	A.	Easton, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
<i>1672</i>		Edgcombe, Wilmote, Lawhitton	A.
Elliott, Mary, wid., Fallmouth	W.	<i>1688</i>	
Ewin, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	Exbridge, Stephen, St. Gerrans	A.
<i>1673</i>		<i>1690</i>	
Eveling, William, St. Issy	W.	Edy, William, Penryn	A.
Edy, John, St. Ivall	W.	Edy, Robert, Penryn	A.
Elworthy, William, Nymett Epi.	W.	Eastabrooke, John, Crediton	t.
Eame <i>als.</i> Zeale, Catherine,		<i>1691</i>	
Nymett Episcopi	W.	Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
<i>1674</i>		Elliott, William, Falmouth	t.
Edwards, Edward, Paynton	W.	<i>1692</i>	
Endy, Ralph, St. Issy	A.	Esworthy, Dionisia, Crediton	t.
<i>1675</i>		Edgcombe, John, Lezant	A.
Ewen, Marke, West Tingmouth	W.	Ewen, Hellen, Chudleigh	t.
<i>1677</i>		Enys, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Endacott, James, Teingrace	A., W.	<i>1693</i>	
Evans, Joane, Crediton	W.	Evans, Mary, Marldon	A.
Exter, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Exbridge, Philipp, Gerrans	A.
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	Emmett, Henry, Falmouth	t.
<i>1678</i>		Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Bishops	A.
Eastabrooke, Robert, Crediton	W.	Elliott, Mary, Crediton	A.
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.	Ewen, John, Chudleigh	t.
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi	A.	<i>1694</i>	
Elliott, John, Landrake	A., W.	East Church, William, Chudleigh	t.
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi.	W.	Edgcombe, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
<i>1679</i>		Estment, John, St. Germans	t.
Ewen, Rabbige, Teington Epi.	A.	<i>1695</i>	
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton	Acc.	Easton, Sara, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Eveleigh, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.	Ellacott, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Ewen, George, Teington Episcopi	W.	<i>1696</i>	
<i>1680</i>		Essery, Lawrence, Sandford	A.
Edbury, Judith, Crediton	t.	Eastabrooke, Jacob, Crediton	A.
Edwards, Mary, Awton Gifford	t.	<i>1698</i>	
Exter, Anne, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Elliott, Margery, Paynton	t.
<i>1681</i>		Elberry, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.
East Church, John, Teington Epi.	t.	Elliott, William, St. Germans	A.
Easton, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	Ewens, Silvanus, Crediton	t.
<i>1682</i>		Enys, Samuel, ar., Gluvias	t.
Ellery, Nicholas, St. Ervan	t.	Evans, John, Crediton	A.
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi.	t.	Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	t.
<i>1683</i>		Evans, Mary, Crediton	t.
Ellis, Joane, North Bovey	A.	<i>1700</i>	
Edwards, Robert, Paynton	t.	Edy, Henry, St. Evall	t.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerrans	t.	Edy, Mary, St. Evall	t.
<i>1684</i>		<i>1701</i>	
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Ewin, John, Westingmouth	t.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, George, Nymett		Edbury, Zachary, Crediton	t.
Episcopi	t.	Eva, John, Penryn	t.
Esworthy, James, Crediton	t.	Ellis, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
<i>1685</i>		<i>1702</i>	
Elston, Gyles, Crediton	t.	Ellery, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Ellis, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Estcott, Edward, Teington Epi.	A.

<i>1702, continued.</i>		<i>1719</i>	
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	Evans, William, Crediton	t.
<i>1703</i>		Evans, Peter, Westtingmouth	t.
Ewens, John, Crediton	t.	Edmonds, Edward, Blacktorrington	A.
<i>1704</i>		Ellis, Rebecca, Chudleigh	t.
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishops	A.	Evans, Anne, Landkey	A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.	<i>1720</i>	
Edmonds, James, Chudleigh	A.	Eastley, John, Marlton	t.
<i>1705</i>		Efford, Henry, Paynton	t.
Edgcombe, John, Lezant	t. 2	<i>1721</i>	
Eastmon, John, St. Germans	A.	Exbridge, Anne, Gerrans	A.
Efford, William, Paynton	A.	Ewen, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Eastmont, John, St. Germans	C.	Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.
<i>1706</i>		<i>1722</i>	
Esworthy, Mary, Crediton	t.	Emmett, John, Falmouth	t.
Eastley, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Estcott, Walter, Westtingmouth	t.
<i>1707</i>		Ewen, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Elliott, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Ewen, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
Ewins <i>als.</i> Guins, Ben, Crediton	t.	<i>1723</i>	
Evins <i>als.</i> Heavins, Richard,		Edwards, Christofer, Westting-	
Tawton Episcopi	t.	mouth	t.
Evens, Hugh, Chudley	A.	Eustace, Mary, St. Germans	t.
<i>1708</i>		<i>1724</i>	
Elliott, John, St. Germans	t.	Eastley, Charles, Marlton	a.c.t.
<i>1709</i>		Eastchurch, Agnes, Chudleigh	a.d.b.c.t.a.
Elworthy, Andrew, Morchard		<i>1725</i>	
Episcopi	t.	Elmstone, John, clerk, Ilfordcombe	t.
Edgcombe, James, Falmouth	A.	Ebbott, John, jun., Holsworthy	t.
Ewen, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.	Eddy, Alice, Penryn	A.
Elliott, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	t.	<i>1726</i>	
<i>1710</i>		Eastment, John, Swimbridge	A.
Eliott, Abell, Chudleigh	A.	<i>1727</i>	
East-Church, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.	Edwards, John, clerk, Northleigh	A.
Eliot, Edward, ar., Southpetherwyn	t.	Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi.	A.
Estcott, Robert, Westtingmouth	t.	<i>1728</i>	
<i>1711</i>		Emmet, Oliver, Milor	A.
Evans, Peter, Teington Episcopi	t. R.	<i>1729</i>	
Edy, Hugh, Mabe	t.	Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
<i>1712</i>		Elger, Christopher, Teington Epi.	t.
Edwards, Edward, Paynton	A.	Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi.	A.
Ekings, William, Exon	t. 2	<i>1730</i>	
Elliott, Aves, Budocke	A.	Ewen, John, Chudleigh	A.
Elliott, John, St. Germans	A.	Elford, Thomas, Lezant	t.
<i>1713</i>		Emmet, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Edgcombe, John, Penryn	t.	<i>1732</i>	
Estment, Abraham, St. Germans	t.	Escott, Richard, West Teingmouth	t.
<i>1714</i>		Egerton, John, clerk, Limpston	A.
Endle, Robert, Crediton	t.	Eliot, Edward, ar., South Petherwin	t.
Evans, John, Crediton	t.	<i>1733</i>	
Edwards, Edward, Crediton	A.	Eliot, Edward, esq., S. Petherwin	W.
Evah, Francis, Penryn	t.	<i>1734</i>	
<i>1715</i>		Edgecombe, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.	<i>1735</i>	
Evans, Walter, South Petherwin	t.	Edwards, Charles, Milor	A.
<i>1716</i>		Ellice, James, Sandford	W.
Estcott, James, Westtingmouth	t.	Ellot, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel	W.
<i>1718</i>		Eliot, John, St. Germans	A.
Ewens, William, Marlton	t.	Evens, Thomazine, S. Petherwin	W.
Eales, Samuel, Chudleigh	t.	Ekings, William, Exeter	A., W.
Ellery, Joseph, St. Germans	A.		

1736	
Edwards, Philippa, St. Anthony	W.
Evens, John, Paington	A.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Eveleigh, Josiah, Crediton	W.
1738	
Edwards, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	A.
Eastment, Mary, St. Germans	W.
1739	
Eames, George, Nimpton Bp.	W.
1740	
Elory, John, St. Breock	W.
Eliot, Jacob, Falmouth	W.
Edwards, Benjamin, West Teingmouth	W.
Eastcott, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.
1741	
Edwards, James, Chudleigh	W.
Evans, Joan, West Teingmouth	W.
Esterbrook, Mordecai, Penryn	W.
1742	
Ellis, Francis, Falmouth	A.
Ewens, William, Rackenford	A.
Eames, Alice, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Ellett, John, Paington	W.
1743	
Ellacott, Robert, Sandeford	W.
Ewens, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.
1744	
Elders, John, West Teingmouth	A.
Efford, John, Paington	W.
1745	
Exbridge, Robert, Gerrans	W.
Eliot, Samuel, Penryn	A.
Ellyott, Jacob, Mylor	W.
1746	
Elston, Elias, Morchard Bishop	W.
Elgar, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.
Eastley, Richard, Marldon	A.
Edwards, Joanna, West Teingmouth	W.
Edwards, Christopher, West Teingmouth	A., W.
1747	
Edgcombe, John, Altnorton	A., W.
1748	
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
1749	
Elliott, Joseph, Mylor	A.
Edgcombe, Solomon, Penryn	A.
Evans, John, Chudleigh	A.
1750	
Edwards, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Eustace, Henry, Falmouth	A.
Evens, John, Landrake	A.
1751	
Edwards, Martyn, St. Ervan	W.
Elston, Hugh, Crediton	A.
Elford, Mary, Lezant	W.

1751, continued.

Edgcombe, Joan, Penryn	W.
Edwards, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
1752	
Ellis, John, Sandford	A.
Edwards, Richard, Morchard Bp.	W.
1753	
Eastman, John, Sandford	W.
Edwards, Thomasine, Maker	W.
Ewen, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.
1754	
Eliot, William, esq., Trebursey	W.
Ellott, Walter, Stoke Gabriel	W.
1755	
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Eliot, William, esq., South Petherwyn	A.
1756	
Ellery, William, St. Germans	A.
Ellery, Mary, St. Germans	A.
Emmett, Mary Ann, Penryn	A., W.
1757	
Ellis, Oliver, Bishops Teington	A.
Emes, William, Crediton	A.
Emes, John, Bishops Teington	W.
1758	
Elliott, Priscilla, Penryn	A.
Eplett, William, St. Eval	A., W.
Efford, Mary, Paington	A., W.
Enys, Lucy, Gluvias	A.
1759	
Ellery, Honor, St. Breock	W.
Emmett, Ann, Budock	A.
Ellacott, Robert, Crediton	A., W.
1761	
Eplett, John, St. Eval	W.
1762	
Ennys, Joseph, Gerrans	A.
Elliott, Philip, Falmouth	A.
1763	
Ellis, Joseph, Penryn	W.
Eplett, James, St. Eval	W.
Eplett, Richard, St. Ervan	W.
1764	
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
1766	
Evans, John, Marldon	W.
Evens, Mary, South Petherwin	A., W.
Elliott, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
1768	
Elston, William, Crediton	A.
Evans, Robert, Tawton Bishop	A.
1770	
Elston, Matthew, Morchard Bishop	W.
Eplett, Ann, St. Eval	A.
Earl, Jane, Falmouth	A.
Elston, Joseph, Morchard Bishop	W.
1771	
Edgcombe, Thomas, Penryn	A.
1772	
Escott, John, West Teingmouth	W.

1773		
Eastcott, James, West Teingmouth W.		
1775		
Evans, Mary, Bishop's Tawton A.		
Elston, John, Morchard Bishop W.		
Ewen, Thomasin, Bps. Teington A., W.		
1777		
Ellis, John, Swymbridge W.		
1779		
Elliot, Roger, Stoke Gabriel W.		
Eastcott, Mary, West Teingmouth W.		
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock W.		
1784		
Ellis, Matthew, Crediton W.		
Ellis, Henry, Penryn W.		
1785		
Edyvean, Joan, St. Ervan W.		
1787		
Edwards, John, Padstow A., W.		
Evans, Susanna, Chudleigh W.		
1789		
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock A.		
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock A., W., d.b.n.		
1790		
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.		
Ellory, William, St. Breock W.		
1791		
Edgcumbe, William, Lezant W.		
1795		
Elliot, Grace, Padstow A.		
1797		
Edwards, William, Sandford W.		
Ellory, Ann, St. Breock A.		
1798		
Evens, Thomas, Bishopsteington A.		
1799		
Evens, Ann, Bishopsteington W.		
1532		
Filemore, Vyncent, Bramford Speke 7 W.		
1533		
Froste, Robert, clerk, Exeter 27 W.		
1534		
Flette, Mathewe, Trinity, Exeter 33 W.		
1535		
Ferman, Robert, — 39 W.		
1542		
Fyritt, Elenor, Swymbridge 105		
Furlonge, John, Kirton 107		
Fortune, Nicholas, Swymbridge 110		
1544		
Franceis, Walter, Kyrton 133		
1545		
Fossynge, John, jun., Payngton 152		
1546		
Full, John, Stoke Gabriell 160		
Fyrrett, John, Swymbridge 166		
1546, continued.		
Floode, John, Kirton 168		
1547		
Frannays, Margaret, Kirton 200		
Fortescue, Edward, Sampford 222		
Frigeant, Jamys, parson, Dunterton 221		
1548		
Fossyne, John, Payngton 230		
Foterell, John, Payngton 245		
1549		
Feye, W——, Kirton 257		
1550		
Full, Margaret, Payngton 263		
Freyne, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 268		
1551		
Fysher, William, Bishops Tawton 9		
Flatcher, Thomas, Payngton 18		
Flood, Joane, Kirton 30		
Frye, John, Sherewell 50		
Fosse, Thomas Buthock 36		
Freeke, William, Thorncomb 40		
Fortescue, Marie, widow, Kirton 85		
Fee, Bennett, Kirton 103		
Fowler, Roger, Budleigh 120		
1554		
Fossen, William, Paynton 212		
1555		
Freyne, Joane, Swymbrigge 232		
Ford, Avese, Egloshayle 239		
1556		
Fulforde, James, vicar of Buckerell 276		
Face, William, parson, Newton Petrocke 284		
Fletcher, William, Paynton 308		
1557		
Favell, Petherick, Kirton 311		
Ford, Jone, Truant, Eglosehayle 314		
Fulforde, Robert, Morchard Bp. 325		
Froste, Robert, Crediton 348		
Faye, Maryan, wid., Kyrton 359		
Face, William, par., Nuton Petrocke 385		
Frynde, Thomas, Stoke Fleming 387		
Frances, Thomas, Lavape [Mabe] 417		
Flud, Johan, Crediton 418		
Futtrell, Henry, Payngton 420		
1558		
Fearys, John, Payngton 427		
Fowler, Agnes, Tawton Bishop 446		
Fulford, Doratheia, Bozomshole 465		
Fossyn, Agnes, widow, Payngton 470		
Frenche, Thomas, vicar, Townestall 471		
Fentwyll, Thomas, Paington 479		
Fyncent, William, Paington 480		
Farringdon, George, Challeggh 505		
1559		
Forstret, Richard, St. Germans 563		
Fulle, John, Peyngton 585		
1562		
Frauncckelyn, Bawlden, Landkie 32		
Foldforde, Agnes, Morchard Bp. 33		

1565		
Fawkener, Christian, Paington	21	
1566		
Freyne, Lewes, Busshopes Towton	146	
1571		
Fuller, William, Stoke Gabriell	58	
Fylze, Walter, Lezant	79	
Flatcher, William, West Teignmouth	95, 99	
1572		
Fulforde, Andrew, Stokegabriell	222	
Froste, Giles, Knoll, Crediton	103	
Freente, John, Bishopp Tawton	120	
1573		
Forde, John, parson, Loxhore	239	
Fleminge, John, parson, Ayshton	248	
1574		
Fortescue, Edward, clerk, Little Torrington	303	
1575		
Fludd, Thomas, Crediton	137, 319	
1576		
Ford, Thomas, —	W.	
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1577		
Forde, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	368	
1578		
Ferrytt, John, Swymbridge	399 o.	
1579		
Frayne, William, Tawton	431 o.	
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	o.	
1580		
Fletcher, Thomas, Gurrington, Paington	6	
Foster, William, Eglosaile	15	
1581		
Fludde, John, Crediton	19 o.	
Ford, Winifred, wid., Teington Epi.	37	
1583		
Fletcher, Richard, Goodrington, Paington	71 o.	
1584		
Full, Elizabeth, wid., Stockgabriell	93 o.	
Freyne, John, Bishops Tawton	111 o.	
Fursman, Christian, Paington	152 o.	
Farrant, Johan, widow, Strokehill, Brodninche	158	
Freyne, William, Sombridge	159	
Furland, John, Newton Ferris	161	
Fishe, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	161	
Furnis or Furnes, Henry, Paington	211	
1588		
Franklin, William, Landkey	254 o.	
Fletcher, John, Morchard Bishop	278	
1589		
Ford, Richard, Eglosaile	283 o.	
Fowler, Elenc, St. Breocke	288 o.	
Fludd, Paule, Crediton	300 o.	
Frost, Annie, Knoll, Crediton	301 o.	
Frammey, Thomas, Crediton	304 o.	
1590		
Frost, John, sen., Lawhitton	310 o.	
Fynson, John, Westingmouth	o.	
1591		
Ford, John, sen., Eglosaile	353 o.	
Frigle, Margaret, Lezant	m.	
Ford, Jane, Crediton	358	
Full, William, Paington	m.	
Frayne, William, Swymbridge	Inv.	
1592		
Fosterd, Richard, Paington	392	
Fosterd, John, Paington	m.	
1594		
Frye, Joane, Highbickington	458	
Fraunces, Margery, Penhall	459	
Frye, Joane, High Bickington	463	
Frannces, Thomas, Talland	473	
Frost, Matthewe, Landilpe	484	
Fisher, George, clerk, Zeale Monachorum	487	
1597		
Footte, John, Crediton	W. o.	
1599		
Fee, John, Crediton	W.	
Frost, John, Crediton	W. m.	
Fister, Margaret, Penryn	W. o.	
1600		
Foale, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.	
1601		
Forte, John, Lezant	A., Inv.	
Francis, Alice, Crediton	A., Inv.	
Francis, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.	
1602		
Facy, William, Tamerton	W.	
1603		
Furnace, Christian, Paington	W.	
Fowell, Richard, Towelscombe	W.	
Finch, Blanch, St. Germans	A.	
1604		
Frye, Margaret, Lezant	Inv.	
Full, John, sen., Stokegabriell	8 W.	
Fowler, Elizabeth, Breage	15 W.	
Furlonge, William, Rector of Nymett Rowland	18	
Fowler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	25	
1605		
Furze, Edmund, Okehampton	36	
Follett, Alice, Uplyme	36	
Frende, William, Harford	39	
Follett, William, Marldon	51 Inv.	
Frethey, William, St. Mowas	58	
Frost, Robert, Crediton	96 W.	
Frenche, John, Mannaton	109	
Fishley, Richard, Milton Damerell	125	
Footte, John, Meryn	130 W.	
Flinte, Joane, Southbrinte	141	
Farleigh als. Sooper, William, Ugborough	152	
Friar, Ureth, Combintinhead	146	
Foale, Stephen, Ippepine	161	

1605, continued.			
Frost, Charles, Clist St. Mary	195		
1606			
Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge	221		
Fackham, Joane, Perringbourrough	223		
Fowler, John, St. Merin	225 W.		
Frime, Margerie, South Milton	238		
French, John, Beere, Seaton	273		
French, Richard, Sowleigh	300		
Forward, Symon, Memburie	301		
Frisway, Elizabeth, Crampit	302		
Foote, Elizabeth, Bickley	302		
Ferris, Laurence, Colompton	303		
Frost, Mattheue, Crediton	306		
1607			
Flether, John, Penryn	118		
Frost, Agnes, spinster, Morchard Bishop	332 W.		
Full, Anthony, Stokegabriel	332 W.		
1608			
Forde <i>als.</i> Addams, John, Sandford	338 W.		
Fabye, Robert, St. Illarye	374		
Farway <i>als.</i> Buckly, Richard, Collumpton	386		
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chuttlehampton	389		
Fowler, Ellen, widow, St. Merin	401		
Fowler, Ellen, St. Merin	404 W.		
Faytor, William, East Budleigh	407		
Forde, Joane, wid., East Ogwell	408		
Furseman, Peter, Paington	418 W.		
Forde, Joane, widow, Pinhooe	410		
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	428		
Fulford, James, Stokegabriel	436		
Full, Henrie, Aishe, Stokegabriel	444 W.		
Facy, Richard, Modbury	462		
1609			
Frodd, Thomas, Egloshaile	438 Inv.		
Furnis, Robert, Paington	475		
Fisher, Margaret, Exeter	477		
Furdeaux, Robert, Paington	W.		
1610			
Farr <i>als.</i> Lowde, William, Blackawton	1		
Ford, William, Cornworthe	3		
Flood, Walter, Crediton	40 W.		
Ford, Anthonie, East Ogwell	64		
Frye, Agnes, widow, Membury	71		
Facey, Mathewe, Kentesbeare	80		
French, Thomas, Widdecombe	85		
Frey, Agnes, widow, Memburie	90		
Fley, James, Payhemburie	91		
Foyle, John, Plimtree	93		
1611			
Frost, Margaret, spinster, Crediton	144 W.		
Full, Margerye, widow, Payngton	149 W.		
1613			
Friswith, John, Sidmouth	183		
Francis, Joane, widow, South-petherwin	215 W.		
Ford, John, Stokegabriel	284 W.		
Ford, Petronell, Clehidon	291		
1614			
Franklyn <i>als.</i> Hutchin, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge	219		
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton	227 Inv.		
Frost, Richard, Crediton	228 W.		
Frost, Richard, Crediton	232		
Franklinge <i>als.</i> Hutchens, Joane, widow, Landkey	233 W.		
Ford, Walter, Eglosaile	234 W.		
Feild, John, Westeingmouth	299 W.		
Frost, Robert, Crediton	301 W.		
1615			
Frye <i>als.</i> Harding, Margerie, Landkey	328		
1616			
Foster, Thomas, Blackdon, Paington	332 W.		
Full, William, Collaton Kirkham, Paington	335 W.		
Full, John, Aish, Stokgabriel	358 W.		
Flood, John, Crediton	398 Inv.		
Frost, Michael, Lawhitton	415		
Frethey, William, Landrake	421		
Ford, Robert, Blackawton	424		
Fursman, John, Dartmouth	444		
Fewen <i>or</i> Fuy, Anne, High-bickington	452		
Farwell, John, Tedburn St. Mary	450		
1617			
Fulford, William, Crediton	372 W.		
Ford, John, jun., Sandford	392 W.		
Foster, Thomas, Paington	396		
1618			
Frayne, George, Bps. Tawton	418 W.		
Fulford, Augustine, Crediton	449-50 Inv.		
1619			
Floud, Henry, Holcombe Burnell	36		
Ford, Thomas, Dodscombsleigh	62		
Facey, Thomas, Lawannicke	91		
Ford <i>als.</i> Adams, Elizabeth, Sandford	117		
Foxwell, Argentine, Combrawleigh	119		
1620			
Ford, Thomas, Sandford	130 W.		
1621			
Friggens, Gregory, Trewroe	187		
Frost, Gilbert, Crediton	197 Inv.		
Full, Anne, Paington	260 Inv.		
1622			
Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth	264		
Fisher, Henry, Molland	285		
Ferrett, Anne, spr., Southmolton	293		
Ford, Richard, Iddeleigh	299		

1622, continued.

Ford, Henry, Broadclist	303
Fisher, John, Down St. Mary	303
Fortescue, Henry, Cornworthie	305
Frinson, Thomas, Moorton-hampstead	306
Fryer, Robert, Ashton	343
Frayne, Rebecca, spr., Bishops Tawton	347 W.

1623

Furlong, Elizabeth, Saltash	Inv.
Francklyn, Anthony, Landkey	395 W.
Facye, Humfry, Landkey	529 W.

1625

Francklyn, Agnes, wid., Harberton	439
Ford, Thomasin, wid., Plymtree	556
Foster, Richard, sen., Hole	573
Facye, John, Venton, N. Tamerton	591
Ford, Stephen, Poltimore	594
Fursdon, Joane, wid., Mary Tavy	597
Fostreath, William, St. Germans	600 W.

1626

Full, Henry, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.
Furneaux, Henry, Paington	W.
Flud, Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.

1627

Fooke, Henry, Bishops Nimett	W.
Fynch, Agnes, St. Germans	Inv.

1628

Frost, John, Crediton	W.
-----------------------	----

1629

Frayne, William, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
Fynch, Henry, St. Germans	W.

1632

Frost, Annie, Crediton	W.
------------------------	----

1633

Fostreete, John, St. Germans	W.
------------------------------	----

1634

Full, William, Stoke Gabriell	A.
-------------------------------	----

1635

Full, William, Stokegabriell	Acc.
------------------------------	------

1636

Fogger <i>als.</i> Richards, John, Penryn	W.
Fostreete, Agnes, St. German	A.
Flood, Mary, Crediton	Acc.
Franck, Christopher, St. Breock	W.
Frayne, Anne, Landkey	W.
Fishee <i>als.</i> Clement, John, Crediton	W.

1639

Ferrett, John, Swymbridge	W.
Fosse, William, Paington	W.
Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Fathers, John, Chudleigh	W.
Flood, Marie, Crediton	W.
Fewen, David, Bishops Nympton	A.

1640

Fostreett, John, St. Germans	A.
Full, John, Paington	A.
Full, Joane, Paington	W.
Fillis, William, Southpetherwyn	W.

1640, continued.

Fathers, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
--------------------------	------

1641

Flood, John, Crediton	W.
-----------------------	----

1642

Furnex, John, Paington	W.
------------------------	----

1643

Ford, Edmund, Bishops Tawton	W.
------------------------------	----

Feild, Ellinor, Westtingmouth	W.
-------------------------------	----

Ford, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
-------------------------	----

Frethy, Catherine, Penryn	W.
---------------------------	----

1644

Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	A.
-------------------------------	----

Fillis, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
------------------------------	----

Ford, William, Harberton	W. m.
--------------------------	-------

Frost, John, Lawhitton	W.
------------------------	----

Fosse, Henry, Paington	A.
------------------------	----

Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.
---------------------------	----

Furseman, Richard, Paington	A.
-----------------------------	----

Full, Mary, Stokegabriell	W.
---------------------------	----

Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, John, Crediton	A.
--	----

1646

Fursman, Richard, Paington	Acc.
----------------------------	------

1647

Francklin, Thomasine, Swymbridge	W.
----------------------------------	----

1649

French, George, Sandford	A.
--------------------------	----

Ford, John, Paington	A.
----------------------	----

Francke, Mary, Crediton	W.
-------------------------	----

1650

Finch, George, Paington	W.
-------------------------	----

Ferrett, Richard, Landkey	W.
---------------------------	----

Follett, Richard, widow, Paington <i>or</i> Marledon	W.
---	----

1656

Forde, William, Hatherley	Inv.
---------------------------	------

1660

Ford, John, Stokegabriell	W.
---------------------------	----

Frost, William, Crediton	W.
--------------------------	----

Francis, John, Crediton	W.
-------------------------	----

1661

Fletcher, William, Paynton	A.
----------------------------	----

Fynsent, William, Westeingmouth	A.
---------------------------------	----

Frethy, John, Milor	A.
---------------------	----

Flood, Anne, Crediton	W.
-----------------------	----

Franck, William, clerk, Poughill	A.
----------------------------------	----

1662

Ford, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.
----------------------------	----

1663

Frayne, John, Swymbridge	A.
--------------------------	----

French, Valentine, St. Germans	A.
--------------------------------	----

1664

Frost, William, Crediton	Acc.
--------------------------	------

Frayne, John, Swymbridge	Acc.
--------------------------	------

1665

Franklyn, William, Landkey	A.
----------------------------	----

Franklyn, William, alter, Landkey	A.
-----------------------------------	----

Franke, Simon, Crediton	W.
-------------------------	----

1666

Furneaux, John, Paynton	W.
-------------------------	----

1667		1679	
Fracklyn, William, sen., Landkey	A.	Frost, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
French, Christofer, Chudleigh	A.	Ford, William, Crediton	A.
Francis <i>als.</i> Leddon, Elizabeth,		1680	
Crediton	W.	Ford, James, Egloshaile	t.
Finch, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Floyd, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Full, Christopher, Stokegabriel	W.	Foote, William, Falmouth	t.
1668		Fewen, Mary, Landkey	A.
French, Erasmus, Padstowe	A.	1681	
Ford, Edward, Marledon	A.	Fragle, Ursula, Lezant	t.
Full, William, Paynton	A.	Fairchild, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Fountaine, Jane, Stokenham	W.	1682	
Furneaux, William, Paynton	W.	Futterell, Joane, Paynton	t.
Ford, William, Paynton	W.	1683	
Fraine, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	Fortesque, John, Mylor	t.
Francke, Christofer, St. Breock	W.	French, George, Budocke	C.
1669		French, George, Budocke	A.
Ford, Thomas, Sandford	A.	Franke, Olive, St. Breock	t.
Ford, John, Sandford	A.	1684	
1670		Furneaux, John, Paynton	t.
Full, Elizabeth, Paynton	W.	Furneaux, Anne, Paynton	t.
Facy, Henry, Crediton	W.	Frost, Mathewe, Crediton	A.
Furneaux, William, sen., Paynton	W.	Fitz, Charles, Lezant	t.
Furneaux, John, Paynton	A., W. o.	Foster, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Fost, Richard, Paynton	W.	Foster, John, Penryn	t.
1671		Furse, Edward, Chudleigh	A.
Furseman, John, Paynton	W.	1685	
Fosse, Samuel, Paynton	W.	Francis, John, Crediton	t.
Fryer, Richard, Plymouth	W.	Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, Robert, Crediton	t.
Fracklyn <i>als.</i> Huchins, Elizabeth,		Frost, Mathewe, Crediton	C.
Landkey	A.	Full, Josias, Stokegabriel	t.
1672		Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Ford, Anne, Paynton	W.	Ferchild, George, Swymbridge	t.
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	1686	
French, Philipp, Padstowe	A.	Facy, Margaret, Landkey	t.
1673		Full, Rachiel, Paynton	t.
French, Mary, Padstowe	Acc.	Furneaux, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Frayne, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton		1687	
	W.	Full, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Fragle, Joseph, Lezant	W.	Furneaux, Marian, Buckfastleigh	t.
Floud, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Foale, Joane, Teington Episcopi	A.
Full, Lewes, Stokegabriel	W.	Foote, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Flay, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	1688	
1674		Furneaux, William, Paynton	t.
Frost, John, Paynton	W.	Fletcher, Richard, Paynton	t.
Full, Rachael, Paynton	A.	Foste, Samuel, Paynton	A.
Full, Lewes, sen., Stokegabriel	A., W.	Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Full, Lewes, jun., Stokegabriel	A.	1689	
1675		Furneaux, Anne, Paynton	A.
Facey, Hugh, Landkey	W.	Frye, Tristram, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Finch, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Frances, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Frances, Mary, Crediton	W.	Fonnere, James, Penryn	A.
1676		Foxworthy, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Foote, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.	Francis, Mary, Crediton	A.
1677		1690	
Fuing, John, Swymbridge	W.	Facey, Antony, Landkey	A.
Full, John, Paynton	A.	Follett, Rebecca, Kennerleigh	t.
Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	W.	Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	t.
1678		Fursman, Cicily, Paynton	A.
French, Honor, Padstowe	W.	Full, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.

1690, continued.

Finch, George, Paynton	t.
Fowell, Elizabeth, Blackhall	t.
1691	
Furseman, Cicily, Paynton	A.
Fish, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Ford, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	t.
1692	
Friend, John, Crediton	t.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.
Frude, Peter, Paynton	A.
1693	
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.
Futterell, William, Paynton	t.
Full, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
1694	
Ford, William, St. Germans	A.
1695	
Finch, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Fox, Charles, Falmouth	t.
Fletcher, William, Paynton	A.
1696	
Frayne, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1700	
Freake, Robert, Sandford	t.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge	t.
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Furneauux, Henry, Paynton	t.
Fish, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	t.
1701	
Futterell, William, Paynton	A.
1702	
Fortescue, Edward, ar., Brixton	t.
Furse, Edward, Paynton	A.
Facye, Lewes, Penryn	t.
Fost, Margaret, Paynton	A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.
Fletcher, Allen, Paynton	A.
1703	
Frost, Arthur, Chudleigh	A.
1704	
Faire-Child, Jeffery, Swymbridge	t.
Fathers, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Foxworthy, John, Chudleigh	A.
1706	
Fitze, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
1707	
Frost, Gilbert, Sandford	t.
Furneauux, William, Paynton	t.
Finch, Mary, Trewen	t.
1708	
Fowler, John, Eglosaile	A.
Finch, George, Paynton	t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Ford, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Finch, William, Paynton	t.
1710	
Furnes, William, Paynton	t.

1710, continued.

Furneauux, Clement, Paynton	t.
Furneauux, Clement, Paynton	A.d.b.n.
Fugars, Robert, Puddington	A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
1711	
French, Richard, Withecombe in mora	A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.
Ford, Sara, Exon.	t.r.
Fulford, John, Chudley	A.
Ford, William, Chittlehampton	A.
Furneauux, Sara, Paynton	t.
1712	
Fish, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Fugars, William, Washfeild	
Floyd, Humphry, Falmouth	A.
Frothy, John, St. Issy	t.
1713	
Ford, William, Chittlehampton	A.
1714	
Fost, Susan, Paynton	t.
French, Thomas, Gluvias	t.
1715	
Fryer, Alice, Paynton	t.
Furneauux, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Fowler <i>als.</i> Vowler, Degory, Crediton	t.
1716	
Fost, Stephen, jun., Paynton	A.
1717	
Fugars, William, Poughill	t.r.
1719	
Fugars, William, Poughill	t.
1720	
Fost, Peter, Paynton	t.
Fowler, Hanna, Paynton	t.
Franke, Mary, St. Breocke	t.
1721	
Furneauux, Henry, Paynton	t.
French, Jane, Gluvias	t.
Ford, Charles, Exon	t.
Fursen, John, South Molton	A.
Fowler, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
1722	
Fletcher, James, Crediton	t.
Fortescue, John, Treveage St. Gennis	t.
Ford, Thomas, Eglosaile	t.
1723	
Fullford, Richard, Swymbridge	A.
Fryer, Frampton, Chudleigh	A.
Full, John, Paynton	t.
Freethy, William, St. Issy	A.
1724	
Frost, William, Tiverton	t.
Finson, John, West Tingmouth	t.
Furlong, Francis, Islington	t.
Fairchild, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
1725	
Fletcher, Forscarinus, Plymouth	A.
Fost, Nicholas, Paignton	A.

1725, continued.			
Fish, Philip, Sandford	t.	Fowler, Henry, Gerrans	A.
1726		Fost, Stephen, Paington	A.
Furse, Christopher, Crediton	A.	1745	
1727		Fleming, John, Penryn	W.
Frost, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.	Fitze, Joseph, Lezant	W.
Fathers, Francis, Chudleigh	A.	1746	
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.	Fox, John, Totnes	A.
Finch, William, Paington	t.	1747	
1728		Frost, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Frend, John, Crediton	t.	French, Margery, St. Petherwin	W.
Furneau, Thomas, Paington	t.	1748	
Franklyn, Nathaniel, Exon.	A.	Field, William, Stoke Damerell	A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.	1750	
1730		Freethy, William, Falmouth	W.
Fletcher, Richard, Crediton	t.	1751	
Fitch, Mosis, Chawleigh	t.	Furse, Anne, Paington	W.
Furson, William, Crediton	t.	Fowler, Nicholas, Paington	W.
Furneau, John, Paington	t.	Finch, William, West Teignmouth	W.
Fulford, Isaac, Sandford	A.	1752	
1731		Furse, Richard, Teington Bp.	W.
Furneau, William, Paington	t.	Fathers, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.
Fairchild, Pascoe, Swimbridge	t.	1753	
Fox, Anne, Budock	t.	Finney, Jane, Paington	W.
1732		1754	
Fost, Nicholas, Paington	t.	Frost, John, St. Germans	W.
Francis, John, Crediton	t.	Fairchild, Ambrose, Swymbridge	W.
Fairchild, Benjamin, Pilton	t.	Fusdon, Robert, Sandford	A.
1733		1755	
Frances, Humphry, Crediton	t.	Frethy, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Frances, Philip, Crediton	W.	1756	
Fisher, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	W.	Facie, Cornelius, South Petherwin	W.
1734		1757	
Flood, Peter, Crediton	A.	Farthing, Abraham, Crediton	A.
Furneau, John, Paington	W.	Ferris, John, mar., Bishop's	
Ford, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Teington	A.
Finney, Matthew, esq., Paington	W.	1758	
1736		Frost, John, Crediton	W.
Frost, Philip, Chudleigh	A.	Foweracres, Edward, Crediton	A.
Fox, John, Lezant	A.	1759	
Frind, Brigett, Gerrans	W.	Fosset, John, St. Germans	A.
1737		1760	
Furlong, John, Plymouth	W.	Fisher otherwise Banfill, Elizabeth,	
1739		Chudleigh	A.
Fulford, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	Frind otherwise Friend, Charles,	
Fletcher, Rebecca, Rame	W.	Crediton	W.
1740		Fry, Richard, Sandford	W.
Frost, William, Lezant	W.	1761	
French, Bealing, Penryn	A.	Fisher, Robert, Bishop's Nympton	W.
1741		1762	
Furse, Edmund, Paington	A.	French, George, Gluvias	A.
French, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.	Francis, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	A.
1742		1763	
Flood, John, St. Germans	A., W.	Finch, John, St. Germans	W.
Francis, Henry, Crediton	A.	1764	
Foote, Ann, Gerrans	A.	Fry, Joyce, Penryn	A.
1743		1766	
Frood, Clare, Penryn	W.	Fox, Samuel, West Teignmouth	W.
McFarland, John, St. Germans	W.	1769	
		Furneau, Richard, Paington	W.

1770		
Francis, John, Crediton	W.	
1771		
Fisher, Mary, Crediton	A.	
1772		
Frood, Clare, Penryn	A.	
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.	W.	
Furneaux, John, Paington	A.	
1773		
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.	W.	
Featherstone, Ferdinando, sen., Tawton Bp.	W.	
1775		
Francis, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Freeborn, Edward, Chudleigh	A.	
1776		
Featherstone, Ferdinando, Tawton Bishop	A., W.	
1778		
Fox, Francis, St. Germans	W.	
Fox, Francis, St. Germans	A., W.	
1782		
Freethy, William, St. Issey	W.	
Francis, Nicholas, Mabe	W.	
Fox, Hannah, St. Germans	W.	
1783		
Francis, Grace, Crediton	W.	
1790		
Francis, John, Crediton	W.	
1791		
Fradd, William, Little Petherick	W.	
1532		
Gase, John, Beaford and Cruse- morchard	7 W.	
1534		
Gallagann, William, —	31 W.	
Gover, Cesell, Wayschfylde	33 W.	
1536		
Gater, William, Kirton	41 W.	
1537		
Gyls, William, vicare of Totton	44	
Gryffith, John, vicar of Christow	50	
1539		
Gayle, John, Honyton	63 & 65	
Gardnare, John, Payngton	66	
Giste, Nicholas, Holsworthy	70	
1540		
Geyle, John, Bishops Teyngton	80	
1542		
Gater, Richard, Kirton	107	
Gerves, Nicholas, —	109	
1543		
Gord, John, Kirton	119	
1545		
Gone, John, Chudlegh	154	
1546		
Geyle, William, Bishops Teington	159	
Gowle, Christophere, Swymbridge	166	

1546, continued.

Gelder, Alice, Kirton	177
Grene, Thomas, Kirton	179
Graynfyld, Elizabeth, Halberton	182
1547	
Gill, Joane, widow, Swymbridge	184
Galyne, William, Payngton	194
1551	
Goldryn, John, Payngton	201
Gedye, William, South Piderwyn	205
Gurnard, Cicelye, Kirton	203
Gardner, John, Goodrington, Payngton	209 & 210
1548	
Gullock, Thomas, Kirton	234
Gibbe, Henry, Woodberie	248 & 249
Govier, John, Kirton	251
1550	
Govier, Alice, Kirton	266
Gator, Joane, widow, Kirton	267
1551	
Gorwood, John, Kirton	1
Garramore, John, Chudleigh	3
Graddon, Christofer, Bishops Tawton	6
Gregory, John, Sombridge	11
Goole, Otes, Marildon	19
1552	
Giffard, Richard, gent., —	89
1553	
Garde, William, St. German	133
Gowille, Richard, St. German	137
Glubbe, Johanna, wid., St. Germans	138
Glubbe, Walther, St. Germans	138
Gache, John, St. Germans	142
1554	
Gawde, Agnys, St. Germans	186
Gerves, Thomas, Ide	215
1555	
Gweffyer <i>als.</i> Wilshire, John, Payngton	235
1556	
Gore, John, Sanford	265
Gellie, Richard, St. Germans	273
Garnistone, John, Rockbeare	282
Gibbs, John, Payhembury	Seq. 288
Gater, John, Kirton	308
1557	
Grosse, John, West Teyngmouth	381
Goole, Richard, Marildon	385
Gyll, John, sen., Nymet Busshop	397
Gillarde, William, Payngton	405
Grybbell, Raffe, Morchard Bishop	422
Gurgan, Edward, rector of Morley	423
1558	
Goosse, William, Bishops Nymet	445
Gune, Raffe, Chudlegh	445
Goluck, Phillippe, Crediton	446
Graynfyld, John, rector of Kilkhampston	464
Gold, John, rector of Inwardlegh	473

1558, continued.		
Goule, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	493	
Geffrye, Mawde, —	494	
Gaye, Thomas, Huxham	520	
1561		
Gover, Cesele, Washfield	627	
Grevys, Thomas, Landkaye	30	
1566		
Gardiner, Thomas, Cadlighe	28	
Gallen, Christian, Sandford	155	
1567		
Geynings, John, clerk, Northley	162	
1568		
Germyn, John, Exeter	174	
Gallen, Richard, Sandford	158	
Garleford, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	159	
1571		
Gibbe, William, clk., Clyst St. George	68	
Gerdler, Gylbert, Taington Episcopi	73	
Gullocke, Mathew, Chyddynbrooke	84	
1572		
Girnsey, John, Morchard Bishop	100	
Gayllard, William, Lanrake	105	
Gach, John, St. Germans	106	
Glubbe, John, St. Germans	109	
Gardner, Robert, Busshoppes Nymett	111	
Gannycliffe, William, W. Alvington	225	
1573		
Gamon, Richard, clerk, Brixham	242	
Gullocke, John, Crediton	257	
Gatche, Walther, St. German	265	
Genken, William, Penryn, Gluvyas	272	
1574		
Gosse, Richard, Hall, Bishoppes Nymett	133	
1575		
Gullock, John, Crediton	320	
1576		
Goldsmith, Robt., clk., St. Kewes	283 o.	
Gibbons, Margaret, Tawstock	352 o.	
Gullock, John, Winstowte, Crediton	254 o.	
1577		
Grible, William, Crediton	438	
1578		
Greneway, William, Bps. Nymet	408 o.	
1579		
Gledon, John, Southpetherwyn	415 o.	
Gortlett, Robert, Westingmouth	420 o.	
Gover, William, Morchard Epi.	420 o.	
Gorton, John, Landkey	426 o.	
1580		
George, John, curate, Crediton	5	
Gibson, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	25	
Glasse, William, Nimit Epi.	25	
1581		
Gillard, Isabell, widow, Paington	20 o.	
1582		
Gullocke, Welthin, wid., Crediton	49 o.	
1583		
Gervis or Gerins, Nich., Gluvias	74 o.	
George, Agnes, wid., Crediton	76, 81 o.	
Goole, William, Sombridge	81	
Germyn <i>als.</i> Dennis, Honnor, Breocke, Wadebridge	82 o.	
1584		
Geene, Udie, St. Culombe Maior	87 o.	
Gaye, John, Pinhowe	93	
Gaytch, Thomas, Uplime	103 o.	
Gregorye, Wm., Morchard Epi.	111 o.	
Gardner, Thomas, Gurrington, Paington	113 o.	
Gill, John, Holle, Swimbridge	117 o.	
Gaych, John, Cutcervere Molle, St. Germans	140 o.	
Goswell, Lewes, Woodlande	151 o.	
1585		
Garth, Nicholas, Trewen	165 o.	
1586		
Gledon, William, Southpetherwin	194 o.	
1587		
Gill, William, —	242	
Garth, William, Gerans	o.	
1588		
Geake, William, —	245 o.	
Gregorye, Henry, Sombridge	250 o.	
Gater, John, Morchard Bishop	259 o.	
Grante, Benedict, Chudleigh	266 o.	
Govett, Robert, St. Germans	270 o.	
Grigge, John, Chudligh	274 o.	
Gullens <i>als.</i> Clether, George, —	274 o.	
Gluvias, James, Penrin	276 o.	
Gymlett, Elgette, Trewennen	278 o.	
1589		
Graunte, John, Teington Bishop	282 o.	
Gluvias, James, —	Inv.	
Godfrey <i>als.</i> Hutchins, Henry, St. Gerans	289	
Garth, Oliver, St. Gerans	289	
Gatch, John, Budock	289	
Gosse, John, Bishops Nymet	290	
Gullock, Agnes, widow, Crediton	289	
Gill, Henry, Eglosaile	300	
Gimlett, Elizabeth, widow, Causepenheale, Trewenne	300	
Gullock, William, Crediton	302	
Gill, William, Swymbridge	o.	
Gover, Robert, Morchard Bishop	304 o.	
1590		
Gill, John, Swimbridge	315 o.	
Glist or Gist, Thomas, Southpetherwin	376 o.	
1591		
Gover, Thomasine, widow, Morchard	317 o.	
Gill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	323 o.	
Gravis, Matthew, Landkey	324 o.	
Goulzorthey, Rayment, Westingmouth	340 a. o.	

1591, continued.		
Garlande, Hugh, Mylor	344 o.	
Gervis <i>als.</i> Smith, John, Morchard Bishop	358 o.	
1592		
Gill, Robert, Swimbridge	364	
Goodwyn, Elizabeth, wid., Budocke	381	
Gregory, John, Egloshaile	m.	
Gather, John, East Sandford	393	
Gibbons, Edward, St. Germans	m.	
1593		
Gorlett, Robert, West Tingmouth	397 o.	
Gratlie <i>als.</i> Rogers, Christian, widow, Crediton	399 o.	
Godfraye, Margaret, Lezant	417 o.	
1594		
Gache, John, Cutcren, St. Germans	434	
Goole, Joane, wid., St. Germans	434 o.	
Gedye, John, St. Germans	435 o.	
George, Robert, Penryn	437 o.	
Gaych, John, St. Germans	437 o.	
Graddon, Richard, Tawton Bp.	461 o.	
Gill, John, Tawton Episcopi	463 o.	
Gill, John, Pelint	473 o.	
Gadcomb, Roger, Quetheocke	478 o.	
Gillard, John, Tiverton	486 o.	
1597		
Gliddon, William, Lezant	W.	
Gee, Agnes, St. Issie	A.	
Garland, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.	
Gregorie, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	W.	
Gelly, John, St. Germans	W.	
Garlaford, Henry, Nimett Epi.	W.	
Graddon, Alexander, Sumbridge	W.	
1599		
Graunte, Joane, Teington Epi.	W.	
George, Nicholas, Padstow	W.	
1600		
Geake, John, Buthock	W.	
Gullock, Christofer, Crediton	A., Inv.	
1601		
Gilbert, Richard, Padstow	W.	
Greene, William, Chudleigh	A., Inv.	
Gascoigne, John, Marledon	W.	
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton	W.	
Glover <i>als.</i> Speare, Thomas, Padstow	W.	
1602		
Geake, William, Budock	W.	
Gravis, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Glinne, Nicholas, Merin	W.	
Grosse, John, Breock	W.	
Grindon, John, Marelton	W.	
German, Walter, Lanrack	A.	
Govett, Christopher, St. Germans	A.m.	
1603		
Gill, Beaton, Sumbridge	W.	
Gillock, John, Sandford	W.	
Gliddon, South Petherwyn	W.	
Gest, —, South Petherwyn	A.	
1604		
Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Lanest	3	
Grinden, Marie, widow, Marldon	7 W.	
Greynfeile, Florence, St. Germans	16 W.	
Grantland, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop	24 W.	
George, Thomas, Milor	25 Inv.	
Gilbert, John, kt., Greenwaye	25	
Germyn, Walter, Landrake	25	
Geffrye, Richard, St. Breock	25	
1605		
Gratlye <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Morchard Bishop	27 W.	
Gilbert, John, Bridgrule	36	
Gotham, Nicholas, Stokeintinghead	36	
Germyn, Michael, Exeter	36	
Garlaverd, John, Nimpnett Epi.	36 Inv.	
Garland, Richard, Black Torrington	37	
Germyn, William, Cheviocock	37	
Garland, Marie, St. Milor	37 Inv.	
George, Edward, Vin Redreth	37	
Garlett <i>als.</i> Combe, William, Luffincott	38	
Glawin, William, Tettcott	38	
Gill, John, Nimet Epi.	97 W.	
Graye, Richard, Seaton	100	
Grant, Grace, wid., Hockworthie	103	
Gread, John, West Downe	122	
Goold, John, Berynarber	124	
Gervis, James, Buriage	130	
Gaude, William, Egloshaile	130 W.	
Gill, Thomas, Tormoham	139	
Good, John, Beere Seaton	147	
Gater, Lucie, Morchard Epi.	182	
Gifford, William, Holdesworthy	196	
Graunte, Nicholas, Muckwell, Stockingham	207	
1606		
Goore, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	210	
Giles, Ames, St. Marie Down	213	
Gilbert, James, Paddestowe	236 W.	
Guy, Richard, jun., Morbath	242	
Gaulpin <i>als.</i> Harris, John, vicar of Dean Prior	245	
Geffrie, Thomas, Tredinick, St. Ernie	246	
Gest, Margerie, spinster, Lancelles	285	
Glanfield, John, Northcott, Boyton	293	
Gill, John, Nimett Epi.	300	
Gater, Edward, St. Sidwells	300	
Gifford, William, Offwell	300	
Gammon, Christofer, Axminster	300	
Gendall, Thomas, Merin	302 Inv.	
Giles, William, Pinhoove	303	
Gregory, Henry, Mamhead	306	
1607		
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton	323	
1608		
Gerbye, John, Merin	339 W.	

1608, continued.		1616	
Geake , John, St. Germans	357	Glass , Dunstone, Morchard Bishop	355 W.
Gillian , William, Miler	360 W.	Gyn , John, Little Petherck	A.
Garveth , Sabel, Westmeere,		Green , William, Chudleigh	398 Inv.
St. Minver	364	Gadgcombe , Emlyn, wid., Quetheock	409
Gothame , Richard, Stokeintinhead	385	Gilbert , John, St. Germans	Inv.
Good , Walter, Marvall	377	Gill , John, St. Nyott	412
Gillard , Nicholas, Charlton	390	Geiste , Joane, Chareltan	413
Goude , Gilbert, Crediton	W.	Gilbert , Thomas, Lancelton	420
Galesworthy , William, Buckland		Greepe , James, St. Budiock	424
Bruer	394	Gould , Thomas, jun., Ermington	425
Gill , James, sen., S. Petherwin	400 W.	Glawen , Richard, Revelstock	444
Girdler , John, Plimptree	411	1617	
German , Thomas, Broadhembury	424	Gullocke , Thos. Lee, Crediton	363 W.
Gee , Walter, Lawhitton	429 Inv.	Gullocke , Joane, Crediton	Inv.
Gosse als. Please , Christian,		Greenway , John, Bps. Nymett	371 W.
Nymett Epi.	437	Gliddon , John, Honytone, South-	
Geffery , John, Sutcombe	437	petherwyn	371 W.
1609		Geder , John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Geale , John, Bishops Teington	441 Inv.	Garland , James, Westingmouth	372 W.
Giste , Margaret, South Petherwin	473 W.	Gregorye , William, Swymbridge	374 W.
Giste , William, Southpetherwin	473 W.	Gidey , John, Trebursey, South-	
Geale , John, Bishops Teington	89	petherwine	375
1610		Garland , Joane, St. Germans	393 W.
Grills , Peter, Liskerde	25	Gribble , Joane	399
Gymblett , William, Trewen	51 W.	1618	
Glandfeild , Richard, Peryn	76 W.	Gliddon , James, Trewgo, South	
Gunter , John, Budocke	92 A.	Petherwyn	461 W.
Gwyn , Thomas, Buthocke	92	Gedey , John, Trebursey, South	
Goodale , William, vicar of Totnes	92	Petherwyn	449 Inv.
Gaye , Phillipp, Plympton		Gill , Christopher, Swimbridge	450
St. Marie	98	Garland , James, St. Germans	7 W.
1611		Grenvill , Richard, Landrake	20 W.
Glinne , Alice, St. Breage	120 Inv.	Gullock , Thomas, Crediton	18 W.
Godford , John, Sandford	120 Inv.	1619	
Gill , George, Swymbridge	140 W.	Glasse , Marian, Morchard Bp.	25 W.
Godford , Joane, Sandford	147	Goodal , Joane, wid., Culmedavy	
1612		Hemiock	39
Gardner , John, Goodrington	149 W.	Galsworthy , Eglyn, Ilfracombe	66
Guye als. Rondell , Alice,		Gwynne , Robert, clerk, Alwington	81
Lawhitton	173	Good , Phillip, Foye	88
Gregorye , William, Paington	174	Gaingran or Ganigran , Jenett,	
1613		Ruan Lanihorne	93
Grinnanton , Margerye, widow,	167	Gill , William, Exeter	117
Gill , Thomasine, widow, Pelynt	203	Goselinge , Henry, Membury	118
Garrett als. Harman , Martin,		Godolphin , John, Bothock	118 W.
St. Sidwell	214 & 288	Gibbys , John, Tawstock	119
Gralleiffe als. Rogers , John,		Gard , William, Lawhitton	120
Crediton	279	Gimblett , Ursula, Trewen	120 Inv.
Gribble , Andrew, Sprayton	281	Gimblett , Ursula, Trewen	120 Inv.
Gilbert , Julyan, St. Kewe	289	Glasse , Anthony, Lezant	101 W.
1614		Geale , John, Chudleigh	102
Gay , John, St. Issie	236 W.	Gosse , John, Westingmouth	104
1615		Geale , John, Chudleigh	104
Golstone , Thomas, St. Germans	304 W.	Gover , William, Sandford	123 W.
Gullyn als. Clether , John,		1620	
St. Breocke		Gosse , Nicholas Sandford	136

<i>1620, continued.</i>	
Glanfield, Thomas, Penryn	147
Gliddon, Joane, wid., South Petherwyn	148 W.
Godolphin, John, Buthock	161
Gosse, Thomas, Sandford	163
Gosse, Hugh, Sandford	165 W.
Gey or Gye, Thomas, Sandford	177 W.
Glanvill, George, Hevitree	181
Gill, Alexander, Swymbridge	186 Inv.
<i>1621</i>	
Gater, George, Sandford	168 W.
Grigge, James, Chudleigh	193 W.
George, Caddock, Merwyn	198 Inv.
Geake, Robert, Budock	204 Inv.
Gill, Margaret, wid., Swymbridge	210 W.
<i>1622</i>	
Gally, Walter, Kilminster	241
Gale, William, Kingstone	256
Glanfield, Oliver, clerk, Christow	259
Gover, Phillip, Morchard Bp.	278 W.
Gratly <i>als.</i> Rogers, Avicé, wid., Morchard Bishop	280 W.
Gondry, James, clerk, Abbotsham	285
Gyll, Robert, Swymbridge	302 W.
Gregory, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	304 Inv.
Gendle, William, Milton Abbott	305
Gill, Agnes, spinster, Hemyock	307
Gardener, Thomas, Goodrington	318 W.
Gammon <i>als.</i> Peter, Elizabeth, Mawgan	343
<i>1623</i>	
Goldstone, German, Stoke Damerell	385
Gelbard, John, Padstow	390
Gellard, John, sen., Luxilian	391
Gatliffe, William, vicar of Clemence, near Truro	489
Greinefeld or Greinvile, Dame Mary, Byddiford	516
Gaych, Thomas, Bonyalva St. Germans	522 W.
Gill, Mary, wid., Swymbridge	528 W.
Gerry or Gyrrie, Thomas, Frewen	532 W.
<i>1624</i>	
German, John, St. Germans	399 W.
Goule, Thomasine, wid., Fenyton	412
Godbeare, George, Sandford	500 W.
Grant, Henry, Upplowman	550
<i>1625</i>	
Gynn, Richard, Tresmorrow St. Thomas by Launceston	427
Geffry <i>als.</i> Luke, William, Geran	435
Gluyvas, Richard, Peryn	436 W.
Gilberd <i>als.</i> Webber, Nicholas, Bigbury	443
Goad, John, Otterton	455

<i>1625, continued.</i>	
Gedy, John, Tregaller, South-petherwyn	463
Glanud, John, Marledon	472 W.
Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch	576
Gratley <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Crediton	587
Gregorie, Amye, Morchard Bp.	W.
Gardener, Joane, Paington	Inv.
<i>1626</i>	
Garrett, John, Paington	W.
Gill, John, Gluyvas	W.
Greene, Mary, St. Garmans	W.
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Gratly <i>als.</i> Rogers, Robert, Crediton	W.
<i>1627</i>	
Gilbert, William, Padstow	W. m.
Gorford, Joane, Sandford	Inv.
Gullock, Robert, Uford Crediton	W.
<i>1628</i>	
Geffery, Robert, Lanrack	A. Inv.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans	Inv.
Goulston, Robt., St. Germans	A. Inv.
Gray, John, Paington	W.
Gulloch, Stephen, Crediton	W.
<i>1629</i>	
Glyn, George, St. Issie	W.
Geake, John, St. Germans	W.
Graddon, James, Bps. Tawton	A. Inv.
<i>1631</i>	
Gibbs, Henry, Westingmouth	W.
Garminston, Robert, Chudleigh	W. m.
<i>1632</i>	
Gibs, Andrew, Paington	A. Inv.
Glann, Agnes, Payngton	W.
Geffryes, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.
Godfry, John, Paington	W.
Gosse, Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.
<i>1633</i>	
Gribble, Andrew, Stoakegabriel	W.
<i>1634</i>	
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton	W.
<i>1635</i>	
Gill, James, Sumbridge	W.
Grigg, John, St. Breocks	W.
Garlyford, Thomazine, Nymett Bp.	W.
<i>1636</i>	
Gullock, Sibley, Crediton	A., Acc.
Geach, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Gerry, John, Trewen	A.
Greeneway, Richaard, Nymet Bishop	W.
Gam, Roger, Paington	A.
<i>1630</i>	
Gathy, Abell, St. Breock	W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.
Graunt, John, Bps. Teington	A.
<i>1638</i>	
Garlisford, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett	W.
Gour, William, Sandford	W. m.

1639		
Grendon, John, Marledon	W.	
Goer, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	
1640		
Geake, Thomas, Budock	W.	
Glover <i>als.</i> Speare, John, Padstow	A.	
1641		
Geffery, Anthony, St. Germans	W.	
Geffries, Geo., clk., Thowerton	W. m.	
1642		
Geach, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	
1643		
Gregory, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Geach, Edward, St. Germans	A.	
Gater, Edmund, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop	Acc.	
1644		
Gullock, John, Rock Crediton	W.	
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth	W.	
1645		
Graddon, John, Saymbridge	W.	
Gymblett, Nicholas, Trewen	W.	
1646		
Gover, Robert, Kennerleigh	A.	
Garnett, William, vicar of Dunsford	Acc.	
1647		
Gilford, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
Green, William, Totnes	A.	
Gaych, Richard, St. Germans	A.	
1648		
Gymlett, Digory, Trewen	W.	
Gynne, Thomasine, Egloshaile	W.	
George, Mary, Breague	Inv.	
Godsland, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1649		
Govett, James, St. Germans	W.	
Ginkinge, Joane, Lezant	W.	
1650		
Greett, William, Minhinnett	Inv.	
Gliddon, Robert, Milbrook	Inv.	
Gilbert, Peter, Rame	W.	
Glanvill, John, Kellington	W.	
1652		
Gregory, Robert, Chittlehampton	Inv.	
Glydden, John, Bideford	Inv.	
Goss, Thomas, South Molton	Inv.	
1660		
Gover, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Gregory, Symon, Morchard Bp. A., W.		
Greinfeld, Roger, Westeingmouth	A.	
Greinfeld, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.	
Greinfeld, Johane, Westeingmouth	W.	
1661		
Geake, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Gliddon, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Giddy, Francys, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Glawen, George, Lezant	A.	
1661, continued.		
Genny, John, Crediton	W.	
1662		
Gosse, John, Westingmouth	W.	
George, John, St. Breock	A.	
1663		
Greenfeild, William, Westeingmouth	W.	
Gullock, Gilbert, Crediton	W.	
Gosland, John, Sanford	W.	
Gill, John, Landkey	W.	
Gluvias, John, Penryn	A.	
Geale, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	W.	
Geffery, William, St. Germans	W.	
Gudderidge, Richard, Paynton	A.	
1664		
Gliddon, Henry, Lezant	W.	
Gamon, Philipp, St. Meryn	A., Acc.	
Genny, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Gregory, Simon, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	
Gover, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	
1665		
Gwyn, Christofer, Budock	A., W.	
Gardner, Joan, widow, Paynton	A.	
Gardner, John, sen., Paynton	A.	
Golston, Parnell, St. Germans	W.	
George, John, St. Breock	Acc.	
Gill, Hugh, Swymbridge	A.	
Gill, James, Swymbridge	A.	
Greene <i>als.</i> Higgis, Joan, Great Torrington	A.	
1666		
Grose, Henry, Issy	W.	
Gardiner, Joan, Paynton	Acc.	
Geffery, Ralph, Landrake	W.	
Gosse, John, sen., West Teingmouth	W.	
Gater, William, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
1667		
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant	A., W.	
Graunt, John, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, John, Landkey	W.	
1668		
Gibbons <i>als.</i> Smytham, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Gill, George, Swymbridge	W.	
Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, Hugh, Swymbridge	W.	
Gerry, Henry, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant	A.	
1669		
Glanfeild, George, Crediton	A.	
Gullock, Joan, Crediton	W.	
Gregory, Joyce, wid., Morchard Epi.	W.	
Grosse, Anthony, mcht., Falmouth	W.	
Gill, John, St. Ervan	A., W.	

1670
Grills *als.* **Carswell**, Alice, A.
 St. Germans
Gluvias, Tristram, Penryn A.
Gregory, William, Morchard Epi. W.
Gerry, Thomas, Lezant W.
Gerry, John, Landrake W.
Gill, John, St. Ervan Acc.
Gibbins *als.* **Smytham**, Thomas, Wymbridge W.

1671
Grills *als.* **Carswell**, Alice, Acc.
 St. Germans
Gosse, Lore, West Teingmouth W.
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant W.
Gill, Henry, Wymbridge W.
Gaich, William, St. Germans W.
Geffry, Grace, Landrake W.
Geffry, Thomas, Landrake A., W.
Geffry, Samuel, Landrake A.
Graunt, Hugh, Sandford W.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton W.

1672
Geston, Ursula, Crediton A.
Gardner, John, Paynton W.
Gribble, Andrew, Thorverton W.
Gover, Mary, Morchard Epi. W.
Gluvias, Margery, Penryn W.
Gill, George, Tawton Epi. W.

1673
Gurdner *als.* **Boney**, William, Paynton W.
Goule, Thomas, Wymbridge W.
Geffry, Zenobia, Landrake Acc.
Gosland, John, Sandford A.
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Goodin, Catherine, Chudleigh W.
Gater, John, Morchard Epi. W.

1674
Godfry, Joane, Eglosaile W.
Goodman, Jane, Southpetherwyn W.
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton Acc.
Grendon, William, Marledon W.
Gilbert, John, Marledon A.

1675
Gampton, Richard, Marledon W.
Guest, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Game, John, Paynton A., W.
Garleford, John, Nymet Epi. A.
Goddefry, Lewes, Eglosaile A.

1676
German, Anthony, St. Erney A.
George, Jane, St. Breocke W.
Geake, Henry, Falmouth A.
Gerry, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Gill, John, Wymbridge A.
Gill, John, Nympton Epi. A.

1677
Geake, Henry, Falmouth A.
Gist, John, Lezant W.

1677, continued.
Griffin, Anthony, Crediton W.
Greenslade, James, Sandford W.
Gwyn, Mary, Falmouth A.

1678
Gedy, Silvester, Southpetherwyn A.
Govett, James, St. Germans —

1679
Glanvill, Joseph, Exeter W.
Gill, John, Wymbridge A.

1680
Gosse, Barbara, Sandford A.
Gerry, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Gunnnett, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Geffery, Jasper, Landrake t.
Gardner, John, Paynton A.
Gill, John, Wymbridge C.
Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans A.
Geffery, John, Crediton t.

1681
Genny, John, Sandford t.
Goole, Hugh, Wymbridge A.
George, John, Penryn t.
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant A.
Glynne, Richard, St. Meryn t.
Gerry, Thomazine, Landrake t.

1682
Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans C.
Grosse, Edward, Budocke A.
Grosse, Elizabeth, Budocke t.
Geake, Peter, Budocke t.

1683
Grant, Richard, West tingmouth A.
Gerry, Henry, Lezant A.

1684
Gullocke, Robert, Crediton t.
Gullocke, George, Crediton A.
Geake, John, Budocke t.

1685
Green, Robert, Chudleigh t.
Gullocke, Anne, Crediton t.
Glandfield, Catherine, Crediton t.
Gregory, Lewes, Wymbridge t.
Gullocke, George, Crediton C.

Gellett *als.* **Jellett**, William, Sandford t.
Gilbert, Ager, Marledon t.

1686
Graye, Richard, Falmouth A.
Greene, Anne, Morchard Epi. A.
Greene, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Greene, Christian, Chudleigh t.

1687
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Gill, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.
George, John, St. Issy A.
Grigge, Lewes, Paynton A.

1688
Gubbs, Robert, St. Thomas jux. Exon t.

1688, continued.		1697	
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh	t.	Greene, William, Chudleigh	t.
Grills, Joane, St. Germans	A.	1698	
Gill, William, Swymbridge	A.	Gabriell, William, Budocke	t.
Gill, John, Swymbridge	t.	Gill, Thomas, St. Ervan	t.
Green, John, Chudleigh	t.	1699	
1689		Gullocke, George, Crediton	t.
Gregor, William, Little Pethericke	A.	George, Samuel, Marledon	A.
Gale, George, Teington Epi.	t.	Geake, Walter, Lawhitton	t.
Gregory, Mary, Swymbridge	t.	Geake, John, Lawhitton	t.
Gill, Mary, Swymbridge	t.	Geake, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Gimblett, Alice, Trewen	t.	1700	
Greene, Joane, Chudleigh	A.	Gorwyn, John, Crediton	A.
Greene, Henry, Sandford	A.	Gover, William, Nymet Epi.	t.
Guinny, George, Nymett Epi.	t.	Guest, George, Landrake	t.
Glynne, John, Cardinham	A.	1701	
1690		Greene, Gabriel, Morchard Epi.	t.r.
Gwyn, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Goldsworthy, Nicholas, West	A.
Gill, William, Nymett Epi.	A.	tingmouth	
Genny, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	Gayer, Benjamin, Okehampton	t.r.
Gouldsworthy, Thomas, West Ting-	A.	Gale, William, Chudleigh	t.
mouth		1702	
Gilbert, Nicholas, Penryn	A.	Glin, Joane, St. Meryn	t.
Greene, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	Gildon, Robert, Marldon	t.
Gabriel, William, Falmouth	t.	Gullocke, Margaret, Crediton	A.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Goodman, Richard, W. tingmouth	A.
1691		Gliddon, Andrew, South petherwyn	A.
Gullocke, John, Crediton	A.	Goole, William, Tawton Epi.	t.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge	A.	1703	
1692		Gill, Catherine, Swymbridge	t.
Game, Thomas, Paynton	t.	George, Leonard, Marldon	A.
Gaskyn, William, West tingmouth	A.	Goldsmith, John, Falmouth	A.
Gwin, Anne, Falmouth	t.	Gould, Moses, Crediton	t.
Gliddon, Joseph, Lezant	t.	1704	
1693		Gosse, Ben., West tingmouth	A.
Gill, Roger, Swymbridge	A.	Gwin, Margery, Falmouth	t.
Gewen, John, Egloshaile	t.	Gregory, Samuel, Crediton	t.
1694		Gerry, William, cler., St. Keverne	t.r.
Greenslade, James, Sandford	A.	Gill, James, Gluvias	t.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Gempton, Julian, Paynton	t.
Gerry, John, Sourton	t.	Gluvias, Catherine, Penryn	t.
Geake, Frances, Lawhitton	t.	Garland, Thomas, Teington Epi.	A.
Grills, Leonard, Lezant	A.	1705	
Grigge, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.	Gregor, Thomas, St. Evall	A.
Gill, James, Landkey	A.	Geddy, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Gilbert, John, Landrake	t.	Geach, William, Budocke	t.
1695		Gleed, David, West tingmouth	t.
Gliddon, Mary, Lezant	A.	Gibbons, John, Sandford	t.
Gosse, John, West tingmouth	A.	1706	
Grant, James, Sandford	t.	Geake, George, Falmouth	A.
Gosse, John, Nymet Epi.	t.	Gray, John, Marldon	A.
Gibbons, Walter, Crediton	A.	Glanvill, Bartho., Morchard Epi.	A.
1696		Giddy, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Grig, William, Mylor	t.	Gibbons <i>als.</i> Smitham, Thomas,	t.
Geach, Pascho, St. Germans	A.	Landkey	
Goole, German, St. Germans	t.	1707	
Gill, Gregory, Petrock parva	t.	Guins, Benjamin, Crediton	t.
Geake, Richard, Lawhitton	t.	Goring, Christofer, Crediton	A.
Geake, John, Lawhitton	A.	Grigg, Mary, Crediton	t.
Gerry, John, Sourton	t.	Gulling, John, St. Breocke	A.

1708	
Guins, Margery, Crediton	t.
Giddy, Flore, Lawhitton	t.
Giddy, Henry, Lawhitton	t.
Goldsmith, Francis, Falmouth	t.
Gool, German, St. Germans	t.
Gliddon, Elizabeth, Lezant	t.
Gregor, Jane, Penryn	A.
1709	
Gwin, Michael, Falmouth	t.
Geare, Grace, Stokegabriel	t.
Gill, Thomas, Little Pethericke	t.
Gill, John, Swymbridge	t.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	t.
Gerry, Thomazine, Southpetherwyn	t.
1710	
Gooding, John, Landrake	t.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	A.
Gilbert, John, Alphington	A.
Grant, Henry, Torrington Magna	A.
1711	
George, James, Budocke	A.
Gilbert, Ager, Compton in Marldon	A.
George, Emblaine, Marldon	A.
Govet, James, St. Germans	t.
Gyles, Mathew, Falmouth	A.
Gill, John, St. Issy	t.
1712	
Goldsworthy, John, Westingmouth	A.
Gliddon, John, St. Minver	t.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	t.
Galliford, Edward, Tawton Epi.	t.
Gewen, James, Egloshaile	t.
Gould, Catherine, Staverton	A.
Glanvill, Mary, Crediton	t.
1713	
Gayer, Margery, Okehampton	t.r.
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Geake, William, Falmouth	t.
Griffin, Robert, Lawhitton	t.
Geake, John, St. Germans	A.
1714	
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Gill, Henry, St. Ervan	t.
Geake, Robert, Lawhitton	t.
Gribble, Ezekiel, Crediton	A.
Geach, Edward, Bocconnocke	t.r.
1715	
Growden, William, Crediton	A.
Gregory, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Geale, Nicholas, Tawton Epi.	t.
Gregory, John, Morchard Epi.	t.
Gregory, Hanna, Lezant	A.
1716	
Gardiner, Gilbert, Paynton	A.
Gun, Hugh, Mylor	A.
Gill, George, St. Issy	t.
Grills, Anne, Southpetherwyn	t.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	t.
1716, continued.	
Grant, Lewes, St. Breocke	A.
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Granvill, Martin, Northill	t.
Gilbert, Charles, Tiverton	t.
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Gould, Ambrose, Swymbridge	t.
1717	
Grove, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Griffin, Nathaniel, Barnstaple	t.
Gill, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Groube, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
George, John, St. Evall	t.
Gooding, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Goodridge, Jeffery, Paynton	t.
Goodridge, Rebecca, Plymouth	t.
Gwin, Francis, Falmouth	t.
Gibbon, Margery, Exon	A.
1718	
Greene, William, Chudleigh	t.
Griffith, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Gibbons, Joane, Sandford	t.
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh	t.
Gibbon, Margery, Exon	A.d.b.n.
Gregor, James, Mylor	A.
1719	
Geake, Walter, Lawhitton	A.
1720	
Gibbons <i>als.</i> Smytham, John, Landkey	t.
Gotham, Humphry, Marldon	t.
Geake, John, St. Germans	A.
Gwin, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Gosland, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Gould, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Gerry, Henry, Lezant	A.
1721	
Gratton, Thomas, Crediton	t.
1722	
Gregory, Thomazine, Crediton	A.
Gideons, Prudence, Falmouth	A.
1723	
Gould, Margaret, Swymbridge	t.
Gregory, Mary, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Gamon, Hanniball, Padstowe	t.
Gumma, Robert, St. Evall	t.
Gill, Symon, St. Ervan	t.
Gill, Joane, Swymbridge	t.
Gimblett, Mary, Trewen	t.
1724	
Goodridge, Richard, Paington	t.
Gardner, John, Paington	t.
Gorford, Thomas, Sandford	t.
1725	
Gribble, William, Sandford	A.
Godfray, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Giles, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Gawler, Samuel, Chudleigh	A.
Goss, John, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Gould, James, Landkey	t.

1726		1737	
Gould, Peter, Swimbridge	t.	Garnsey, Edward, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Geake, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.	Geake, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.
Gould, John, ar., Crediton	t.	1738	
Gosse, Andrew, Nimpton Epi.	Ac.t.	Guins, John, Crediton	W.
1727		George, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.
Gubbins, John, Crediton	t.	Gill, Gilbert, St. Breock	W.
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	Gould, William, Swimbridge	W.
1728		1739	
Geach, William, Budock	t.	Gould, Margaret, Tawton Bishop	W.
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth	t.	Gill, Richard, St. Ervan	A.
Glasson, John, Budock	A.	Gwin, Francis, Falmouth	W.
1729		Gatty, Tobias, Gerrans	A.
Grenfeild, John, Falmouth	t.	1740	
Geale, William, Teington Episcopi	t.	Gribble, Joseph, Barnstaple	A.
Grudgworthy, John, Crediton	t.	Gill, Thomas, St. Issy	A.
Guy, John, St. Eval	t.	Gregory, John, Landkey	W.
1730		Goole, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Grateley, Moses, Crediton	A.	Goodridge, Joan, Paington	W.
Green, John, Falmouth	t.	Goodfellow, Mary, St. Breock	W.
1731		Gale, John, Crediton	W.
Guens, John, Eglosail	t.	Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.
Gill, John, St. Issey	t.	Geale, Edward, Teington Bishop	W.
Gill, Michael, St. Ervan	t.	Gidley, Mary, Winkleigh	W.
Geach, Mary, Budock	t.	Godbeare, Samuel, Crediton	A.
George, Peter, Milor	A.	Gidley, Elizabeth, St. Davids	W.
Geake, Cleare, Falmouth	t.	1741	
1732		Goss, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.
Gooding <i>als.</i> Balson, Thomas, Sandford	t.	Gwin, Joan, Falmouth	A.
Goodridge, Allan, Paington	t.	Gregor, Ann, Milor	W.
Gill, John, Gluvias	t.	Glasson, Catherine, Budock	W.
Glueas, John, Budock	t.	1742	
Gill, Henry, Swimbridge	t.	Gardner, Susanna, Paington	A.
Gale, John, Teington Bishop	A.	Godbeare, Mary, Crediton	A., W.
Geake, Mary, Landrake	A.	1743	
Godbeare, Edward, Crediton	t.	Geach, Francis, Budock	W.
Genson <i>als.</i> Johnson, Samuel, Crediton	t.	Gill, Henry, Gluvias	A., W.
1733		Green, William, Chudleigh	A.
Goodridge, John, Paington	W.	Geach, Henry, Budock	A.
Gylberte, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.	1744	
Gardner, William, Paington	W.	Gripe, William, Chudleigh	W.
1734		Goodman, William, Lezant	W.
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	A.	Gill, Mary, St. Breock	A.
Gosland, John, Sandford	W.	Galsworthy, Richard, Morchard Bishop	W.
Goodfellow, William, St. Breock	A.	1745	
Grigg, John, St. Issey	A.	Good, Paul, Crediton	A.
Grigg, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Gregor, Phillippa, Mylor	A., W.
Gardner, William, Paington	W.	Gill, Henry, Gluvias	W.
Gylberte, John, esq., Sandridge	A., W.	Gammon, Henry, Landkey	A.
Gwennap, Edward, Falmouth	W.	1746	
1735		Gilbert, Zacharias, West Teingmouth	A.
Geale, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.	Goldsmith, Jane, Mylor	W.
Gotham, John, Marldon	W.	Griffith, Thomas, Mylor	A.
Growdon, Joan, Crediton	A.	George, Thomas, St. Meryn	A., W.
1736		Gard, Philip, Falmouth	A.
Goss, Ann, Bishops Nimpton	A.	1747	
Griffith, Robert, Crediton	W.	Grigg, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.
Gliddon, Charles, Padstow	W.	Gardner, Nicholas, Paington	W.

1748		
Gansy, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Galsworthy, William, Crediton	W.	
Gamett, James, Landrak	A.	
Gaffney, Michael, Falmouth	W.	
Gibson, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.	
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.	
Gaunt, John, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gill, Richard, Landrake	W.	
Glyddon, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.	
1749		
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A.	
Groub, Edward, Falmouth	W.	
Gill, Nathaniel, St. Issy	A.	
Gulley, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Gard, Philip, Falmouth	W.	
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	
1750		
Grant, William, Chudleigh	A., W.	
Grubb, David, Falmouth	W.	
Greet, Fardinando, Landrake	W.	
Gates, James, Falmouth	A.	
Giles, William, Southpetherwin	W.	
Goodridge, Phebe, Paington	A., W.	
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	
1751		
Gard, William, clerk, of Cadeleigh	A.	
Garleford, William, Tawton Bp.	W.	
Goss, William, Sandford	W.	
Gill, Anne, West Teingmouth	W.	
George, John, Penryn	A.	
Groube, John, Falmouth	A.	
1752		
Grigory, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gilbert, Samuel, esq., Tackbeare	W.	
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	
1753		
Gould, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Gill, John, Landkey	W.	
1754		
Gill, William, Nimpton Bishop	W.	
Guy, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.	
Gill, John, St. Germans	A.	
Grosvenor, William, St. Germans	A.	
Gore, George, Chudleigh	A.	
1755		
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	
Gregory, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Gwennap, Rebecca, Falmouth	A.	
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	
Gill, Edward, Mylor	W.	
Gurney, William, St. Meryn	A.	
1756		
Glanfield, Christian, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Grose, John, St. Breock	W.	
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Guthrie, George, Camelford	W.	
1757		
Gwin, Anne, St. Germans	W.	
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	
1757, continued.		
George, Richard, Mylor	W.	
1758		
Gotham, Mathew, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gwin, Michael, Falmouth	A.	
Grantland, Ann, Crediton	W.	
1759		
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.	
Goodridge, Thomas, Paington	W.	
1760		
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A., W.	
Gooding, Mary, Sandford	W.	
Greene, Nicholas, Falmouth	W.	
1761		
Gosland, John, Crediton	W.	
1762		
Glanvill, Roger, Sandford	W.	
Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.	
Galliford, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Grey, Julian, Penryn	W.	
Gardner, Samuel, Paington	A.	
1763		
Gill, Mary, St. Ervan	W.	
Giles, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
Gibbins, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Gwennap, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
1764		
Gordan, James, Budock	A.	
Grigg, William, Landrake	W.	
Geake, Johanna, Falmouth	W.	
Gammons, Abel, Stoodley	A.	
Gill, William, St. Meryn	A.	
1765		
Gould, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Geak, Dorothy, Lawhitton	W.	
Glanvill, William, St. Issy	A.	
1766		
Gale, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Galsworthy, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.	
1767		
Gardner, Allan, Paington	W.	
Giddy, Patience, Lezant	A., W.	
Galsworthy, William, Sandford	W.	
1768		
Gerret <i>als.</i> Jerret, James, Sandford	A.	
Gregory, Robert, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	
Glanvill, Thomas, St. Issy	W.	
1769		
Godfrey, Hannah, Marldon	W.	
Grant, Mary, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Grigge, James, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Grigge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
1770		
Glass, Christopher, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gotham, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	
1771		
Gwin, Edward, Milor	A.	
Gotham, John, West Teingmouth	W.	

1772		1789	
Goodman, Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth	A.	Godfrey, Elener, Swimbridge	W.
Gill, Gregory, St. Issey	A.	Gale, Peter, Puddington	W.
1773		1792	
Gaunt, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	Gimblett, Temperance, South Petherwyn	W.
Grigg, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Gregory, John, Crediton	A.
Gould, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Garrett, John, Chudleigh	A.
1774		Gaydon, Alexander, Swimbridge	W.
Gregory, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	W.	Geake, John, South Petherwin	W.
Guard, John, Mabe	A.	Galliford, Edward, Landkey	A.
Gebbet, John, Swymbridge	W.	Gill, Francis, St. Breock	W.
Goodman, Thomas, Lezant	W.	1793	
Gill, Jonathan, South Petherwin	W.	Goodridge, Jeffery, Paignton	W.
Gerry, Thomas, Trewen	W.	Guy, Charles, Padstow	W.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge	A., W.	Goodridge, Richard, Paignton	A.
1776		Gardner, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Grant, John, West Teingmouth	W.	1794	
Gideon, Thomazin, wid., Penryn	W.	Gliddon, Charles, Little Petherick	W.
Gidley, Bartholomew, esq., Throwley	W.	1795	
1777		Gregory, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Goodridge, John, Paignton	A.	1797	
Gill, Thomas, Penryn	W.	Glanfield, Bartholomew, Morchard Bishop	W.
1778		1798	
Gregory, Joseph, Crediton	A.	Gilford, Joana, Bishopsteington	W.
Grant, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	Gill, Thomas, Mylor	A.
1779		1799	
Geach, Richard, St. Breock	W.	Gill, Grace, Mylor	A.
Greenslade, Stephen, Morchard Bp.	W.	Grose, John, Falmouth	A.
Geach, Francis, Budock	W.	1532	
1780		Horwood, John, Bishops Tawton	2 W.
Geake, Ann, Lezant	W.	Haydon, Richard, Woodbury	15 W.
Gliddon, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	1533	
Geach, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	Hammonde, John, Wynkleygh	24 W.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton	W.	Hampton, Richard, Kirton	28 W.
1781		Hamlyn, Nicholas, parson, East Worlington	29 W.
Gaylard, John, Penryn	W.	1534	
Grant, George, Morchard Bishop	W.	Hunt, Joane, wid., —	30 W.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton	A.	1535	
1782		Hooke, John, Kirton	36 W.
Gwennap, Catherine, wid., Falmouth	W.	1536	
1783		Heton, James, —	43 W.
Geake, Digory, South Petherwin	W.	1539	
1784		Hoppyns, John, Payngton	57-60
Gridgworthy, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Haryndon, Ambrose, Payngton	57-59
1785		Horwill, —, widow, —	63
Geach, Elizabeth, Saint Issy	A.	Hoppyn, Richard, rector of Bicton	68
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Bp.	A.	Hill, Robert, rector of Wynklegh	69
1786		1540	
Gordon, James, Budock	A.d.b.n.	Hillinge, Nycholas, Payngton	78
Gill, Mary Ann, —	W.	Hayward, Joane, Stokegabriel	78
1787		Howton, John, Payngton	82
Gill, Robert, Gluvias	A.	Heyggs, John, Bishops Tawton	84
1788		Hamlyn, John, Chudlegh	85
Geake, Edward, late of St. Germans	A.		
Gregory, Edmond, South Petherwin	A., W.		

1541	
Hoper, John, Morchard Bishop	88
Hanford, Lewys, Bishops Tawton	94
Hert, John, Chudleigh	95
1542	
Hill, John, Swymbridge	102
Hitchyns, Alice, Swymbridge	104
Herne, Nicholas, Chudleigh	111
1543	
Hunt, Thomas, rector of Cholacombe	113
Hyth, Henry, Bishops Tayngton	126
1544	
Hawlye, Christyn, wid., Payngton	130
Hurdon, Isota, widow, Lesant	132
1545	
Hyllynge, Osmond, vicar of Fenotery	148
Howe or Howesmore, John, Sampford Kirton	157
1546	
Howper, Nycholas, Morchard Bishop	163
Hewge, Joane, Bishops Tawton	164
Herston, Richard, Bps. Tawton	164
Hodgys, John, Payngton	175
1547	
Heliar, William, Chudleigh	183
Hellyer, Margery, Bps. Teyngton	189
Hart, Illeizabeth. Chudleigh	191
Hall, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	192
Heuyn, Wylliam, Sampford Kirton	193
Honychurch, Wylliam, Aveton Gifford	195
Hole <i>als.</i> Attaller, Peter, Kirton	225
Heliar, Philippe, Bps. Teyngton	226
1548	
How, John, Morchard	233
Heyle, Robert, parson, Thelbridge	238
Higgs, Hugh, St. Marie Mychell, Exon	239
Herston, Richard, Bishops Tawton	240
Howge, John, Bishops Tawton	240
Hole, Edith, Kirton	246
Heliar, John, Kirton	247
1549	
Harrys, Richard, vicar, Brampford Speke	253
1550	
Hyth, Alice, Bishops Teyngton	265
Holyford, John, Payngton	274
1551	
Hunt, Thomas, Payngton	204
Howper, Matthewe, Kyrton	208
Hayle, Harry, Goodrington Payngton	209
Holway, William, Stokegabriel	212
Hille, Richard, Bishops Tawton	7
Helwayne, Michael, Bishops Tawton	8

1551, continued.	
Herd, Peter, Sombridge	11
Hocker, Thomas, vicar of Mynver	15
Hearne, John, Payngton	16
Hole, Margaret, Kirton	29
Haidon <i>als.</i> Ambrose, John, Landkeys	22
Hunte, Thomas, Paington	23
Hole, Richard, Kirton	34
1552	
Harrys, Agnes, widow, Morton Hampstead	68
Hodgland, Edward, Kirton	81
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton	86
1553	
Hall, John, Kirton	122
Harsdon, Edward, St. Germans	130
Hogge, John, South Pederwin	131
Holman, Richard, South Pederwin	132
Hendy, William, St. Germans	133
Hawkin, John, Lanrack	135
Henwood, Emme, St. German	136
Harre, John, priest, St. Bryocke	149
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton	159
Hewton, John, clerk, Bickton	170
1554	
Harry, Annys, esq., —	197
Hewett, Roger, clerk, St. Edmund upon Exbridge & Awton Gifford	200
Hayn, John, Ide	213
1555	
Hynxton, Harrye, Payngton	230
Hoyle, George, North Curry	231
1556	
Herneman, Robert, Chagford	260
Hamon, Artowr, St. Breke by Woodbryge	269
Hawke, Julian, St. Ervyn	270
Hocker, Harrye, St. Breke by Wadbryge	270
Hernaman, Robert, Brodwoodkelly	274
1557	
Hydon, Edward, Egloshayle	311
Hunt, John, clk., vicar of Modburie	320
Herdynge, Thomas, Landkey	326 Inv.
Hunt, Thomas, clerk, Halwell	342
Hole, John, Sandford	351
Harrys, Joane, Crediton	359
Harrys, John, Kirton	362
Harry, Gerend, Tregorell	374
Heard, John, Bishopes Tawton	376
Hillyngs, Alice, widow, Crediton	405
Hycks, John, Trewen	407
Hore, Richard, St. Ervyn	412
Hele, Walther, Ipplpen	421 & 423
Helyer, John, Teyngton Bp.	428 W.
1558	
Hamont, John, sen., Swymbridge	424
Harris, Thomas, Saltash	432
Hewg, Jane, widow, Payngton	436

1558, continued.		1571, continued.	
Hodge, William, rector of Tawstocke	431 & 449	Heyward, John, sen., Stoke Gabriel	86
Hoođe, Wylyyam, Staukegabriell	461	Hamlyn, Robert, Kerton	220
Herne, William, Chedlye	485	1572	
1559		Hancocke, Richard, Meledelyn, St. Germyns	108
Honywill, William, Crediton	605	Hole, John, Crediton	102
Herle, Nicholas, Trenowthe St. Probus	594	Hawkyns, William, St. Stephens in Brannell	223
Hychin, John, Penryn	592	Higgs, Robert, Buckland Filleigh	226
Hooper, Joane, wid., Morchard Episcopi	591	Hazard, Gylbert, clerk, Trusham	233
Herde, Anstyce, widow, Tawton Bushoppe	589	1573	
Hawkins, Richard, St. Germans	564	Hamlye, John, Egloshaile	234
Hole, John, Sandforde	560	Hogge, Rolynd, St. Meryn	234
Hunt, Nicholas, Chudleyghe	539	Hole, Richard, Sandford	235
Hellier, John, Chudleyghe	538	Heron, John, parson, Alverdiscott	252
1562		Hall, Edward, Burrow, Crediton	256
Harry, John Jack, St. Gerans	34	Hoskin, Thomazine, widow, St. Germyns	266
Henwode, John, Egglushaile	39	Hollman, William, S. Petherwyn	272
Hellier, Thomas, Swimbridge	44-48	1574	
1565		Hatche, Hughe, Swymbridge	125
Holcroft, Henrie, clerk, Uplozman	21	Hodge, John, vicar of Westleghe	299
Harris, John, Kerton	22	1575	
1566		Honnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	313
Hosegood, Anthonie, Bampton	26	1576	
Harris, Marian, Sandford	28	Harding, John, Combmartyn	328 o.
Hole, Thomasyn, Crediton	144	Herdynge, William, Bps. Taunton	— o.
Howke, Robert, Gunstone, Crediton	153	Husbande, Thomas, Mynhenet	331 o.
1567		Hill, William, Creacombe	337 o.
Honnycote, Roger, Swimbridge	151	Husband, John, sen., —	348
Harrie, Jenken, Tregulia, Budiocke	165	Hancock, David, —	437
Hicke, Clymowne, St. Merry	165	Hill, William, Creacombe	438
Hoppin, Peter, clerk, vicar of Wincklegh	208	1577	
1568		Hill <i>als.</i> Beckell, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.
Hall, Robert, Crediton	47	Helliare, Johane, wid., Swymbridge	370 o.
Hammett, William, Penscombe, Lezant	166	Hunacot, William, Lankey	Inv.
Harper, Nicholas, Come Martyn	172	Hart, Robert, W. Teignmouth	381 o.
Haydon, Richard, sen., Yarncombe, Swymbridge	176	Hart, Agnes, widow, West Teignmouth	387 o.
Hearne <i>als.</i> Partridge, Avys, wid., Chudleigh	180	1578	
1569		Hollande, Richard, vicar, Brodecliste	293 W.
Hingsdon <i>als.</i> Babb, Roger, Chudleigh	183	Hamontt, John, Swimbridge	390 o.
Hamlyn <i>als.</i> Babb, John, Chudleigh	183	Hall, Robert, Bishops Tawton	391 o.
Hewes, John, Teigngrace	190	Hempton, Hugh, Crediton	397 o.
Hill, John, Nymet Episcopi	191	Hadgeland, Peter, Sandford	399 o.
1570		Hodge, Richard, Bps. Tawton	433 o.
Holcombe, William, Sandford	198	Heaslowe, Phillip, Sherwell	439
Hoskin <i>als.</i> Richard, Jane, Perin	199	1579	
1571		Hoođe, Agnes, wid., Stooke-gabriell	416 o.
Hale, Jone, widow, Sandford	68	Hilwayne, Richard, Tawton Bp.	418 o.
Hooper, Margaret, Crediton	70	Hockwaye, John, sen., Sandford	422
Horwill, William, Crediton	72	1580	
Hammonte, James, Bishops Towton	83	Honniwell, John, sen., Crediton	5
		Hill, Richard, Crediton	10
		Howe, Phillip, Lezante	16

1580, continued.	
Herston, William, sen., St. Germans	18
Hunacott, John, Landkey	24
Hobbs, William, Sombridge	24
1581	
Harris, John, sen., Gerans in Roselande	32 o.
1582	
Henslowe, Phillip, Landkie	41 o.
Harrell, Thomas, Lezant	43 o.
Holle, John, Crediton	55 o.
Hawkyns, Phillip, Bps. Nimet	59 o.
Hedgland, Edward, Crediton	60
Harris, John, Crediton	61
1583	
Herrye, John, Perrin	62 o.
Harries, John and Agnes, Eglosaile	— o.
Horwood, Anthony, Chudleigh	81
Hartwell, James, Sombridge	82
1584	
Honnicotte, John, Parckham	94 & o.
Hamly, Thomasine, Treworlle Lesnewth	98 o.
Hussey, John, St. Mary Church	100 o.
Hardinge, Joane, Brodehem-burie	104 o.
Heathfylde, Matthew, Silvertown	105 o.
Hedon, Elizabeth, wid., Swimbridge	108 o.
Holberton, Aveye, Newton Ferris	114 o.
Harnegg <i>als.</i> Langslade, Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.
Harvest, William, Kenton	117 o.
Hannford, John, Swimbridge	118 o.
Hillerson, Elizabeth, Blackdon, Paington	118 o.
Harvey, Laurence, Winmowe	122 o.
Hill, Laurence, St. Viep	127 o.
Hanniford, Agnes, wid., Probus	127 o.
Hawke, Richard, Bray Alternon	128 o.
Hillarye, John, Teath	134 o.
Hawkye, John, Northill	134 o.
Harry, Robert, St. Germyn	140 o.
Harry, John, Colmansacke, Constantine	142 o.
Hearston, Oliver, Bps. Tawton	156 o.
Huniwell, Andrew, Shea	156 o.
Hornaman, Laurance, Sampford Courtney	157 o.
Hearston, Rose, wid., Bishops Tawton	157 o.
Horwood, Joane, Newton Ferris	160
Hellyer, Henry, —	Inv.
Halse, John, Efford	161
Holmead, William, Puddington	162
1585	
Hollacombe, John, Sandford	163 o.
Holmes, John, Bishops Nimet	164 o.

1585, continued.	
Harper, John, Lezant	167 o.
Hellier, John, Chudligh	169 o.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	174 o.
1586	
Hunte, Silvester, Paington	196 o.
Helliar, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	198 o.
Herder, William, Landkey	199 o.
Hamblly, John, Brendon	204 —
1587	
Harris, Hugh, Tawton Epi.	206 o.
Hodge, Christian, Bonalna, St. Germans	221 o.
Hogge <i>als.</i> Tippet, Walter West- ingmouth	223 o.
Hardye, John, Southpetherwin	228 o.
Hillwaye, William, Tawton Epi.	232 o.
Heale, John, Bishops Nimett	235 o.
Hocken, Robert, St. Issie	— o.
1588	
Hawson, William, Lavabe [Mabe]	248 o.
Hellier, Phillip, Tawton Epi.	248 o.
Horwell, John, Paington	252 o.
Hine, Othes, Paington	254 o.
Hearll, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tawton	258 o.
Henwood, Robert, —	263 o.
Hearne, John, Paington	274 o.
Hore, Henry, —	Inv.
Harry <i>als.</i> Trewinne, Philip, St. Isie	275 Inv.
Hendy, John, St. Germans	276
Hellyer, Thomas, Lawhitton	277 o.
Harries, John, Padstowe	274 o.
1589	
Hoore, Nicholas, Crediton	279 o.
Heard, John, Perin	285 o.
Hewyt, Thomas, Bps. Tengnton	— o.
Hendie, John, Breville, St. Germans	287 o.
Harrie <i>als.</i> Treworache, Marie, Padstowe	289 o.
Hutchyns <i>als.</i> Godfreey, Henry, St. Germans	289 o.
Hecoyt, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tengnton	293 o.
1590	
Hingston, John, Paington	290 o.
Harvey, Henry, Little Pethericke	395 o.
Hookway, Richard, Crediton	307 o.
Harries, Walter, St. Germans	309 o.
Harries, Philip, Trewince, St. Isey	310 o.
Harries, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	313 o.
Harrie, Phillip, Trewince, St. Isey	375 o.
1591	
Hawkins, Thomas, St. Germans	339 o.
Hawken, John, Trewander, Lan-rake	340 o.
Horsham, Silvester, Paington	347

1591, continued.	
Hellier, Thomas, Teington Bp.	347 o.
Hole, Robert, Crediton	359
Harry <i>als.</i> Trewince, John, St. Isie	359
1592	
Hooper, Margaret, wid., Crediton	364
Hooker, John, Breage Wadebridge	384
Howsgood, William, Crediton	385
Heddon, John, Sombridge	m.
Holmes, Richard, Crediton	385
Halvouse, Henry, Mabe	386
Hyne, Joane, Paington	386
Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, William, Tawton Episcopi	392
1593	
Horwood, Alexander, Sandford	386 o.
Harvey, Margaret, St. Eryvn	405 o.
Hammett, John, Tawton Epi.	408 o.
Harries, John, sen., Halwyn, St. Isey	408 o.
Hutchins, William, Teington Epi.	409 o.
Harvey, John, St. Isey	410
Harvey, John, St. Isey	412
Hutchins, Margaret, wid., Lanrake	412
Harrye <i>als.</i> Trewince, John, St. Isey	413
Hancock, Amey, St. Germans	419
Honnacott, David, Landkey	420 o.
1594	
Hendy, Robert, Bottrevillie, St. Germans	436 o.
Hammett <i>als.</i> Whitbroo, William, St. Germans	437 o.
Hardye, Thomas, Southpetherwin	437
Handford, John, Crediton	445 o.
Hutchyns, Thomas, Lanrake	445 o.
Hall, Phillip, Alesbeare	451
Hugh, John, Silferton	457
Harry, John, Hole	481
Heard, John, Luxulian	485
Hydon, John, Eglosshaile	503 o.
Hawkyns, John, Milor	512 o.
Harden, Humphrey, Puddington	513
Howe, Henry, Morchard Epi.	515 o.
Hore, Joane, Sandford	514 o.
1597	
Horne, Margerie, Teington Epi.	W. o.
Haydon, John, Sandford	W. o.
Holman, Richard, Southpetherwin	Inv. o.
Handford, Margaret, Sumbridge	W. o.
Hole, Thomazine, Crediton	W. o.
Harry, John, Perin	Inv.
Hendy, Agnes, St. Germans	W. o.
Hore, Margaret and Richard, Crediton	W. m.
Holle, Joane, Crediton	W. o.
Handford, William, Sumbridge	W. o.
Hocken, Richard, Breock	W. o.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	W. o.
1599	
Hawton, John, Lawhitton	W. o.
Hillinge, William, Paington	W. o.
Hellinge, John, Paington	W. o.
Heywood, John, Stokegabriel	W. o.
Hillway, Simon, Tawton Epi.	W. o.
Hooper, Giles, Crediton	W. o.
Harvy, John, Isye	W. o.
1600	
Hingston, Joane, Paington	W. o.
Hooper, Nicholas, Westingmouth	A. Inv.
Hayward, Thomas, Stoakgabriel	A. Inv.
Hoskyn, Richard, St. Germans	W. o.
Hodge, John, Gluvias	W. o.
Hambly, John, Eglosshaile	A. Inv.
1601	
Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans	W. o.
Heydon, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.
Hake, Henry, Budock	A. Inv.
Harrye, Nicholas, Breock	W. o.
1602	
Horwill, William, Breock	A. o.
Hellyar, Richard, Paington	W. o.
Hellyer, Gabriell, Westingmouth	W. o.
Hill, Robert, Paington	W. o.
Heard, Marie, Perin	W. o.
Hocken, George, clerk, Totnes	A. m.
Harell <i>als.</i> Yeo, Elizabeth, Sumbridge	A. o.
1603	
Harell, Roger, Bishops Tawton	W. o.
Heddon, Thomazin, Sumbridge	A. o.
Hingston, William, Paington	A. o.
Heddon, Anthony, Sumbridge	W. o.
Harries, John, Stokegabriel	W. o.
Hernaman, Tristam, Bps. Nymett	W. o.
Hawkyns, Walter, St. Germans	W. o.
Hernaman, Agnis, Chudleigh	W. o.
Heyward, Joane, Stokegabriel	W. o.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans	W. o.
Hunt, Oliver, Bps. Nymett	W. o.
1604	
Headon, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.
Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxtou	1
Handcock, William, Mennard, St. Germans	16 W.
Hawkyn, Robert, Tavistock	17
Honiwell, Elizabeth, Crediton	25 W.
Harper, William, Lezant	25 Inv.
1605	
Hill, Thomazine, Slangcombe, Moretonhampstead	30
Hollacombe, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	32 W.
Harris, Robert, Kingsweare	35
Hockeridge, John, Landkey	35 W.
Hooper, William, Axmouth	35
Hendam, John, Poughill	36

<i>1605, continued.</i>	
Hedd, Thomas, Cheviocke	37
Hawke, John, Lezant	37 W.
Helman, John, Penkessell	37
Hesett, William, Broadworthie	38
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh	38
Holland, Richard, Colombe Maior	39
Hernaman, Richard, Crediton	40 W.
Harte, John, Torbrian	41
Hatche, John, clerk, Highhampton	42
Hobb, Thomas, Lezant	43 W.
Hooper, Sibley, Crediton	50 W.
Hollacombe, John, Sumbridge	51 Inv.
Hewishe, William, vicar of Harberton	54
Hill, John, Harpford	56
Headd, John, Colerudge, Stokenham	66
Halse, Edward, Luxulian	76
Hickes, Thomas, Merin	97 W.
Herder, Walter, Landkey	97 W.
Hollacombe, George, Bps. Nympton	98
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Samson, Joane, Uplyme	105
Hooper, William, Axmouth	110
Hill, Margery, wid., Broadclyst	115
Horsham, William, Exeter	115
Hore, Richard, Axminster	119
Husband, John, Lanteglos W.	
Huxtable Maculyn, Charles	122
Hearston, John, Bps. Tawton	124 W.
Heyman, John, Pyworthy	127
Hervie, William, Lifton	129
Honychurch, John, Luton, Auton Gifford	145
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornburie	148
Hopkins, Walter, Cadeleigh	152 W.
Hosemore, Emmett, wid., Bishops Nimet	153
Hutchins, George, Mortonhemsteede	159
Hull, Pawle, Seaton	161
Howe, James, Newton St. Cires	161
Hake, Richard, West Allington	165
Hawkewell, John, Brendon	170
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley	183
Hutchins, John, Bickley	183
Harvey, Geo., Sth. Petherwin	183 Inv.
Hammonde, Stephen, Martinhoo	183
Horne, Robert, Ede	184
Holland, John, Chawley	191
Hithfill, Thomas, Kentesbeare	195
Holmead, Martha, wid., Stoodley	200
Hill, John, Moreton	202
<i>1606</i>	
Hardinge, Geo., Broadhemburie	280
Heydon, Agnes, wid., Yarcombe	215
Hill, Roger, Colompton	238
Harris <i>als.</i> Gaulpin, John, vicar of Deane Prior	245

<i>1606, continued.</i>	
Hunte, John, Liskers <i>als.</i> Liskerrett	247
Harris, Thomas, Warlegan	258
Hixe, Emline, widow, Merin	266 W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Dartmouth	281
Holman, Katherine, widow, Foy	281
Hammett <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, Marie, Colompton	290
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton	290
Hill, John, Broadhemburie	290
Harvey, John, Yarcombe	293
Hunt, William, St. Germans	295 W.
Hooper, George, Thelbridge	300
Hocken, John, St. Ives	302
Hame, John, St. Stephens	302
Harris, Thomas, Plimouth	303
Hancock, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum	303
Hawkins, Edward, Crediton	306 W.
Hore, Thomas, Hennock	315
Hocken, Thomas, St. Issy	318 W.
Hall, Thomas, Bishop Tawton	322 W.
Harvey, Francis, Breage	323
Hammett, William, Lezant	326 W.
Hunt, William, Bps. Nympton	327 W.
Hurrell, Arthur, West Teingmouth	336 W.
Hopper, Margaret, widow, Clawton	349
Hopper, Richard, Black Torrington	350
Heydon, Agnes, Offwell	352
Hellyar, Christofer, Colompton	354
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin's	363
Hatche, Richard, Linkinhorne	379
Hun, William, Stoke Climsland	379
Hewett, Joane, widow, Seaton	381
Hellinge, Richard, Marwood	393
Hocksland, Richard, Chittlehampton	397
Hawkin <i>als.</i> Slee, William, Stockclimsland	409
Handford, Joane, widow, Swimbridge	412 W.
Howe, Robert, Morchard Bp.	414 W.
Hooper, John, Kenton	426
Hewett, Joane, Seaton	427
Heddon, Anthonie, Swimbridge	429 Inv.
Hurdon, Agnes, South petherwyn	430 Inv.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton	432
Harvey, Margaret, Lodeswell	432
Honecott, William, Lankey	432 Inv.
Hattswell, Simon, Washfield	432
Hancock, David, St. Martyns, Exeter	435
Hocker, William, Breocke	465 W.
Hearde, Richard, Peryn	438 W.
Hull, Henry, esq., Exeter	440

<i>1606, continued.</i>		<i>1612, continued.</i>	
Huett, Mark, Bundleigh	467	Hooper, James, Crediton	173
Horswell, Peter, clerk, Eglosaile	476	Hellyar, John, Chudlie	173
Hayman, Alice, Launcells	8	Harbert, John, St. Evall	174 & 174a
Holman, Katherine, Chudleigh	15 W.	<i>1613</i>	
Hayte, Robert, clerk, Gittisham	32	Heddon, Joane, wid., Otterrie	
Hooper, Walter, Crediton	33	St. Marie	161
<i>1610</i>		Heyfar, Agnes, wid., Otterton	175
Hooke, Jellinge, spinster,		Harte, Elizabeth, spinster, Uplime	177
Crediton	38 W.	Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington	177
Holman, William, Chudleigh	41	Heale, William, Stoke Damerell	183
Hore, Richard, Trenowth,		Hingstone, Roger, Kingstone	188
St. Erven	43 W.	Hooper, Richard, Anthonie	190
Hobbe, John, Southill	55	Hunt, Richard, jun., Cottley	193
Hargrove, Jasper, Lidford	58	Hole, Harrie, St. Giles	202
Howell, Thomas, Exeter	62	Havill, Pascowe, St. Tue	208
Hill <i>als.</i> Bickell, Charitie, Bishops		Harman <i>als.</i> Garrett, Martin,	
Tawton	70 W.	St. Sidwell	214 & 288
Henley, John, Southleigh	73	Hutchen <i>als.</i> Franklyn, Joane,	
Hewett, John, Cornwood	74	Franklyn Swymbridge	219
Hateswell, Thomas, Tiverton	86	Henson, Charells, Kentsbeare	270
Holman, William, Chudleigh	89 W.	Hele, William, Holbeton	282
Hayball, John, clerk, Sandford	90 Inv.	Harris, Hugh, clerk, Sheldon	285
Hellyer, John, Broadeclist	90	Hicks, John, Lanliverye	289
Hele, Alice, Nimett Regis	91	Harris, Thomas, St. Davids, Exon.	290
Huchyn, William, Halwill	91	Harris, Hugh, Sheldon	290
Hayne <i>als.</i> Anfford, Francis,		Hele, Narcissus, Ideford	290
Milbrooke	91	Hill, Thomas, Mannaton	290
Harris, John, St. Issey	92 A.	Hockine, Mary, St. Issey	291
Harragrowe, Pascowe, Lydford	92	Hosegood, Elizabeth, Kennerley	
Holcombe, George, Halberton	92		292 Inv.
Hodge, John, Bampton	93	<i>1614</i>	
Hooper, Joane, St. Breage	93	Hocken, John, Dartmouth	226
Handford, Robert, Sandford	93 Inv.	Huett, Thomas, sen., Teignton Epi.	
Hawker, Temperance, wid.,			227 A.
Compine	99	Harris, Thomas, Tavistock	227
Hoore, John, clerk, Blisland	102	Huchton <i>als.</i> Lymberry, Avisse,	
<i>1611</i>		Landkey	233 W.
Hollacombe, Thomasine, San-		Holman, John, Lezant	234 W.
forde	109 W.	Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, Thomas, Bishops	
Hewish, William, rector of		Tawton	233 —
Kilkehampton	113	Hoskyn, Jarman, St. Germans	248 W.
Hearson, Julian, Bps. Tawton	118 W.	Hutchens <i>als.</i> Francklyn, —, wid.,	
Howe, Elizabeth, spinster,		Landkey	233 W.
Crediton	119 W.	Hodge, Richard, jun., St. Germans	
Hornbrooke, Henry, Totnes	119		251 W.
Hooper, John, St. Dennis	120	Hill, Paule, Swymbridge	252 W.
Hearell, John, Lezant	126 W.	Hellyard, Ezechiell, clerk, Stoke-	
Harvie, John, St. Issey	127 W.	climsland	263
Hawkins, James, St. Germans	129 W.	Harris, Anthonie, Halwin St. Issey	
Harsdon, William, St. Germans			300 W.
	129 W.	<i>1615</i>	
Howe, John, Lawhitton	147 W.	Handcock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton	305
Harding, John, clerk, Camborne	148	Howe <i>als.</i> Knight, Thomas,	
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans		Landkey	323 W.
	148 Inv.	Helling, George, Paignton	323 W.
Horwood, Thomas, Peryn	148 Inv.	Harris, Peeter, Bps. Nimmet	326 W.
<i>1612</i>		Harding <i>als.</i> Frye, Margery,	
Helliar, John, Chudleigh	158 W.	Landkey	328 Inv.
Howard, William, clerk, Endelion	169	Huett, Margery, Bishops Teignton	328

1615, continued.	
Holgrave, George, Woolfardisworthy	328
Harris, William, St. Germans	329
1616	
Harris, Hugh, Crediton	329 Inv.
Howse, William, Lezant	329
Harper, Thomas, Lezant	331 W.
Horwood, William, Hemiock	332
Hitchins, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Hayball, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford	339 W.
Harris, William, St. Issey	362 W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	397 Inv.
Hamblyn, Harrye, Sumbridge	398 Inv.
Hewes or Haweis, Joane, wid., Redruth	407
Hoskine, John, St. Germans	411
Harper, John, Lawhitton	420 W.
Hoskin, Henry, Liskard	422
Harle, Henerye, Duloe	427
Helman, John, St. Germans	427 Inv.
Huxtable, Alice, wid., Charells	428
Hanford <i>als.</i> Isacke, Edward, Nernescombe	429
Hutchings, Robert, St. Germans	430
Harry <i>als.</i> Johns, Margaret, wid., St. Anthony	431
Hormond, Margaret, Loxbeare	433
Hardye, John, Tregellist	441
Hoskyns, Ezechell, St. Germans	443
Hingstone, William, Dipford	444
Hamont, John, sen., Bishops Tawton	464 W.
Heddon, William, Morthoo	465
1617	
Hooper, John, Sandford	365 W.
Herder, Richard, widow, Landkey	368 W.
Hoskine, John, Trereule, St. Germans	377
Helman, John, St. Germans	392
Hamond, John, Landkey	396
Hewish, William, St. Edmund, Exon.	397
Hockine, John, St. Breocke	400
Helman, John, St. Germans	445 W.
Haydon, Margaret, Crediton	448 Inv.
Handford, George, Swynbridge	448 Inv.
Harris, Roger, Lawhitton	448 Inv.
Hieron, Samuel, Modbury	446
1618	
Hazell, Henerye, Exburne	418
Hoskings, Nicholas, St. Germans	459 W.
Hamblyn, William, St. Issey	459 W.
Hunt, Robert, Chudleigh	449 Inv.
Ham, John, Southpetherwyn	450 Inv.

1618, continued.	
Hooper, Alice, wid., Westingmouth	467 W.
Hamblye, John, Egloshaile	40 W.
Hill, Roger, Mylor	6 W.
Hurford, James, Nymet Epi.	9 W.
Hurford, John, Nymet Episcopi	5 W.
1619	
Hill, William, Moretonhampstead	56
Hodge <i>als.</i> Lee, Cicely, Crediton	34, 117 A.
Hacker, Joane, wid., Axmouth	68
Hunt, Phillip, Tiverton	81
Heale, Richard, St. Stephen	97
Hooper, Oliver, St. Germans	97
Hodge, Michael, Southpetherwyn	97
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton	101
Helyar, Bartholomew, Lyndridge	104 W.
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton	104
Harries, John, Lanivett	109
Hayne, Robert, Tremayne	110
Harrys, Baldwyne, Plympton	118
St. Mary	118
Harries, Bald., Plympton St. Mary	118
Hollack, Richaurde, wid., Tavistock	119
Hydon, Henry, Offwell	119
Heliar <i>als.</i> Blackmore, William, Combpine	119
Hobb, William, St. Virrien	120
Howse, Isack, St. Geran	120
Hamblyn, Elizabeth, Menhennett	120
Harvie, John, St. Germans	Inv.
1620	
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	108 W.
Hunacott, Thomas, Swynbridge	127 W.
Hamblyn, John, Egloshaile	A.
Harvey, John, Treneidick, St. Germans	127 W.
Hayes, Mary, wid., Sandford	134 W.
Harper, Thomas, Lezant	135
Hammett, Nicholas, St. Germans	136 Inv.
Hearson, Henry, Bps. Tawton	147 Inv.
Harradon, William, Paington	155 W.
Hooper, Richard, Crediton	165
Heaward, Thomas, Stockgabriell	178 W.
Heaward, Ebbstte, Stockgabriell	178 W.
Hutchins, George, St. Germans	186
Hill, William, Warloggan	187
1621	
Heydon, George, Crediton	176 W.
Harte, Walter, Bishopsteignton	184 W.
Halvesowe, William, Mabe	187
Horwill, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary	188
Hellinges, Christian, wid., Paington	196 W.

1621, continued.		
Harrie, William, Anthony	W.	
Hill, Thomas, Plymouth	197	
Hammont, Adam, Swymbridge	198 A.	
Hanford, Joan, wid., Swymbridge	198 W.	
Hardie, William, Southpetherwyn	209 W.	
Hodge, Water, Cubert	235	
Hutchyns, Robert, St. Germans	260	
Heller, Marian, Bps. Teington	260 Inv.	
1622		
Harrys, Nicholas, St. Germans	236 W.	
Howe, Anthony, Lanrake	236 W.	
Harris, Richard, St. Germans	249 W.	
Hutchens, John, Coldrenicke, St. Germans	251	
Hooper, Thomas, sen., Dolton	246	
Halswill, Alice, wid., Stokefleming	263 & 306	
Hole, John, St. Thomas	275	
Howling <i>als.</i> Copp, Thomas, Exmouth	275	
Higge <i>als.</i> Raynolds, John, Plimpton St. Mary	282	
Hollacombe, Thomas, Okehampton	293	
Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek	297	
Hunt, John, Mannaton	302	
Helmore, Hugh, Exeter	302	
Hooper, William, Hevitree	303	
Hart, Robert, rector of Roche	304	
Hayman, David, Budock	305	
Hingston, Richard, Awton Gifford	306	
Herne, Agnes, widow, Pilton	315	
Henwood, John, Lanrake	322 W.	
Hodge, Nicholas, jun., Southpetherwyn	345 W.	
Harte, John, Bishops Tawton	346 W.	
Heddon, John, Swymbridge	348 W.	
1623		
Honycomb, Walter, St. Germins	357	
Hicks, Cleere, St. Ervan	376 W.	
Hoyle, Augusten, St. Germans	378 W.	
Hill, John, Sandford	462 W.	
Harries, Samuel, Sandford	535 W.	
1624		
Horroll, Symon, Budock	398	
Harrys, Agnes, wid., St. Germans	398 W.	
Hawkinge, William, Landrake	399 W.	
Hore, William, Chagford	407	
Hellyar, William, Chulmleigh	416	
Honywill, Sabian, widow, Brennell Ashton	508	
Hore, Joane, wid., Chudleigh	539 W.	
Howe, Barbara, spinster, Chagford	544	
Hunte, William, Exminster	545	
Helyar, William, Coleridge	552	
Huxtable, John, Northmolton	555	
Huxtable, George, Southmolton	555	
1625		
Hender, George, Mynver	430	
Hayne, Humfry, Gerrance	433 W.	
Hill, Thomas, Liskard	436	
Hayne, Arthure, Stonehouse	438	
Harte, Symon, clerk, Little Torrington	463	
Hearnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh	467 W.	
Hearson, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	486 W.	
Hooper, Charles, Kenton	562	
Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood	575	
Hooper, Andrew, Sandford	595 W.	
Henwood, William, St. Germans	602 W.	
Harries, Elizabeth, St. Germans	603 W.	
How, John, Sandford	609 W.	
Hillinge, William, Paington	W.	
Harper, Oliver, Lezant	Inv.	
Holman, John, St. Germans	Inv.	
1626		
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans	W.	
Harper, Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Heller, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	Inv.	
Hawkinge, Elizabeth, widow, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Hocker, Anthony, St. Breock	W.	
Honiwell, Henry, Chudleigh	W.	
Handford, Phillip, Symbridge	W.	
Hooper, Richard, Bps. Teington	Inv.	
1627		
Hannacott, Anne, Landkey	W.	
Hillyn, Joane, Paington	W.	
Hole and Blight, —	—	
1628		
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.	
Hawton, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.	
Heardinge, Anthony, Landkey	W.	
Horwill, Christofer, Lawhitton	W.	
Harwill, John, Paington	W.	
Hooper, Ephran, Morchard Bp.	Inv.	
1629		
Howe, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Hearson, Cicilie, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	
Harries, George, Padstowe	W.	
1631		
Ham, Robert, Eglosaile	W.	
Hanford, George, Breock	W.	
Hawkyns, Thomas, West Teignmouth	Inv.	
1632		
Harvey, John, St. Issy	W.	
Henwood, Joane, Lanrack	Inv.	
Hawkyn, Katherine, Lanracke	W.	
Hellyar, Benydict, Chudleigh	Inv.	
Heywood, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Hore, Symon, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1633		
Hutchings, Robert, Denbury	W.	
Hooper <i>als.</i> Skinner, Thomas Reece, deceased, —	—	

1634
Harvy, George, clerk, Chevelston W. m.
Hodkyn, John, Budock W.

1635
Hamlyn, Ralph, Anthony in Rose-
 land W.

1636
Hooke, William, Crediton W.
Heddon, Joane, Lanwhitton W.
Hext, Richard, Paington W.
Harson, George, Bishops Tawton A.
Hodge, Sampson, Budock A., W.
Hooe, Suzane, Stokegabriell Acc.

1637
Hocken, Joane, St. Breock W.
Howe, John, Sandford W.
Hearding, Anne, Landkey W.
Hooe, Richard, Swymbridge W.

1638
Harry, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hedgland, Robert, Sandford W.
Helm, John, Sandford W.
Helman, Joan, St. Germans W.

1639
Handcock, William, St. Germans W.
Helyar, Robert, Lanrack A.
Hendy, John, St. Germans A. Inv.
Hardy, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn W.
Hammett, Mellary, Landkey W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W. m.
Hammett *als.* **Davy**, Elizabeth,
 Bishops Tawton A., Bond
Hole, William, Paington A.
Hudson, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Helyar, Christofer, Chudleigh W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.
Hammett, Stephen, Kingsweare Acc.

1640
Holland, Thomas, Crediton A.
Holman, Agnes, Southpetherwyn A. Inv.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton W.
Harvy, Robert, St. Breock W.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paington A.
Hole *als.* **Shapton**, Susan, Crediton A.
Harte, John, West Teingmouth A.

1641
Hollamore, Henry, Penryn W.
Honacott, John, Swymbridge W.
Harry, Thomasine, St. Germans W.
Harries, Robert, St. German W.

1642
Houndell, John, Bishops Nymett A.
Helling, John, Paington W.
Helm, Anne, Sandford W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.
Helling, Nicholas, Paington W.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.

1643
Handford, Joane, Swymbridge W.

1643, continued.
Hatch, Robert, Swymbridge A.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.
Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge W.
Hooper, Robert, Crediton W.
Hocker, Charles, Breage A.
Harries, Robert, Crediton W.
Helyar, Wilmot, Lanrack A.
Hartnoll, Humfry, Swymbridge W.
Howell, Thomas, Lankey W.
Holcomb, John, Sandford W.
Hardy, William, South Petherwyn W.
Hill, Henry, Broadhembury A.

1644
Harvy, George, South Petherwyn A.
Handford, Hugh, Bishops Tawton A.
Hobbert, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Hunt, Bennet, Chudleigh W.
Hodge, Thomas, Penryn A.
Holvesow, Nicholas, Mabe W.
Heathfield, John, Combraleigh W.
Harries, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Howe, Robert, Crediton W.
Harries, Thomas, St. Ervan W.
Hidon, John, Eglosaile A.
Haskyn, John, sen., Stokegabriell W.
Hooke *als.* **Vynnycomb**, Katherine,
 Crediton A.
Howe, Alice, Sandford W.
Henshawe, Joseph, D.D.,
 Gift of Tithes to Newton Ferrers

1645
Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge Acc.
How, Priscilla, Bishops Tawton A.
Horwood, William, Bishops Tawton A.
Haydon, Thomas, Sandford W.

1646
Hearson, Abraham, Bishops Tawton A.
Haydon, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Hardye, Anstice, Southpetherwyn W.
Heward, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.
Hookeway, Richard, Crediton A.
Harvy, Alice, St. Germans W.
Hole, William, Little Torrington
 Marriage Bond
Harvy, Edward, St. Germans W.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.
Hole, Nicholas, Upton Pyne W.
Hissett, Agnes, Marwood Inv.

1647
Harsdon, John, St. Germans W.
Hore, Stephen, St. Mawes W.
Hawke, William, Eglosaile A.
Hobbe, William, Plymouth A.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.
Hearder, John, Landkey A.
Hosegood, Phillip, Molland W. m.
Holcombe, John, Crediton A.
Harries, Henry, Crediton W.
Hall, Walter, Okehampton Acc.

1647, continued.		
Honnywill, Daniel, Paington	Inv.	
Howe, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Handcock, William, St. Germans	W.	
1648		
Hukely, John, Crediton	A.	
Harries, Tristram, St. Issie	W.	
Hockyn, William, St. Issie	W.	
Hicks, Margaret, St. Ivall	W.	
Hocker, John, Breage	W.	
Hore, Christian, Sandford	W.	
Hawke, Nicholas, Lezant	W. m.	
Holman, Richard, Bideford	Acc.	
1649		
Henwood, John, St. Germans	W.	
Hardy, Christian, South Petherwyn	A.	
Harvy, Samuel, St. Breocke	W.	
Hutchings, John, Eglosaile	W.	
Hewgoe, Thomazine, Penryn	W.	
Helling, Joane, Paington	W.	
Hockwill, William, Crediton	Acc.	
Hodge, Catherine, St. Thomas, Launceston	W.	
1650		
Hingston, Robert, Paington	A.	
Hutchings, Richard, Paington	W.	
Handcock, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Harry, William, St. Mellion	Inv.	
Harlle, John, West Looe	W.	
Hancock, Elizabeth, Menhenniet	A.	
1651		
Hodge, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Hancock, Costener, Kingsand Maker	W.	
Horrell, Thomas, Great Torrington	Inv.	
1655		
Hakewill, John, —	W.	
1659		
Hicthings, James, Whitston	W.	
Heywood, John, Cadeton Winkley	W.	
1660		
Hodges, Michael, Lanrack	W.	
Hockinge, John, St. Issie	W.	
Holl, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Holland, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Hearson, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Heddon, John, Swymbridge	W.	
1661		
Hooper, Edward, Lanrack	A.	
Hatch, Arradice, St. Germans	W.	
Hoskyn, John, Lanrack	A.	
Helyar, Richard, Lanrack	A., W.	
Hicks, Richard, St. Ivall	A.	
Harper, Mary, Lezant	W.	
Hodge, Joane, South Petherwyn	W.	
Heywood, Thomas, W. Teingmouth	A.	
Harryes, Anne, Crediton	W.	
Hockmore <i>a/s.</i> Mardon, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	
1662		
Harryes, Walther, Crediton	A.	
Harvy, Leonard, Lawhitton	W.	
Hinckes, Nicholas, Tawton Epi.	A.	
Hooper, Christopher, Crediton	W.	
Handford, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Hunt, Benedict, Chudleigh	A.	
Hawken, William, Eglosaile	W.	
Hyne, Andrew, Paington	A.	
Hamant, Richard, Landkey	W.	
1663		
Hole, Nicholas, Paington	W.	
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans	A.	
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey	W.	
Hickes, Jane, St. Ervan	W.	
Harris, John, Anthony	W.	
Heydon, Richard, Crediton	W.	
1664		
Hearle, Anne, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Hancock, Arthur, St. Germans	W.	
Henly, Walter, Honiton	A.	
Hele, Gertrude, Crediton	A.	
Hancock, William, St. Germans	A.	
1665		
Hooper, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	W. m.	
Harper, Walter, Lezant	W.	
Hunkyn, John, Landrake	W.	
Hoskyn, John, Stokegabriell	W.	
Hall, Andrew, Crediton	A.	
Hooper, Edward, Crediton	W.	
Harris, Robert, St. Breock	W.	
Hobbs, Thomazine, Gerrans	W.	
Hornabrooke, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
Hatch, Barnard, Totton	W.	
Higgs <i>a/s.</i> Greene, Joan, Great Torrington	A.	
Hallamore, John, Penryn	A.	
1666		
Harris, Willmot, Crediton	W.	
Hannavor, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Hillaway, Robert, Tawton Epi.	W.	
Honacot, John, Landkey	W.	
Hartford, John, Crediton	W.	
Holcombs, Gilbert, Fallmouth A.d.b.n.	W.	
Hawton, Walter, Lawhitton	W.	
Hawkins, Agas, St. Issey	W.	
Hunt, John, Crediton	A., W.	
Harradon, Thomas, Paynton	W.	
Hellier, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Harris, William, sen., Sandford	W.	
Hockwell, Margerie, Crediton	W.	
1667		
Hancocke, John, St. Germans	W.	
Hancocke, Mary, St. Germans	W.	
Harris, Thomasine, Sandford	W.	
Howard, William, Sandford	A.	
Hooper, Samuel, Fallmouth	A.	
1668		
Hobb, William, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Hingston, Margaret, Payngton A.,	W.	

1668, continued.

Hill, Agnes, Chudleigh	W.
Hayward, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.
Hayman, Thomas, sen., Columbton	W.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	A., W.
Harvey, John, West Teignmouth	A., W.
Hingston, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Hooker, Valentine, Crediton	W.
Hatch, John, Crediton	A.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn	A., W.
Hawdon, Nicholas, West Teignmouth	A.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn	A.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.

1669

Hancock, Mary, Budock	W.
Hatch, Amie, Crediton	Acc.
Hew <i>als.</i> Knight, Humfry, Landkey	W.
Houndell, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.
Harvey, Thomas, St. Breocke	W.

1670

Hill, Joan, widow, Paynton	W.
Hawke, Henry, Gerrans	W.
Helling, William, Paynton	W.
Horwell, Oliver, Lawhitton	W.
Hawkes, Roger, Crediton	W.
Harden, Richard, Padstowe	A., W.
Hill, Stephen, Paynton	A.
Holman, Nicholas, Crediton	A., W.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Hydon, John, Egloshaile	A.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.
Honnacott, Sara, Landkey	W.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton	A.
Hellier, William, Chudleigh	W.
Hall, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Harradon, Charithy, Paynton	W.
Harris, Jeffry, Paynton	A.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn	Acc.
Hawke, Edward, Egloshaile	W.
Harris, John, St. Issy	W.
Hill, Robert, Landrake	W.
Hoskyn, Agnes, St. Germans	W.

1671

Harvey, Samuel, sen., Mabe	W.
Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe	W.
Harper, John, Lezant	W.
Hooper, Lodowicke, Lezant	W.
Hutchins <i>als.</i> Franklyn, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Hyne, Catherine, Paynton	W.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans	Acc.
Huchins, Elizabeth, Landrake	W.
Hill, Joan, St. Germans	A.
Hocking, Margery, widow, St. Issy	W.
Hynam, Agnes, Kenerleigh	W.
Holland, Margaret, W. Teignmouth	A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy	W.
Huchings, William, Shevocke	A.

1671, continued.

Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans	W.
------------------------	----

1672

Hicks, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Hodge, Peter, Penryn	W.
Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans	A.

1673

Hunnacott, Wilcott, Swymbridge	W.
Hellyer, Robert, Landrake	W.
Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.
Hodge, William, Morchard Epi.	A.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey	A.

1674

Helston, John, Egloshaile	W.
Hawke, Peter, St. Breocke	W.
Head, Peter, Padstowe	W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.
Hurrell, John, West Tingmouth	A., W.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe	W.
Heddon, Hellen, Swymbridge	W.

1675

Heare, Richard, Egloshaile	W.
Hooper, Mary, Crediton	W.
Hore, Gregory, Chudleigh	A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme	A.
Hole, William, Paynton	A.

1676

Harris, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Hickes, Thomas, Padstowe	W.
Hadder, Daniel, Crediton	A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme	W.
Hawkyns, Gilbert, St. Issy	W.
Holcombe, John, Sandford	W.
Hutton, Margaret, Swymbridge	A., W.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke	Acc.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke	A.
Harris, William, Chudleigh	A.
Hernaman, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.
Harris, Julian, Paynton	W.
Hill, John, Sandford	A.

1677

Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell	W.
Harris, Francis, St. Germans	W.
Hooker, Thomas, Budocke	W.
Hickes, Jasper, Landrake	W.
Hanke, Martha, Egloshaile	W.
Herburt, John, Padstowe	A.
Hill, John, Sandford	Acc.
Hernaman, John, Nympton Epi.	A.

1678

Heywood, Peter, Manaton	W.
Hutchens, Arthur, St. Germans	A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton	A.
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.
Helling, Joane, Paynton	A.
Henwood, John, St. Germans	W.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Harris <i>als.</i> Traher, John, St. Breocke	A.

1679
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey A.
Hayward, Richard, W. Tingmouth A.
Hickes, Julian, Landrake A.
Harris, Henry, Crediton W.
Hole, Robert, Crediton Acc.
Hornaman, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Hattum, Thomas, Mabe A.

1680
Hooper, John, Crediton t.
Hender, Elioner, Southpetherwyn t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Hodge, Florence, Budocke A.
Hele, Mathew, Southpoole t.r.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke A.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
House, John, Gerrans t.
Hollacombe, Robert, Crediton t.
Hodge, Aryan, Penryn t.
Harris, George, St. Germans t.

1681
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake A.
Heward, Thomas, Crediton A.
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake Acc.
Horwell, Jane, St. Germans A.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn A.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

1682
Hele, John, Cornwood A.
Hollway, John, Charles t.
Hodge, John, Hemyocke t.
Hill, David, Nympton Episcopi t.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Hockin, James, Penryn t.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke C.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn C.
Hamond, John, Winkleigh t.

1683
Hamblyn, Stephen, Crediton t.
Houndell, Richard, Crediton t.
Hele, Susan, St. Germans A.
Hannaford, Jane, Paynton t.
Harris, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hall, Richard, Crediton t.
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey A.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Harper, Elizabeth, Lezant t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke C.
Hynder, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Horson, John, Tawton Bishop t.

1684
Hocking, John, St. Breocke t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke t.
Hayne, Hugh, Gerrans t.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hearle, James, Penryn t.
Harvy, Sarah, Crediton t.

1685
Helman, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Huise, Samuel, Crediton t.

1685, continued.
Hele, Richard, ar., Fleete Damerell A.
Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell A.
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Gerrans t.
Hickes, Cleere, St. Ervan A.
Hockly, William, Sandford t.
Hollifer *als.* **Oliver**, Catherine, Lansalloes A.
Hutchins, Arthur, St. Germans t.

1686
Hosking, John, Stokegabriel A.
Harding, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hall, Robert, Sandford t.
Howard, John, Sandford t.
Healing, John, Paynton A.
Hooke, Henry, Crediton t.
Houndell, William, Crediton A.
Hurley, Philipp, St. Breocke t.
Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Helling, John, Paynton a.c.t.
Hollifer *als.* **Oliver**, Catherine, Lansalloes A.
Harris, Philipp, Bratton Clovelly t.r.

1687
Hawkins, James, Crediton t.
Hill, Anne, Sandford t.
Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans t.
Holland, Robert, St. Germans A.
Heard, Pethericke, Eglosaile t.
Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans C.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Hawkyn, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Hoskyn, Thomas, Landrake t.
Harper, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Harding, James, Sandford t.
Hodge, James, Plymouth t.
Harvey, Richard, Crediton t.
Harris, Margery, Southpetherwyn t.
Harrison, John, Bratton Clovelly t.
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Mylor A.

1688
Hix, John, St. Germans t.
Heaman, Richard, Paynton t.
Helling, John, Paynton t.
Heward, Anthony, St. Issy A.
Harding, Pascho, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hayne, George, Lezant A.
Hossom, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.

1689
Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans t.
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Harris, William, Eglosaile t.
Harding, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Hodge, Thomazine, St. Germans A.
Harris, Prudence, Paynton t.
Halse, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Harsdon, John, St. Germans A.
Hawking, Frances, Penryn t.
Harvey, John, Penryn A.

1689, continued.

Hubbard, Stephen, Crediton t.
Hurrell, Margaret, Moreleigh t.

1690

Hore, Richard, Budocke A.
Hix, Richard, St. Ervan t.
Hoblyn, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Hooper, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Haydon, Mathew, Eglosaile A.
Hosking, George, jun., St. Germans A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans A.d.b.n.
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans t.
Henwood, Oliver, St. Germans A.
Hearle, John, St. Germans A.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford t.
Hun, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.
Hunnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Harper, Henry, Lezant t.
Hayman, Cecily, Paynton t.
Hyne, Susanna, Paynton A.
Harradon, Anne, Paynton A.
Hurley, Mary, St. Breocke t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
Hooper, Mathew, Crediton A.
Harris, Susanna, Crediton t.

1691

Harris, Hugh, Crediton A.
Hellier, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Hunt, Peter, West tingmouth A.
Hanson, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Hill, John, Crediton A.
Horwell, Thomas, Treven A.

1692

Hooke, John, Crediton t.
Hawkins, Rogers, Sandford t.
Hardy, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Horsham, Anstice, Lancelton A.
Harris, Henry, Stokegabriel t.
Hawke, James, Landrake t.
Hayne, William, Gerrans t.
Hodge, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy t.
Hooker, Mary, Gerrans t.
Hodge, Philipp, Penryn A.
Heigs, John, Eglosaile t.
Horwell, Elizeus, St. Germans A.
Hanger, Richard, Kilkhampton C.

1693

Hockins, John, Paynton t.
Hart, Robert, Crediton t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke t.
Hutchens, Henry, Crediton A.
Harding, Agnes, St. Germans t.
Hendy, Thomas, St. Breocke A.

1694

Hatch, Gyles, Crediton A.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi. t.

1694, continued.

Harvie, Anne, Zeale Monachorum t.
Hempton, James, Crediton t.
Hooper, John, Lezant t.
Harper, Walter, Crediton t.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans t.

1695

Hooker, Joseph, Exon A.
Hart, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.
Hunt, William, Nymett Episcopi A.
Hix, Robert, St. Germans t.
Hodge, Joane, St. Germans A.
Hocker, Elizabeth, St. Breocke A.
Harris, John, Crediton A.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.

1696

Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Harris, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey t.
Harris, Cicilly, Landkey t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.
Hockin, John, St. Issy t.

1697

Harder, Christofer, Tawton Epi. A.
Hugoe, John, Falmouth A.
Hooper, Amy, Morchard Episcopi A.
Hancocke, Edward, Coombe Martyn A.
Hendy, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Hext, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Harris, Benjamin, St. Meryn A.
Huxtable, Henry, Swymbridge A.

1698

Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh t.
Hodge, Anthony, Gluvias A.
Hickes, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
Harris, Robert, Landkey A.
Hill, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
Helling, John, Paynton A.
Hellier, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Hill, William, Crediton A.

1699

Hadder, Edward, Crediton t.
Heffers, Andrew, Nymett Episcopi A.
Hurrill, Richard, Calstocke t.
Hockin, Blanch, St. Issy t.
Helling, John, Paynton A.
Hele, Samuel, Crediton t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy A.
Hurly, Burcott, St. Breocke A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy —

1700

Hill, Thomas, Sandford A.
Hill, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Hole, John, Sandford A.
Hellings, Dorothy, Crediton t.
Hay, James, Callington t.
Holden, Thomas, Falmouth A.

<i>1700, continued.</i>		<i>1706, continued.</i>	
Hole, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.	Harris, John, St. Meryn	A.
<i>1701</i>		Harris, Robert, Stokegabriel	A.
Harvy, Andrew, Penryn	t.	Herle, Degory, Falmouth	t.
Humyer, Humfy, Swymbridge	t.	Hallamore, Henry, Gluvias	A.
Hockyn, Honor, St. Issy	t.	Harris, Silvester, St. Breocke	t.
<i>1702</i>		Hurley, Joane, St. Breocke	t.
Harris, Drew, St. Meryn	t.	<i>1707</i>	
Hawkins, Joseph, Penryn	A.	Hoblyn, John, St. Germans	t.
Heddon, William, Swymbridge	A.	Hancocke, Elioner, St. Germans	t.
Harris, John, St. Germans	A.	Hart, Mary, Crediton	t.
Hosking, Joane, Landrake	t.	Harris, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hatch, Richard, Lezant	t.	Harry, Edmund, Falmouth	t.
Howe, John, Landrake	A.	Hunt, Susan, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Hancocke, William, St. Germans	A.	Heavins <i>als.</i> Evins, Richard, Tawton	
Hare, Jane, Budocke	t.	Episcopi	t.
Hole, Michael, Paynton	A.	Hallamore, Peter, Penryn	t.
Hawkes, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.	Hockin, Christofer, Landkey	A.
<i>1703</i>		<i>1708</i>	
Hellens, Alexander, Budocke	A.	Haire, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Harapath, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	A.	Hickes, Patience, St. Eval	A.
Harapath, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Hawkey, John, Landrake <i>vel</i>	
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	St. Stephens	t.
Harris, Henry, Crediton	t.	Hoaton, John, Mylor	A.
Hunt, John, armiger, Chudleigh	t.	Hatch, Joane, Lezant	t.
Hodge, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	Hockin, William, St. Issy	A.
<i>1704</i>		Hunt, John, Chudley	t.
Harris, Edmond, Landrake	A.	Horwood, Robert, West tingmouth	t.
Harris, James, St. Meryn	t.	Hall, John, West tingmouth	t.
Hill, Judith, Crediton	t.	Hall, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Hodge, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.	Hockmore, William, armiger, Buck-	
Helling, Richard, Paynton	A.	land Baron	t.
Halse, Francis, Chudleigh	A.	Harding, Arthur, Chudleigh	A.
Hall, Richard, Crediton	t.	Hicks, Sampson, Petrock parva	A.
Hosgood, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.	Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.
Hodge, Arthur, St. Issy	t.	Hunt, Elizabeth, Chudley	t.
Harris, Richard, St. Issy	t.	Hollocke, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Hosking, James, St. Germans	t.	Hannam, John, Crediton	t.
<i>1705</i>		Hancocke, Isabella, St. Germans	A.
Howard, Peter, Tawton Episcopi	A.	<i>1709</i>	
Hannaford, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.	Henwood, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Hunter, William, Paynton	t.	Harry, Jane, Penryn	A.
Harding, John, Chudleigh	A.	Haywood, Catherine, Sandford	t.
Hollett, John, Chudleigh	A.	Hill, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Hawkins, Honor, St. Issy	t.	Hawkins, Sara, Lawhitton	A.
Hardy, John, Southpetherwyn	t.	<i>1710</i>	
Holt, Edmond, Swymbridge	t.	Hodge, Edward, Penryn	t.
Hartnoll, Jona, Swymbridge <i>vel</i>		Hallamore, Grace, Penryn	t.
East Buckland	t.	Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.d.b.n.	
Hatch, Tobias, Crediton	t.	Hooke, Mary, Crediton	A.
Hayman, Samuel, Crediton	A.	Hodge, William, Gluvias	A.
<i>1706</i>		Hyde, Daniel, clerk, Barum	A.
Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.	Harris, Thomas, Padstowe	t.
Hooper, John, Crediton	t.	Hurley, John, St. Breocke	A.
Hannem, John, Crediton	t.	Hodge, John, Egloshaile	t.
Hayman, John, West tingmouth	t.	<i>1711</i>	
Hayman, Wilмотe, West tingmouth	A.	Helland, Arthur, Landrake	A.
Hugens, William, West tingmouth	A.	Holcombe, Robert, Sandford	t.
Honey, Stephen, Paynton	t.	Henwood, Thomazine, St. Germans	A.
Hooper, John, Paynton	A.	Harris, Percy, Sandford	t.

1711, continued.

Hall, Richard, Sandford	t.
Herle, Loveday, Lezant	t.
Hickes, John, St. Ervan	t.
Hamond, Richard, West tingmouth	A.
Hallamore, Judith, Gluvias	t.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Meryn	t.
Harris, Nathaniel, Padstowe	A.

1712

Hooper, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Henwood, Margaret, St. Germans	t.
Hooper, Henry, Lezant	A.
Harris, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Harvey, Joane, Crediton	A.
Hunking, Mary, St. Leonards, Exon	t.
Heard, Henry, Crediton	A.
Hamond, Emblin, Crediton	t.
Holcombe, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy	t.
Hoskin, John, Landrake	A.

1713

Herson, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hisset, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hooper, Mary, Paynton	t.
Hawke, Samuel, Trewen	t.
Hawke, William, Crediton	A.
Hodge, Anne, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Herd, Jane, Gluvias	A.
Harris, Mary, St. Issy	t.

1714

Honey, Anne, Paynton	t.
Humphryes, John, Mylor	A.
Harris, Richard, Otterham	t.
Holcombe, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hill, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Joane, Falmouth	t.
Hicks, Richard, Southpetherwin	t.
Haire, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Harris, Thomas, St. Anthony	t.

1715

Hockin, Mary, St. Issy	t.
Helling, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy	A.
Horwell, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.
Hobs, Nicholas, Gerrans	A.

1716

Harris, John, St. Germans	t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe	t.
Harding, Francis, Sandford	t.
Hutchens, Peter, St. Germans	t.
Haynes, James, Falmouth	A.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	A.
Harry, Edmond, Penryn	A.d.b.n.
Hooper, Phillip, Exon	t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn	A.
Hayne, John, Gerrans	A.
Hadder, Mary, Crediton	t.

1716, continued.

Hooper, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Harris, John, St. Germans	t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe	t.

1717

Harper, John, St. Germans	t.
Hill, Joane, Wembworthy	t.
Herle, Francis, Mylor	A.
Hodge, George, St. Germans	t.
Harvey, Bridgett, Penryn	t.
Hobbs, Pentecost, St. Germans	t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy	A.

1718

Horsham, John, Paynton	A.
Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans	t.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh	A.
Houghton, Bridgett, Falmouth	A.
Howard, Agnes, Morchard Epi.	t.
Harris, John, Crediton	A.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Howard, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Haire, George, Egloshaile	t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	C.
Hawkey, John, Landrake	t.
Hickes, Peter, St. Breocke	t.

1719

Harris, Edmond, Landkey	t.
Hammett, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hambly, William, Egloshaile	t.
Hughes, Anne, Falmouth	A.
Hill, John, Crediton	t.
Hannaford, Lawrence, Marldon	A.

1720

Harris, Johnathan, St. Meryn	t.
Hunt, Thomas, Chudley	t.
Harrell, William, Landkey	A.
Huitt, John, Falmouth	A.

1721

Hooper, William, Padstowe	A.
Hoskin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans	t.
Harson, John, St. Germans	t.
Haine, Humfry, Gerrans	t.
Heale, David, Sandford	t.
Heskett, Mary, Exon	t.
Herle, Edward, ar., Lezant	t.
Hellings, Richard, Sandford	t.
Hele, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hooper, Justinian, Falmouth	A.
Hutchings, William, Swymbridge	A.
Hext, Samuel, Plymouth	A.
Hollister, William, Mylor	t.
Harry, Mary, Lawhitton	t.
Hooker, John, Crediton	t.

1723

Hollcombe, John, Sandford	t.
---------------------------	----

1724

Hawking, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Hutchins, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Hawkings, Thomas, St. Germans	A.

<i>1724, continued.</i>		<i>1729, continued.</i>	
Harris, Brigett, Landrake	A.	Hunnacott, John, Landkey	t.
Hawkins, Roger, Crediton	t.	<i>1730</i>	
Hole, Robert, Witheridge	A.	Hicks, Nicholas, St. Ervan	t.
Hoskins, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Harvey, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford	t.	Holman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	t.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Hindham, John, Sandford	t.
Hooper, Thomas, St. Breock	A.	Hain, Agnes, Sandford	A.
<i>1725</i>		Husband, John, Lezant	t.
Harry, Richard, Egloshaile	t.	Harris, James, Crediton	t.
Hannaford, John, Paington	t.	Hellyar, William, St. Merryn	A.
Hosken, John, clerk, Peranzabulo	t.	<i>1731</i>	
Hole, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Hobbs, Jenofer, Gerrans	t.
Huysh, James, ar., Sidbury	t.	Harris, William, Crediton	t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	t.	Hawkes, John, Netherex	A.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi	A.	Hindome, William, Crediton	t.
Heiffers, John, Nimpton Episcopi	A.	Hawkins, John, Crediton	A.
Hemer, Edward, Sandford	A.	Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey	t.
Heron, Charles, Exon	t.	Hocking, Nicholas, St. Breock	A.
Hingston, Fra., clk., Newton Ferrers	t.	Hole, Samuel, Marldon	A.
<i>1726</i>		Hart, Charles, Chudleigh	t.
Hornabrook, William, Milor	A.	Hellyar, John, Chudleigh	t.
Hutchings, David, Falmouth	A.	Hart, William, Collompton	t.
Hawkings, John, Sandford	A.	Hodge, George, St. Germans	t.
Hill, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Hurden, Michael, Penryn	A.
Heller, John, Landrak	t.	<i>1732</i>	
Hawes, Frances, Falmouth	A.	Harris, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	t.
Harris, John, Crediton	t.	Harry, Joan, Lawhitton	t.
Hemer, Thestin, Sandford	t.	Harvey, George, South Petherwin	t.
Horndon, Michol, St. Germans	A.	Hosking, Robert, Falmouth	t.
Horndon, Joane, St. Germans	A.	Hickes, Ann, St. Breocke	t.
Harris, Richard, Swimbridge	A.	Hendy, Stephen, Milor	t.
Hewet, John, Penryn	A.	Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Head, Abraham, Torrington Magna	A.	Harris, John, St. Issy	A.
<i>1727</i>		Horsham, John, Paington	A.
Hooper, Martha, Padstowe	t.	Heard, Peter, Crediton	t.
Harris, Theophilus, Crediton	t.	<i>1733</i>	
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth	t.	Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
<i>1728</i>		Harson, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Hooper, Grace, Falmouth	A.	Heard, Mary, Crediton	W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans	t.	Hockley, William, Sandford	W.
Hartnoll, Henry, Swimbridge	A.	Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Harvey, Bartholomew, Penryn	A.	Hannaford, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Haine, Peter, Gerrans	t.	Hall, Abraham, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hancock, Walter, South Petherwin	t.	Heller, Mary, Landrake	W.
Hill, Daniel, Landrake	t.	Hunt, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Hooper, Isat, St. Breock	t.	Hoblyn, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.
Harvey, Richard, Penryn	t.	Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
Hill, William, Crediton	A.	<i>1734</i>	
Horndon, David, St. Germans	t.	Hodge, John, Mordard Bishop	A.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh	A.	Hellyer, William, Chudleigh	W.
Hearle, John, Liskeard	A.	Hoskin, William, Falmouth	W.
<i>1729</i>		Higman, Barbara, Penryn	W.
Hayton, William, Paington	A.	Hurley, Phillip, St. Breock	W.
Hamlin, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Hunt, Henry, St. Germans	W.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	t.	Hill, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Higman, Joan, Penryn	A.	Harward, Charles, clerk, Tallaton	W.
Hunt, William, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	Haydon, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Harris, John, St. Merryn	t.	Horwill, Robert, Mordard Bishop	A.
Harper, William, Lezant	t.	Hellyer, Christopher, Chudleigh	W.

1734, continued.

Hobbs, Arthur, Falmouth A.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh W.

1735

Howard, John, Budock W.
Harson, John, St. Germans A.
Helman, John, St. Germans A.
Higgs, John, Egloshail W.
Hannaford, Michael, Stoke Gabriell W.
Harris, William, Landkey A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Harnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Hutchings, Rebecca, Tawton Bp. W.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.

1736

Heard, William, Bishops Teington A.
Hill, James, Egloshail A.
Hodges, John, Egloshail A.
Heard, Samuel, Bishops Tawton A.
Hollis, Daniel, Falmouth A.
Hurden, Mary, Penryn W.
Harris, John, Paington A.
Hancock, Richard, St. Germans W.
Hickes, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Hoandle, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Hawes, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

1737

Hearle, Dorothy, Falmouth A.
Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers A.
Hookeway, Gilbert, Sandford W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans W.
Hatton, Clement, Falmouth W.
Hales, Robert, Falmouth W.
Hellyar, Thomas, St. Meryn W.

1738

Harvie, Richard, Zeal Monachorum W.
Hocking, Mary, St. Breock A.
Higgley, William, St. Breock A.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.
Hill, Thomazin, Landrake W.
Hill, Christian, Falmouth A.
Heiffers, Marian, Nimpton Bishop W.
Hayman, James, Sandford W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans W.
Horwell, Samuel, Morchard Bp. W.
Hicks, John, South Petherwin A.
Holman, George, Lawhitton A.

1739

Hall, Charles, Tawton Bishop W.
Heay, John, Stoke Gabriell W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Harris, Joseph, Crediton W.
Hurrell, John, West Teingmouth W.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Bishop A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Horwood, Mark, Crwys Morchard W.
Hall, John, Marldon W.
Hutchings, Catherine, Paington W.

1739, continued.

Harris, Thomas, Padstow A.
Horwell, Mathew, Morchard Bp. W.

1740

Horwell, William, Trewen A.
Hayden, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.
Hoskings, Mary, St. Germans W.
Hammett, Peter, St. Germans A.
Hill, William, Sourton W.
Hill, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Hill, Henry, Falmouth W.
Hemer, Richard, Sandford W.
Hooper, Jenepher, Padstow W.

1741

Hawkins, Phillip, Falmouth A.
Hearne, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Hearle, Joan, Penryn A.
Harris, John, St. Anthony W.
Hasselwood, Hugh, Falmouth W.
Haine, Grace, Gerrans W.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Hals, Christopher, Chudleigh A.
Hooper, John, Padstow W.
Hill, Thomas, Crediton A.
Harris, Walter, St. Germans W.
Hore, Roger, Chudleigh A.

1742

Hitchins, Ralph, Mylor A.
Harris, James, Crediton A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Howard, Jane, Budock A., W.
Hitchins, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Harris, Richard, St. Anthony W.
Heane, James, Lezant W.
Harris, Henry, Crediton W.
Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.
Hempton, John, Washford Pyne W.
How, Thomas, Stoke Damerell W.

1743

Harding, Robert, Sandford A.
Hexter, Joseph, Crediton A.
Hosgood, Thomas, Paington A.
Hall, Crispin, Crediton A.
Harris, Francis, the younger, Gerrans A.
Hutchins, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Howard, Phillip, Morchard Bishop A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh A., W.

1744

Haydon, Anthony, Landkey W.
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp. W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth A.
Hokins, Michael, Paington W.
Hicks, George, St. Ervan W.
Hoskin, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Horwood, Frances, Tawton Bp. A., W.
Hull, George, of the Close, Exon W.

1745

Hamley, Alexander, Egloshail W.
Harvey, Ann, Falmouth W.

1745, continued.	
Hill, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Harries, Catherine, Crediton	A.
Hellyer <i>als.</i> Hillard, Richard, Bishops Teington	A.
Hook, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.
Hosking, John, Falmouth	A.
Hicks, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Hamblyn, John, Holbeton	W.
Horwood, William, Tawton Bp.	W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Harris, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Harris, William, St. Germans	W.
Hockin, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
1746	
Harvey, Alice, Penryn	W.
Harris, Thomas, Eglosail	A, W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Halvaso, John, Mabe	W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwyn	W.
Hooper, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Hawkins, Joseph, St. Anthony	W.
Hillman, Frederick William, Mylor	W.
Holle, Robert, West Teingmouth	W.
Harris, Grace, Eglosaile	A.
Hamlyn, Giles, Chudleigh	A.
Hooker, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
Hamilton, James, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.
1747	
Hook, John, Chudleigh	W.
Hallamore, Peter, Mylor	A.
Hunt, George, St. Germans	A.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn	A.
Harris, Abraham, Milor	A.
Humphrys, William, Falmouth	W.
Harris, Joseph, St. Anthony	A.
1748	
Hamlin, Ezechiell, Crediton	W.
Hooker, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Hogan, Timothy, St. Germans	W.
Hellyer, Joseph, Teington Bishop	A.
Hosgood, John, Crediton	A.
Harris, Andrew, St. Meryn	A.
Hallamore, Samuel, Penryn	A.
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth	W.
Hawking, William, Falmouth	A.
Hill, Cecily, Falmouth	W.
Harris, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Haydon, George, Crediton	W.
1749	
Hopwood, Jane, Falmouth	A.
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington	W.
Hernaman, Ralph, Crediton	A.
Hodge, Humphrey, Paington	W.
Hand, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Hickes, William, St. Germans	W.
Hokkey, Renould, Mylor	W.
Hillman, Rawling, Mylor	A.
1750	
Hill, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans	A., W.
Harper, Frances, Lezant	W.
Hambly, John, Lawhatton	A.
Hemer, Robert, Crediton	A.
1751	
Hodge, Mary, Paington	W.
Hewett, Moses, Eglosaile	W.
Hodges, John, Eglosaile	A.
Honycombe, John, St. Germans	A.
Hore, William, Sandford	A.
1752	
Hosken, John, clk., Perran Sabulo	A., W.
Hockridge, Lucy, Crediton	A.
Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.
1753	
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy	W.
Hammond, Matthew, Tawton Bp.	A.
Hannaford, Philip, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Hockin, Johnson, Budock	W.
1754	
Hodge, Anne, Penryn	A.
Hobb, William, Southpetherwin	W.
Holman, Joan, Lawhitton	A.
Hawke, Robert, St. Ervan	A.
Harris, John, Sandford	A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans	A.
1755	
Hole, Robert, Landkey	W.
Hooper, Richard, clerk, Exon	A.
Heard, Richard, Sandford	A.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans	A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.
1756	
Holman, Richard, Crediton	W.
1757	
Haywood, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Hunt, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Hicks, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.
Hall, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth	A.
Holman, Thomas, Lawhitton	A.
1758	
Hobbart, Mary, wid., Padstowe	W.
Hocken, Thomas, St. Eval	W.
Hall, William, West Teingmouth	A.
1759	
Humphry, John, Penryn	W.
Hellings, Benjamin, Penryn	A.
Hurder, Martha, Tiverton	W.
Hambly, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Ervan	W.
Hissett, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hill, Hugh, Gluvias	W.
Hearle, James, Penryn	A., W.
1760	
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Howell, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Hawkings, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Harris, Margaret, Crediton	W.

1761		1769	
Hellyer, Elizabeth, spinster, Chudleigh	W.	Holms, Joan, Tawton Bishop	W.
Horwood, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A., W.	Hill, William, Mylor	A.
Hewett, John, St. Breock	W.	Hicks, Oliver, Southpetherwin	A.
Honeychurch, Edward, Penryn	W.	Howard, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W.
Harris, John, Falmouth	A.	Horwell, Mary, Trewen	W.
Higgs, John, mariner, Penryn	A.	1770	
1762		Hemmans, Thomas, Mylor	A.
Hele, James, Crediton	W.	Harvey, Alice, Penryn	A., W.
Hingston, Andrew, Penryn	W.	Hocking, Richard, Anthony	W.
Helmore, Ambrose, Churston Ferrers	A.	Hole, Elizabeth, Landkey	A.
Hoskyn, James, Eglosaile	W.	Heddon, John, Swymbridge	W.
1763		Houndle, Lewis, Tawton Bishop	A., W.
Hewes, Ann, Branscombe	A.	Harris, Phillippy, Swymbridge	W.
Harris, Robert, Crediton	A.	1771	
1764		Harris, Stephen, Penryn	A.
Hammick, Arthur, Marldon	W.	Halvaso, Nicholas, Mabe	W.
Halvosso, Charles, Mabe	W.	1772	
Hender, Grace, St. Issey	A.	Hawkins, James, Sandford	W.
Hunt, William, Crediton	W.	Hawken, John, Little Petherick	W.
Hair, Edward, Eglosaile	W.	Holesgrow, William, Crediton	A., W.
Hobbs, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hawkins, John, Sandford	W.	Hawke, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Hocking, Richard, Falmouth	A.	Harvey, John, South Petherwin	W.
1765		Hicks, Blanch, wid., St. Meryn	W.
Howard, William, Bps. Nympton	A.	1773	
Hellier, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	Hawkins, John, Chudleigh	W.
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp.	W.	Hellyer, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh	A.
Henwood, John, St. Issey	W.	Hugoe, Richard, Penryn	W.
Harvey, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.	Harris, William, Swymbridge	W.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans	W.	1774	
Hodge, Joanna, Penryn	W.	Hewett, John, St. Breock	A.
Hemer, Richard, Crediton	W.	Harris, Joseph, Crediton	W.
1766		Hunt, Thomas, Paington	A.
Husband, John, St. Germans	W.	Holcombe, Ann, Sandford	W.
Hobb, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Haddon, Anna, spinster, Falmouth	W.
Herdng, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	1775	
Hobbs, Henry, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Harris, Stephen, Penryn	W.
1767		Higman, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Hole, Robert, Landkey	W.	Hocker, Francis, Penryn	W.
Horwood, John, West Teignmouth	A.	Hutton, Thomas, clk., North Bovey	W.
Hockan, James, St. Eval	A.	Hocking, Mary, St. Anthony	W.
Hosegood, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	Holcombe, Mary, spinster, Sandford	W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans	A.	Hanover, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Hodge, Ann, Penryn	A.	1776	
Hodge, Margery, Penryn	W.	Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwin	W.	Hamlyn, William, Moreton-hampstead	W.
Hearle, John, Chudleigh	W.	Hodge, Margaret, spinster, Paington	W.
Hearell, John, Chudleigh	A.	1777	
1768		Hambly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Breock	W.
Harvey, John, Broadwoodwider	A.	Hicks, Richard, St. Issey	A.
Hendra, John, Penryn	W.	1777	
Hanbury, Edward, Dartmouth	W.	Hicks, Grace, wid., South Petherwin	W.
Hamley, Christopher, St. Breock	A.	1777	
Hocker, William, Penryn	W.	Hawke, Thomas, St. Eval	W.
Hatch, John, Crediton	A.	Harvey, James, Holsworthy	A.
Hooper, John, Landrake	A.	Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.
Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	Hacket, John, Mylor	A.
		Hawkins, John, St. Issey	A.

1778		
Hill, Rose, Crediton	W.	
1779		
Hill, Michael, Bishops Nympton	A.	
Hewett, Anne, Padstow	W.	
Harvey, John, Sandford	A.	
Hawkins, John, St. Breock	W.	
Hickes, James, Mylor	A.	
Hookway, John, Sandford	A.	
Hawkins, Margaret, Sandford	W.	
Harris, John, Crediton	A.	
Harvey, Mary, South Petherwin	A.	
1780		
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth	W.	
Hawken, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	
Harris, John, Penryn	W.	
1781		
Hellyar, Benjamin, St. Meryn	A., W.	
Harris, Catherine, Penryn	W.	
Harris, John, Crediton	W.	
Harrise, Theophilus, St. Breock	W.	
1782		
Harry, John, Budock	W.	
1783		
How, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
Hodge, Elizabeth, St. German	W.	
Hillman, Elizabeth, Mylor	A.	
1784		
Hasselrod, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Hasselrod, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
Harper, Charity, West Teignmouth	W.	
Hellyar, Francis, St. Meryn	W.	
Hill, William, clerk, Christow	W.	
1785		
Hookway, Judith, Sandford	W.	
Hamilton, William, Falmouth	W.	
Harris, William, Crediton	W.	
Hosegood, Richard, Paington	W.	
Hopkins, George, Landkey	W.	
Horrell, Jane, Lezant	W.	
Hicks, Mary, St. Issey	W.	
1786		
Harris, Richard, Penryn	W.	
Harvey, William, Falmouth	W.	
Harris, Peter, Penryn	W.	
1787		
Hobbs, Ursula, Mylor	W.	
1788		
Hall, William, Sandford	W.	
Hawke, Samuel, St. Germans	W.	
1789		
Hatch, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
Holmes, John, Crediton	W.	
Howard, John, Crediton	W.	
1790		
Hicks, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	
1791		
Harmen, John, Penryn	W.	
Hobbs, Susanna, Bishops Nymton	W.	
Hartnoll, William, Swimbridge	W.	
1791, continued.		
Hitchens, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	
Hill, Elizabeth, Budock	A.	
Hellyer, Catherine, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Hatchett, Robert, Bishopsteington	W.	
1792		
Hicks, Richard, St. Eval	A.	
1793		
Hydon, Edward, Chudleigh	W.	
1794		
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Haywood, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.	
1795		
Hamlyn, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
Hayman, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Hewett, Thomas, Padstow	W.	
Hicks, William, St. Germans	W.	
Hawken, William, St. Ervan	W.	
Hawke, James, St. Breock	A.	
1796		
How, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Hughes, John, Paington	A.	
Harris, Samuel, West Teignmouth	W.	
1797		
Hatten, Sarah, Sandford	W.	
Hitchens, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
Harry, Alice, Padstow	W.	
Hodge, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.	
Hall, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.	
Hawke, John, Padstow	W.	
1798		
Harris, John, Hennenock	A.	
Hosegood, George, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Harvey, William, South Petherton	W.	
Hocken, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
Hartnol, Samuel, Landkey	W.	
Harris, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
1799		
Harris, John, Gerrans	A.	
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington	W.	
Husband, John, Lezant	W.	
Hore, Ann, Chudleigh	W.	
Hockin, Jane, Falmouth	W.	
Hurley, Nicholas, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Hawkins or Hocking, Joan, Falmouth	W.	
Hancock, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
1537		
Jakson, Mathew, vicar of Harford	49	
1538		
Jayn, John, parson, Morley	52	
1546		
Juell, John, Kirton	172	
1548		
Jordan, Robert, Kyrton	245	

1553	
Jory, Edward, Lanrache	134
Jamys <i>als.</i> Raynolds, Thome, Mylor	141
Jeffera, John, Newland, Swym-bridge	231
1556	
Julyan, Isacke, St. Ervan	270
John, Clemente, St. Meryn	268
1557	
Jeston, James, Crediton	347
Jacks, William, Crediton	373
Jaye, Jone, Teyngton Episcopi	405
John, Richard, Lavape [Mabe]	414
Jenkin, Robert, St. Millor	571
John, Gerans, clerk, Gluvias	571
1561	
Jenkyn, Richard, Milor	40
1562	
Jack, Harry John, St. Gerens	34
1567	
Jollytt, John, Crediton	166
1568	
Jane, Otes, Mareldon	160
1570	
John, Alexander, Penryn	205
John, Vincent, St. Gluvias	199
1571	
Jeston, John, Crediton	69
1572	
Jaxon, John, vicar of Kenton	101
John <i>als.</i> Stepeyn, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115
Jordan, John, Exburne	220
Jellett, Jone, widow, Crediton	115
1573	
James, Richard, —	261
John <i>als.</i> Stephens, John, St. Germans	263
1576	
Jollye, Edward, Bidyforde	437
1580	
Jakes, Joane, widow, Crediton	10
1581	
Jorie <i>als.</i> John, William, —	30
John, Symon, Penryn	32 o.
Jorie, William, Larake	37 o.
1582	
John <i>als.</i> Cobbe, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias	44 o.
1583	
Jenyn, John, Penryn	82
1584	
James, Margaret, Richard Trelacke	84 o.
Jenken, John, Costenton	89 o.
James, William, Holcombe Rogus	130 o.
Jesse, Florence, Burlescombe	161

1585	
John, Pascowe, St. Gerans	165
Jencken, John, sen., St. Gerans	178 o.
Joyse, Christian, Sombridge	180
1587	
Jagowe, John, Gerans	Inv.
Jenyn, John, —	Inv.
John <i>als.</i> Lugye, William, Gluvias	216 o.
Jenkyn <i>als.</i> Tregedswan, William,	
Lavabe	222 o.
1588	
Jeule, Peter, Landkey	251 o.
John, Peerse, Budock	259 o.
John, Pascowe, St. Germans	Inv.
Jacob, John, Gluvias	269 o.
Jenkyn, John, St. Merin	275 o.
1589	
Jenkyn, Gerance, Milor	285 o.
John <i>als.</i> Stephen, John, Treledman, St. Germans	287 o.
1590	
Jorie, Reginald, Lanrake	378 o.
1591	
Jorye, John, Thewander Lanrake	333 o.
John <i>als.</i> Steven, John, St. Germans	
	339 o.
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Tregidswane, Mary Ann,	
Levabb	344 o.
Jervis <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Morchard	
Episcopi	345 o.
James, William, Sandford	346 o.
1592	
John <i>als.</i> Steven, German, —	382
Jurston, James, Crediton	390
1593	
James, William, Chudleigh	396 o.
Joyce, John, St. Breocke	404 o.
Jurden, John, Lezante	406 o.
1594	
Jorye, Alice, Lanrake	435 o.
John <i>als.</i> Stephen, Robert, St. German	437
Jolliffe, George, vicar of Lawinicke	477
Ingrame, William, Crediton	438 o.
1597	
Jeffrie, John, Lanrake	W.
Jeffry, Joane, Lanrake	W.
Jule, Richard, St. Germans	W.
1599	
Isaake, James, Mylor	W.
1600	
John <i>als.</i> Peerse, Henry, Anthony W.	
1601	
Johnson <i>als.</i> Pyper, Henry, Perryn	A. Inv.
1602	
Jeffery, Hugh, St. Evall	W.
Jeffery, George, Breock	W.

1603	
Jagoe, William, Gerrans	W.
1604	
Jerman, Walther, Landrake	25
Jeffrye, Richard, St. Breage	25 Inv.
John, Thomas, Penstroode, Blisland	87
Jervis, James, Buriage	130
1605	
Isaack, Sampson, Lezante	170 W.
Junte, Joane, Winkley	175
James, Anthonye, Goodley	177
1606	
Joseph, William, Gwendron	226
John <i>als.</i> Nicholl, Pearse, Antorn, Mabin	237 W.
Jeffrye, Thomas, Fredinick, St. Erme	246
James, William, Breage	260 W.
Jeuell, John, Marhamchurch	291
Jolliffe, Diggerie, St. Thomas near Launceston	300
Jurson, Rose, Dodescombeleigh	300
James, Richard, Gwendron	302
1607	
Jesopp, Richard, St. German	323
1608	
Jones, Elizabeth, wid., Ilfracombe	355
Jellard, William, Chivilstone	369
Jefferie, Robert, Matserome, Stokenham	383
Jeffery, John, Sutcombe	437
Isbell, Robert, Otterham	464
1609	
Jacob, Christopher, Sandford	438 Inv.
Jestoun, John, Crediton	452 W.
1610	
Ivie, John, Egloshaile	A. Inv.
James, John, Upottery	50
Jory, Roger, St. Germans	64 W.
James, Thomasine, widow, Lavabe	80 W.
Inche, Robert, St. Kewe	80
Jagoe, Raphe, Paington	93 A.
1611	
Jesop, Thomas, St. Germans	147 Inv.
1612	
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Rawlyn, Richard, Meryn	150 W.
Joseph, Richard, Sandford	169 W.
1613	
Jewell, Katherine, wid., Kenne	164
Jeffery, James, —	197
Jagoe, John, St. Issey	199 W.
Jacob, Jane, St. Austell	203
Jenen, John, sen., St. Gerans	204 W.
Jackson, William, Blackawton	209
Johns <i>als.</i> Robins, Henry, Dartmouth	210
Ivye, James, Meryn	292 Inv.

1614	
Jenckine, John, Bps. Tawton	227 Inv.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	228
Jackman, John, sen., Lawhitton	233 W.
Julyan <i>als.</i> Corinton, John, sen., Breocke	234 W.
Jefferye, Richard, Cutlemard, Lanrake	251 W.
John <i>als.</i> Stevens, William, Trerey, St. Germans	250 W.
Jestone, Ellys, Crediton	260 W.
1615	
James, Thomas, Peryn	327 Inv.
1616	
Jolliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas	333
Jackson, George, Stocke Gabriell	334 W.
Jourden, William, South Petherwyn	427
Isack <i>als.</i> Handford, Edward, Nernescombe	429
John <i>als.</i> Harrye, Margaret, St. Anthony	431 W.
Jorye, John, Bughtor Lanrake	434 W.
1617	
James, Laurance, —	380
James, Ellynor, Egloshaile	397
Jefferyes, Richard, Peranwthuae	397
Jefferis, John, Great Torrington	398
Jousling, Thomas, vicar, St. Earth	399
1618	
Jewell <i>or</i> Jule, Jone, wid., Landkey	406 W.
Jackson, John, Northpetherwyn	447
Jenne, John, Trewen	8 W.
1619	
Johns, Martyn, Talliton	53
Jeffery, Thomas, Matscombe, Stokenham	67
Isteed, John, Plymouth	70
Jacques, William, Crediton	105, 106 W.
1620	
Jeffery, William, Larrack	186
James, Peter, Paington	W. m.
1621	
Julian <i>als.</i> Coryton, Pasca, Liskerd	215
Johns <i>als.</i> Stephens, Alice, St. Germans	217
John, John, Lynkinghorne	250
1623	
Jeston, Henry, Crediton	360 W.
John, Pearce, St. Anthony	376
Jelbard, John, Padstow	390 W.
Jellard, John, vicar of Luxilian	391
Ilbury, Lewes, Swymbridge	528
1625	
Juell, Jeremey, Canorchard, Launcells	427
Jesope, Richard, Tavistock	595
Jeffry <i>als.</i> Luke, William, Geran	435

<i>1625, continued.</i>		
Ivey, John, St. Meryn	A. Inv.	
Jenken, Samson, Gerrance	A. Inv.	
<i>1626</i>		
Jeston, Agnes, widow, Crediton	W.	
Jeffery, Anne, Larrack	W.	
Jory, John, Larrack	W.	
Jory, Blanch, Lezant	A. Inv.	
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Rawlinge, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	
Jackman, John, Perryryn	A. Inv.	
<i>1628</i>		
Ivie, John, Eglosshaile	W.	
Ivey, Henry, St. Meryn	W.	
Ibbells, Stephen, Crediton	W.	
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	W.	
<i>1629</i>		
Jeffery, Elizabeth, Lanrake	W.	
Jory, Anne, Lanrake	W.	
<i>1631</i>		
Jeffry, Raignold, Lanrake	W.	
Jestoun, Gilbert, Crediton	W.	
<i>1632</i>		
Jeffrye, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	
Jackson, John, Paington	W.	
Jeffry, John, Lanrack	W.	
<i>1636</i>		
Ivey, Joane, St. Meryn	W.	
Jeffery, Katherine, Lanrake	W.	
Jesson, Emott, Crediton	A.	
<i>1638</i>		
Joce, John, Landkey	W.	
<i>1639</i>		
Isack, Hugh, Mylor	W.	
Jannins, Agnes, Exeter	W.	
<i>1640</i>		
Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Joane, Sandford	W.	
James, Richard, St. Ervan	A.	
<i>1644</i>		
Jones, John, Breage	A.	
John, John, Gerrans	W.	
Jenkyn, John, Lezant	W.	
Ivey, William, —	A.	
<i>1645</i>		
John, William, Anthony	A.	
<i>1646</i>		
Jacques, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Jackman, Edward, Lawhitton	W.	
John, Peirce, Anthony	W.	
<i>1647</i>		
Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.	
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	W.	
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter	W. m.	
Johnson, Laurence, Crediton	A.	
<i>1650</i>		
James, Richard, Gluval	W.	
Johns, William, St. Issie	A. m.	
<i>1651</i>		
James, Richard, Gluval	W.	
<i>1651, continued.</i>		
Jakeman, Paule, St. Stephens	Inv.	
<i>1660</i>		
Jordon, Christofer, Lawhitton	A.	
Johnson, Lawrence, Crediton	A.	
<i>1661</i>		
Jacques, Bartholomew, Crediton	A.	
Indebrooke, John, Marledon	W.	
Joep, Ralph, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Isaac, Mathew, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Jones, Thomas, clerk, Offwill	A.	
<i>1662</i>		
Jeston, James, Crediton	W.	
Jackman, Marye, Lawhitton	W.	
Jesper, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	
<i>1663</i>		
Jackman, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	
Jordaine, Thomas, West Teign- mouth	A.	
Jeffery <i>or</i> Geffery, William, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1664</i>		
Jackman, Henry, Lawhitton	W.	
Jane, Amy, St. Germans	W.	
Jagoe <i>als.</i> Rowe, St. Issy	A.	
<i>1665</i>		
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.	
John, Edward, St. Germans	W.	
Joep, John, St. Germans	A.	
Jewell, Anne, Penryn	A.	
<i>1666</i>		
Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Nathaniell, Sandford	A.	
Jewell, John, Penryn	W.	
Jones, John, Honiton	A.	
James, John, St. Ervan	W.	
Ivy, John, St. Meryn	A.	
Joce, Alice, Swymbridge	W.	
Jones, John, Honiton	A.	
<i>1667</i>		
Ivy, John, St. Meryn	Acc.	
Jane, Joana, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1668</i>		
Jeffery, Hugh, St. Meryn	A.	
Jenings, Blanch, Gerrans	A.	
<i>1669</i>		
Jones, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A.	
Johns, Nicholas, Landrake	W.	
Jory, Margaret, St. Germans	A.	
<i>1670</i>		
Jeffry, Edward, Crediton	W.	
Jenkyns <i>als.</i> Rowlings, Richard, St. Meryn	A.	
Jeffry, Hugh, St. Meryn	Acc.	
Jeffry, John, Landrake	A.	
<i>1671</i>		
John, James, Gerrans	W.	
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.	
James, Arnold, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Jennens, Jacob, Plymouth	W.	

1671, continued.

Jeston, Mary, Crediton W.
Jeston, Henry, Crediton W.
Jeanes *als.* Lovett, Mary, Crediton A.
Jacob *als.* Stephens, John, Crediton W.

1672

Jope, Lore, Landrake W.
Jackman, Stephen, Lawhitton W.

1673

Johns, Anne, St. Evall W.
Joce, John, Landkey W.
John, Eastlack, St. Germans W.
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans W.
Jackson, Gabriell, Stokegabriel W.
Jennings, Barbara, Gerrans A.
Jewell, William, St. Germans W.

1674

Jeffry, Francis, St. Evall A.
Isaacke, Andrewe, Mylor W.
Jarvis, James, Southuish W.

1675

Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall Acc.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton A.

1676

Jewell, George, Falmouth A.
Isacke, John, Mylor A.
Jeffery, Zenolia, Landrake A.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Evall A.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton Acc.

1677

Jeffery, John, St. Evall W.

1678

Jellett, Humfry, Sandford W.
Jones, Jones, Falmouth A.
Ivie, George, Crediton W.
Jenkyn, Jane, St. Germans W.
Jeffery, Catherine, Padstowe W.

1679

Jewell, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Ivy, Christopher, St. Breocke A.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Ivall Acc.
Jagoe, Joane, Paynton W.

1680

Jeffery, Jasper, Landrake t.
Jeffery, John, Crediton t.
Jasper, Leonard, Southpetherwyn t.

1681

Ingram, Amy, Mylor A.
Johnson, Mary, Plymouth t.
Joanes, Richard, Nympton Episcopi t.

1682

Jerman, Henry, Crediton t.
Johns, Henry, Crediton A.
Jeffery, Peirce, St. Ivall A.

1683

Irish, Downs, Paynton A.
Jennings, John, Gerrans t.
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans t.

1684

Jolle, George, Southpetherwyn A.

1684, continued.

Isacke, Margaret, Mylor A.
Jones, Walter, Landkey A.

1685

Jellett, William, Sandford t.

1686

Jordaine, William, Crediton A.
Jacob, Samuel, Paynton t.
Jeffery, Anthony, St. Ivall A.
Ivey, James, St. Meryn t.
James, Anne, Falmouth t.

1687

Jackson, Christofer, Stokegabriel t.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton A.
Johns, John, Budocke t.
Julyan, John, Falmouth t.
Jenkyuns, John, clerk, Barum A.
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans A.d.b.n.

1688

James, Humfry, St. Breocke A.
Johnson, John, Crediton A.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton C.

1689

John, John, St. Ivall t.
John, Henry, Landrake A.
Jeston, James, Crediton A.

1690

Ivy, Susan, St. Meryn A.
Jackman, Michael, Lezant t.
Jerman, Grace, Landrake t.
Jalyan, John, Falmouth A.
Johnson, John, clerk, Hemiocke t.
Johns, Roger, Falmouth A.
Jeston, James, Crediton C.

1691

Joce, Martha, Swymbridge t.
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge t.
Jeston, James, Crediton t.
James, John, Crediton t.
Jolle, Mathewe, St. Germans t.

1692

John, Arthur, Penryn t.
Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriell t.
Jane, Richard, Ippepen A.

1694

Jones, Walter, Landkey A.
Jennings, George, Gerrans A.
Jacob, Izaacke, Penryn t.
Inclodon, James, Falmouth A.
James, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
Jope, John, St. Germans A.

1695

Jones, Emanuel, Crediton t.
Ivy, Mary, St. Meryn A.
Jefferys, Mary, St. Germans A.

1696

Jones, John, Tawton Epi. A.

1697

Jewell, William, Lancrass t.

1698		
Jacob, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Jennings, Philipp, Gerrans	A.	
Johnson, Agnes, Crediton	t.	
1699		
Jane, John, St. Germans	A.	
Jackson, George, Stokegabriel	t.	
Ivie, Jane, St. Minver	t.	
1700		
Isaacke, Hugh, Mylor	t.	
Jewell, Joane, Falmouth	t.	
Jeffery, John, Mabe	A.	
Jones, James, Landkey	t.	
Jewell, John, Landrake	A.	
1701		
Jefford, Samuel, Lezant	A.	
1702		
Isaacke, Robert, Tawton Epi.	A.	
John, Joane, Penryn	t.	
Jeffery, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.	
1703		
Jellott, Silvanus, Sandford	t.	
Joce, John, Swymbridge	A.	
1704		
Jessep, William, Falmouth	A.	
Jose, John, Falmouth	A.	
1705		
Joce, Cicily, Swymbridge	t.	
Jennings, William, Gerrans	t.	
1706		
Jackson, Jane, Stokegabriel	t.	
Jose, Margaret, Falmouth	A.	
Johns, George, Mabe	t.	
Joce, John, Landkey	t.	
Ivie, Stephen, St. Meryn	t.	
1707		
Jonas, John, Lezant	t.	
1708		
Jennings, Stephens, Mylor	A.	
Joanes, William, Sandford	A.	
Irish, Jacob, Crediton	t.r.	
1709		
Jewell, Mathew, Penryn	A.	
Juan, Richard, St. Germans	t.	
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	
Jerman, Thomas, Marlton	A.	
Jeston, John, Crediton	t.	
Izaacke, Susan, Tawton Epi.	t.	
1710		
Jessop, Agnes, Falmouth	t.	
Inclledon, Sampson, Falmouth	A.	
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	t.	
Jarman, Henry, Sandford	t.	
Jewell, William, Penryn	t.	
1711		
Jones, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Jewell, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	
Irwin, James, Falmouth	A.	
1713		
Jolly, John, St. Germans	A.	
Ivy, Mary, Eglosshaile	t.	
Jordaine, Abraham, Crediton	t.	
1714		
Jagoe, Henry, Helston	A.d.b.n.	
James, John, Falmouth	A.	
1715		
Jackson, Honor, Stokegabriel	t.	
1716		
Jolly, Philippa, St. Germans	t.	
Jewell, George, Lawhitton	A.	
Jenkins, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	A.	
1717		
Jackson, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	A.	
Jordan, James, Lezant	t.	
Jeffery, James, St. Issy	A.	
Johns, Jeremy, Exon	A.	
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	A.	
1718		
Jeffery, Samuel, Landrake	A.	
Jellott, William, Sandford	t.	
1720		
Jordaine, Catherine, Lezant	t.	
James, William, Penryn	t.	
Jackman, Grace, Lawhitton	t.	
Isaacke, William, Mylor	A.	
1721		
James, Symon, Falmouth	A.	
1722		
Jordaine, William, West tingmouth	A.	
Jenkins, Anthony, Falmouth	t.	
Isaacke, Andrew, Mabe	t.	
1723		
Joab, Caroli, Budocke	t.	
Jennings, Thomas, Gerrans	A.	
James, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	
Jordaine, Izabella, West tingmouth	A.	
James, Johannes de Pendennis Castle	t.	
1724		
John, James, Gerrans	A.	
Jeffery, Thomas, Mabe	A.	
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.	
Isaac, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
1725		
Jones, Margaret, Landkey	t.	
Jones, Eglin, Landkey	t.	
Jenkins, Peter, Milor	A.	
Jones, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
1726		
Juell, John, Padstowe	A.	
1727		
Jollow, Walter, Milton Damerell	a.c.t.	
Jones, William, Crediton	t.	
Johnson, William, Crediton	t.	
Joce, William, Landkey	A.	
Jones, John, Nymet Episcopi	A.	
Joce, Margery, Swimbridge	A.	
Jagoe, Malachy, Eglosshaile	A.	

1728		
Jewell, Matthew, Penryn	A.	
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.	
Jones, Elizabeth, Nampton Epi.	A.	
Jennings, William, Penryn	A.	
Jones, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Jope, John, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Jenkins, William, Falmouth	A.	
1729		
Jollowe, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.		
1730		
Jennings, Edward, Penryn	t.	
Johns, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.	
1731		
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	t.	
Jagoe, Eleonor, Veryan <i>als.</i>		
St. Meryn	t.	
Jobe, Mathew, Budock	a.	
James, Jane, Falmouth	t.	
1732		
Jemison, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.	
Jerman, Mary, Sanford	t.	
Jolly, Jane, Falmouth	A.	
Johnson <i>als.</i> Jenson, Samuel,		
Crediton	t.	
Jones, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.	
1733		
Jewell, Thomas, Teignton Bishop	W.	
Jones, John, Falmouth	W.	
Inglett, Joseph, Chudleigh	A.	
James, Richard, Falmouth	W.	
Jenkins, John, Penryn	W.	
1734		
Jagoe, Peter, Falmouth	A.	
James, Humphry, St. Breock	A.	
1735		
Johnson, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
Isack, Robert, Milor	W.	
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.	
1736		
James, Richard, St. Issy	W.	
Jory, Wright, St. Germans	W.	
Jacob, Richard, Marlton	A.	
1737		
Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.	
Joce, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Jory, Edward, St. Germans	A.	
Jasper, Michael, Lezant	W.	
Jenkins, Henry, East Buckland	W.	
1738		
Joce, Alice, Landkey	W.	
James, Philip, St. Ervan	W.	
James, Thomas, Little Petherick	A.	
Jestling, Mathew, Totnes	A.	
1739		
Jones, John, Nampton Bishop	A.	
Jope, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Joce, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	
1740		
Juell, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.	
1740, continued.		
Jenken, William, Little Petherick	A.	
Jeffery, John, Landrake	A.	
Jackson, Abraham, Moreton		
Hampstead	W.	
1741		
Jesson, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Jeffery, Andrew, West Teignmouth	A.	
Ivey, William, St. Eval	W.	
1742		
Jennings, William, Penryn	A.	
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	A., W.	
1743		
Jordan, William, Marlton	A.	
Jose, Margaret, Eglosail	A.	
1744		
Jennings, John, Penryn	A.	
1745		
Inglett, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	
Inglett, Giles, Chudleigh	A., W.	
Jeffery, Bartholomew, Landrake	A.	
Jones, Abraham, Westeignmouth	W.	
Jones, Mary, Westeignmouth	W.	
Jarman, John, Crediton	W.	
1746		
Isabell, John, Mylor	W.	
Ivey, Frances, St. Eval	W.	
Jennings, Philip, Falmouth	A.	
Jones, Joseph, Budock	W.	
1747		
Jeffery, Joseph, Bradford	A.	
Johns, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Jagoe, Edward, Gerrans	W.	
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstow	W.	
Jessep, John, Falmouth	W.	
1748		
Jones, Brigit, Falmouth	W.	
Jones, Samuel, St. Germans	W.	
1749		
Joce, John, Tawton Bishop	A.	
1750		
Jones, Philip, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Johns, John, St. Anthony	A.	
John, Nicholas, Mylor	A.	
Ivey, John, St. Meryn	W.	
Jope, Joseph, Swimbridge	W.	
1751		
Incledon, Henry, Falmouth	W.	
Jenkins, Peter, Mylor	W.	
James, Grace, Falmouth	A.	
Johnson, John, Stoke Damerell	A.	
1752		
Jenkins, Charles, Falmouth	W.	
1753		
John, Arthur, Penryn	A., W.	
1754		
Joce, John, Landkey	W.	
Jago, Azias, Gerrans	W.	
Johns, Jane, Gerrans	A.	
Jagoe, Richard, St. Germans	W.	

1755			1777		
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.		Jellott, John, Sandford	W.	
Isabell, Robert, Mylor	W.		James, Richard, St. Ervan	W.	
1756			1778		
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.		Jones, William, Falmouth	W.	
Jutsham, John, Modbury	A.		Jones, John, Landkey	W.	
1757			1779		
Ivey, Ebet, Padstowe	W.		Johnson, John, Paington	A.	
James, James, Falmouth	A.		1780		
1758			Jeffery, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.	
Jenkin, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.		Jennings, Joseph, Gerrans	A.	
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstowe	W.		Johns, George, Penryn	A.	
1759			Jarvis, Rose, Landkey	A.	
Jose, Margaret, Eglosaile	A.		1782		
Jarvoise, Thomas, Crediton	W.		Jordan, Jane, Lezant	W.	
1760			1783		
Jones, Edward, Landkey	W.		Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Jenkin, Nicholas, Penryn	A.		1785		
1763			Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans	A.	
Jones, John, Bishops Tawton	W.		Jennings, Persis, Gerrans	W.	
Johns, Mary, St. Germans	W.		1786		
James, John, Morchard Bishop	W.		Jeffery, John, Falmouth	A., W.	
Johnston, Mary, Falmouth	W.		1787		
1764			Joce, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Jesper, John, Lezant	W.		1788		
Jenkins, Catherine, Lawhitton	A.		Jones, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	
1765			Jane, Bennett, Mylor	W.	
Jory, William, St. Germans	A.		1790		
Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.		James, Lazarus, Falmouth	A.	
Johns, William, Falmouth	W.		1791		
Jory, Catherine, St. Germans	W.		Joce, Samuel, Landkey	W.	
Jones, Margaret, Landkey	W.		Jeffery, Elias, Falmouth	W., C.	
1766			1792		
Johns, Stephen, Gerrans	W.		Jones, Margaret, Landkey	W.	
1767			1793		
Joce <i>otherwise</i> Westacott, Elizabeth,			James, Edward, St. Ervan	W.	
Landkey	A.		Johns, Stephen, St. Gerrans	W.	
Joce, Sarah, Landkey	W.		1794		
1768			Jasper, John, Lezant	W.	
Jerrett <i>als.</i> Gerret, James, Sandford	A.		Ireland, John, Landkey	A.	
Johns, Margaret, Falmouth	A.		1795		
1769			Job, William, Falmouth	A.	
Jordan, Rufus, West Teingmouth	W., C.		1796		
1771			Ivey, Mary, St. Meryn	A.	
Joce, Amos, Landkey	A., W.		1797		
Jackson, Mary, Penryn	A.		Jordan, John, Marldon	W.	
James, William, Falmouth	A.		Johns, James, Penryn	W.	
1772			Job, Ann, Falmouth	W.	
Jeffery, John, St. Germans	W.		1798		
Jordan, Jeffery, Paington	W.		Jackson, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Ivey, Martha, St. Meryn	W.		1799		
1773			Jones, William, Swimbridge	A.	
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.		Johns, Stephen, Gerrans	W.	
1774			Joy, Jeremiah, Mylor	A.	
Job, Charles, Budock	W.				
1775					
Johns, Humphry, South Petherwin	W.		1533		
1776			Knестon, William, Kyrton	25 W.	
Jordan, John, Lezant	W.		Kowill, John, Kyrton	26	

1534			1582		
Kannaster, Thomas, Exeter	32		Knight, John, Swimbridge	46 o.	
1541			1583		
Kecke, Richard, Payngton	90		Kind, John, Crediton	81	
1546			1584		
Keyt, Nicholas, Payngton	176		Kerswell, John, sen., Brodcliste	116 o.	
1547			Kent, Edward, St. Dennys	131 o.	
Kynge, William, Stokegabriell	194		Kelzie, John, Penryn	141 o.	
1548			1587		
Knyght, John, Swymbridge	242		Kallowe, John, Crediton	229	
1550			1588		
Kennyck, Nicholas, Chudlegh	261		Kerswell or Carswell, Hugh, Penrin	o.	
1551			1589		
Kirkham, Thomas, Payngton	36		Kestle, Richard, Eglosheale	297 o.	
1553			1590		
Kenera, John, St. Mylor	143		Kesele, Bridgett, Eglosheale	379	
1554			1592		
Kyrkham, Lady Jane, widow, Marildon	220		Kemp, Harry, Lanrake	385	
1557			1594		
Kelly, Jane, widow, Lezant	420		Kemphorne, Thomas, vicar, Morewinstow	431	
Kellwaye, John, vicar of Ecker- bockland	425		Knight, Hercules, St. Germans	437	
1559			Kinge, Thomas, Hartland	449	
Kerswill, Anne, Paington	515		Kemphorne, John, St. Evall	454	
Kerswell, Edward, Paington	521		King, Davyd, Maker	484	
Kingwill, Bennett, Crediton	558		1597		
Knighte, Elizabeth, widow, Lawhitton	574		Kestell, Nicholas, St. Ervin	A., Inv.	
Knebone, Thomas, St. Merry 576, 579			Kingwell, Henry, Crediton	A., Inv.	
1561			1600		
Kinge, William, Paington	40, 45, 53		Keval, Peeter, Padstow	W. o.	
Kerswell, Edward, Paington	49		1601		
Kerswell, William, Paington	18		Keval, Peeter, Padstow	W. o.	
1568			1603		
Kinge, Margaret, Stokegabriell	178		Kempe, John, Peryn	A.	
Keate, John, parson, Whitstone	181		1604		
1571			Kellye, Anthonye, clerk, North Tawton	6	
Kynston, Richard, Towton Busshop	82		Kawker, Katherine, Collompton	26	
1572			1605		
Kitwylde, Gyles, Paington	99		Karswell, Nicholas, Weargifford	35	
Knight, Margerye, widow, St. Germyns	107		Kellie, Thomas, Kellie	45, 51	
Kingston, Marie, Cadlighe	228		Knowles, Sydwel, Dean Prior	52	
1573			Kympe, John, South Molton	75	
Ketafyle, Gyles, Pryston Payngton	258		Killowe, George, Blisland	91	
Keyser, Richard, Egbockland	255		Kelley, William, Pinhowe	108	
Kednor, John, curate, Landkey	274		Kelly, James, parson, Kelly	128	
Knight, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	275		Kelleigh, John, Gt. Torrington	154	
1576			1606		
Kinge, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.			Knight, Nicholas, Brodehemburie	274	
1577			Knapman, Sampson, Hartland	300	
Kingston, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	373 o.		Kelligrewe, Ellyn, wid., Budock	309 W.	
Keyne, John, Aylston, Crediton	387 o.		1608		
1579			Kellie, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton	351	
Kestle, Richard, St. Ervin	412		Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth	371	
1581			Kittowe, Richard, East Loe	376	
Kemp, Walther, St. Erney	23 o.		Knight, Roger, Dominick	399	
			Knotte, Walter, vicar of Sidbury	433	
			1613		
			King, Dorotheie, Paington	180 W.	

1613, continued.		
Kinsman, William, Leaisbarthy, Kilkehampton	195	
King, Nicholas, Paignton	290	
1614		
Kestell, John, Eglosaile	265	
Keskayes, Thomas, St. Illarye	289	
King, Nicholas, Paignton	291	
Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nympton	294 W.	
Kestell, John, Eglosaile	291 W.	
1615		
Knight, Ferdinand, St. Eamey	320 W.	
Knight <i>als.</i> Howe, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.	
Kelley, George, esq., Trewynnocke	324 W.	
1616		
Kente, George, St. Issey	399 Inv.	
Kent, Thomas, St. Minver	413 Inv.	
Kimber, William, Northlew	415	
Knight, John, Beston Stokenham	423	
Keygell, Hugh, Tamerton Folliott	444	
1617		
Knight, William, St. Germans	369 W.	
Kenicott, Agnes, Exeter	397	
1618		
Knapman, Alexander, —	4	
1619		
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbery	63	
Knight, William, Stockclimsland	88	
Kneebone, Thomas, Meryn	96 W.	
Knight, Anthony, Landkey	112 W.	
Kestell, Walter, Pendery, Eglosaile	114 W.	
Kellye, Thomas, Paignton	119	
1620		
Kinge, John, Stokegabriell	154 W.	
1621		
Kingwill, Hugh, Morchard Bishop	219 W.	
1622		
Kitt, Marian, Crediton	333 W.	
Kekewich, John, Polmorkyn St. Germans	349 W.	
1623		
Kelland, Edward, Crediton	333 W.	
1624		
Kingdon, John, Northmolton	416	
1625		
Kent, Thomas, Treworder, Eglosaile	431 W.	
King, William, Bigbury	444	
Kinge, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Margaret, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Katherine, Stoke Gabriell	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	A.	
1626		
Kest, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
1627		
Kent, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1628		
Kellow, Mathew, St. Germans	W.	
Kinge, Robert, Paignton	A., Inv.	
1632		
Kerry, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Knight, John, Lanrake	Inv.	
1633		
Killigrew, John, Buthock	A.	
Kirckham, Giles, Paignton	W.	
Keene, Magdelene, widow, Kennerleigh	W.	
1636		
Kingwell, Giles, Crediton	W.	
1637		
Kinge, Phillip, Southpetherwin	A.	
Kingwill, Richard, Morchard Bp.	A.	
1638		
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop	Acc.	
1640		
Kestell, Jeas, Eglosaile	W.	
Kellowe, Rose, St. Germans	W.	
Knight, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	
1642		
Kempe, Andrew, Kennerleigh	W.	
Kember, John, East Sherford, Brixton	W.	
1643		
Kestell, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	
Knight, Daniel, Lanrake	Inv.	
1644		
Kellagoe, Edward, Stokegabriell	W.	
1646		
Knolls, Edward, Paignton	A.	
Knight, Mary, Lanrack	W.	
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Kinge, Thomas, South Molton	Acc.	
1647		
King, William, Plymouth	A.	
1648		
Kelly, William, Budock	A.	
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	A.	
Kestell, Francis, Eglosaile	W.	
Kingwell, John, Crediton	W. m.	
1650		
Kelland, Christopher, Aishreny	W.	
1651		
Kettowe, Alice, widow, Alterman	W.	
Kerslake, Anthony, Nimet Epi.	A.	
1660		
Kirckham, Giles, Paynton	W.	
Kerswell, John, Crediton	A.	
1661		
Keast, William, Lezant	A.	
Kingwill, Ann, Crediton	W.	
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	A.	
1662		
Kingwill, Thomazine, Chudleigh	W.	

1663			1681		
Kestell, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.		Knill, Henry, Teington Epi.	A.	
1664			King, John, Falmouth	t.	
Kiste, Nicholas, Lawhitton	A.		Knight, John, Landrake	t.	
Keast, William, Trewen	A.		1682		
Kedwill, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.		Knill, Henry, Teington Epi.	C.	
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	Acc.		Kent, Florence, Egloshaile	t.	
1665			1684		
Kirkham, George, Paynton	A.		Kittoe, Jane, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp.	A.		1686		
1666			Karkeeke, Richard, Lawhitton	t.	
King, Robert, Stokegabriell	W.		1687		
Knight, Christopher, Crediton	W.		Kellond, John, Exon	A.	
Kingwell, Benedict, Crediton	A.		Knott, Samuel, clerk, Coombe-		
Kerton, William, West Teingmouth	A.		rawleigh	A.	
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp.	A., W.		Kelliowe, Joane, Southpetherwyn	t.	
1668			Kingwell, John, Crediton	t.	
Kestle, John, Egloshaile	W.		1688		
Knill, Anthony, Crediton	A.		Kelligrewe, George, ar., Falmouth	A.	
Kellego, Margaret, Stokegabriell	W.		Kirkham, Mary, Paynton	t.	
Kempe, John, Nymett Epi.	W.		1689		
Kestell, Margaret, Egloshaile	W.		Kelliowe, John, Lansallos	A.	
Kent, Laurence, Egloshaile	W.		Kestle, John, Egloshaile	A.	
1669			1690		
Knight <i>a/s.</i> Hew, Humfrey,			Kelliowe, Nicholas, South-		
Landkey	W.		petherwyn	t.r.	
Kemp, John, Gerrans	W.		1691		
King, Joan, Stokegabriell	W.		Kingmill, Peter, Chudleigh	A.	
Kekewich, Jane, St. Germans	W.		1692		
1670			Kingwell, John, Sandford	A.	
Knapp, Peter, Penryn	W.		1693		
1671			Kite, William, Marldon	A.	
Kemp, John, Budocke	W.		1694		
Kent, William, Egloshaile	A.		King, John, Crediton	A.	
Kellond, Samuel, Paynton	A.		Kenjey, James, Falmouth	t.	
1673			Kent, Mary, Kingsbridge	A.	
Kent, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.		Kellowe, Mathewe, St. Germans	A.	
Kent, Lewes, Swymbridge	W.		Knight, Daniel, Landrake	A.	
Knight, John, Landrake	W.		King, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	A.	
1674			1695		
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton	W.		Kessell, Richard, St. Breocke	A.	
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.		Kendall, Nicholas, Exon	A.	
1675			Kelly, John, Stoke Gabriell	A.	
Knyvett, Henry, Falmouth	W.		Kellond, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton	Acc.		1696		
1676			Knight, Grace, Landrake	A.	
Kellowe, Ezekiel, St. Germans	W.		Knight, Grace, Landrake	t.	
1677			1697		
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton	A., W.		Kekewich, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	
Knyvett, Barbara, Budocke	W.		1699		
1678			Kingwell, John, Crediton	t.	
Kemp, Margaret, Nymett Epi.	W.		1700		
Knight, Richard, Landrake	W.		Kemp, Nicholas, Gerrans	t.	
Kellowe, Mary, St. Germans	W.		Kelly, Francis, St. Keane	t.r.	
1679			Kellowe, John, St. Germans	A.	
Kellowe, Robert, St. Germans	W.		1702		
Kent, Degory, Egloshaile	A.		King, Peter, Gluvias	t.	
1680			1704		
Kent, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	A.		Knill, Vialia, Crediton	t.	
Kestell, Hannibal, Egloshaile	t.		Knight, Grace, Landrake	A.	

1705			1727		
Kent, Thomas, Newton Abbot	t.		Kerry, William, Swimbridge	A.	
Knowland, Thomas, Chudley	A.		1729		
King, Miriam, Tawton Bishopp	t.		Kelland, John, Crediton	A.	
1706			Kempe, Samuel, ar., Milor	t.r.	
Knight, Joseph, St. Germans	A.		1730		
Knapman, Robert, Stokegabriel	t.		Kempe, James, Penryn	A.	
1707			Knight, John, clerk, Ailesbeare	t.	
Kellond, William, Crediton	A.		1731		
1708			Knill, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Kellow, John, St. Germans	A.		Kelligrew, Edward, Stoke Gabriell	A.	
Kinsman, William, Southpetherwyn	t.		1732		
Kellond, Edward, Crediton	t.		Kempthorne, Samuel, Penryn	A.	
1709			Kingwell, Richard, Morchard		
Kellowe, Mathew, St. Germans	t.		Bishop	t.	
1710			Kempe, Mary, Milor	A.	
King Mill. Thomas, Crediton	t.		1733		
Kellond, Richard, Lapford	A.		Kiddell, John, Crediton	W.	
Kennon, Degory, St. Evall	A.		Keast, Thomas, Penryn	W.	
1711			Kestell, Edward, Egloschail	A.	
Kestell, Constance, St. Breocke	A.		1736		
1712			Kekewich, Francis, St. Germans	W.	
Kellond, John, ar., Paynsford	t.		1738		
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	t.		Kempthorne, Charles, Falmouth	W.	
King, Anne, Gluvias	A.		1742		
1713			Kempe, Simon, Gerrans	W.	
Keeple, Thomas, Penryn(n)	A.		Kingdon, Thomas, Lancelton	W.	
Kingwell, Samuel, Crediton	t.		1744		
1714			King, Hugh, Falmouth	W.	
Knill, Sibella, Teington Epi.	t.		1745		
Kemp, Joane, Penryn	t.		Knight, John, Chudleigh	W.	
1715			1746		
Knapman, John, Stokegabriel	t.		Kearsley, William, Westeingmouth	W.	
1716			Keeble, Richard, Penryn	A.	
Kneebone, Sara, St. Meryn	t.		1747		
1719			Kemp, Samuel, Westeingmouth	A.	
Knapman, Mary, Bodmyn	t.		Kerswell, William, Sandford	W.	
Kelligrew, David, Paynton	t.		1748		
Kellend, John, Sandford	t.		Kelly, John, Landrake	A.	
1721			1749		
Kneebone, John, Egloshaile	t.		Kempe, John, West Teingmouth	W.	
1722			Knapman, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Kempthorne, Humphry, Falmouth	t.		Kempe, Jane, Mylor	W.	
Keene, Debora, Munkley	t.		Knill, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.	
1723			1751		
Kemp, James, Penryn	A.		King, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
1724			1755		
King, Elizabeth, St. Ives	A.		Kingwell, Francis, Crediton	W.	
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton	A.		Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton	W.	
1725			1757		
Kempe, James, Penryn	A.		Kingdon, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton	t.		Killiove, Elizabeth, South		
Keagle, John, Crediton	a.		Petherwin	A.	
Knill, Richard, Tawstock	t.		1758		
Kirkham, Edward, Paington	t.		Kellway, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Keel, William, Sandford	A.		1760		
Kelly, John, gent., Kelly	t.		Kent, Richard, St. Evall	W.	
1726			Kneebone, William, mar.,		
Kempe, Philip, Falmouth	A.		Falmouth	W.	
Kingwill, Peter, Chudleigh	t.		Key, Robert, St. Breock	W.	

1761			
Knight , Grace, Stokegabriel	W.	1793, continued.	
Kestell , Daniel, St. Breock	W.	Kent , John, St. Eval	W.
1762		1797	
Kempe , Margaret, Gerrans	W.	Key , John, St. Breock	W.
1763		1798	
King , Robert, Paington	W.	King , Wilmot, Southpetherwin	W.
Keast , Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.	1799	
1764		Kidwell , James, Bishops Tawton	W.
King , George, South Petherwin	A.		
1765		1533	
Kittoe , Michael, Bishops Teington	W.	Lane or Lawe , William, —	24 W.
1766		Lentall , John, —	26 W.
Knight , William, Lawhitton	W.	1534	
1767		Lie , Jiles, Crediton	35 W.
Knowling , Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.	1535	
1769		Luxton , William, parson, Broad-	
Kingdon , Rachael, Crediton	W.	woodkelly	37 W.
King , Thomas, Crediton	A., W.	Lympeny , William, vicar,	
1770		Eg Buckland	40 W.
Kent , Henry, Penryn	A.	1536	
1771		Lytell , Robert, Payngton	42 W.
Key , Stephen, St. Breock	W.	1539	
1772		Lowsemore , William, Bishops	
Key , Joseph, St. Breock	W.	Nympton	67 W.
1773		1540	
Kent , John, Padstow	W.	Ley , John, Kirton	75
1775		Lane , Ann, Kirton	79
Kemp , John, Bishops Teington	W.	Lyndon , Richard, The Hill, Kirton	82
1776		Litill , Thomas, Payngton	87
Key , John, St. Breock	W.	1543	
Knight , Henry, Mylor	W.	Low , John, priest, Thelbridge	119
1777		Lakeman , Alexander, Swymbridge	123
Kendall , Roger, St. Breock	W.	1546	
Knowling , Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Lake , Thomas, Crediton	159
1778		Langebridge , Sir John, parson,	
Kittoe , Margery, widow, Bishops		George Nympton	161
Teington	W.	Lee , Margerie, Kirton	161
1779		Lobdyn , William, Kirton	162
Key , Robert, St. Breock	W.	Langdon , Othus, Marldon	173
Kidwill , Lewis, Swymbridge	W.	Lovelake , Edward, Kirton	178
1780		Leghe als. Rudge , John, sen.,	
Key , John, St. Breock	A.	Nymet Epi.	180
1781		1547	
Kingdon , Peter, Crediton	W.	Leworthy , Agnes and Robert,	
1783		Landkey	185
Kidwell , Richard, Bishops Tawton	W.	Luxe , John, Payngdon	193
Kerslake , Hanah, Crediton	A., W.	Lake , Rychard, Credyton	195
1784		Langford , John, sen., Payngton	222
Kerswell , Samuel, Crediton	W.	1548	
Kent , Ralph, St. Merryn	W.	Lytell , Margery, Payngton	228
1786		Langmede , William, —	239
Keet , Robert, St. Germans	W.	Lyne , William, Chudleigh	243
1787		1550	
Knowles , Caleb, Mabe	A., W.	Lyndon , Sybylye, Kirton	264
Knight , Ann, Lawhitton	W.	Leyche , Alice, Teyngmouth	270
1788		1551	
Knight , Grace, Mylor	A., W.	Lulford als. Randell , William,	
1793		Payngton	201
Kelland , Mary, Sandford	W.	Lane , William, Stoke Gabriel	205

1551, continued.			
Lucy, William, Chudley	211		
Leche, William, Kirton	1 W.		
Little, Richard, Paynton	20		
Lenton, John, Landkey	39		
1552			
Legg, John, Paynton	44		
Langiye, Jone, widow, Coliton	111		
Lake, William, Crediton	124		
Lane, William, Stokegabriell	101		
1553			
Lampray, John, Paington	127		
Lye, John, Crediton	151		
Lucas, Joane, widow, Brookehole, South Piderwyn	166		
1554			
Ley, Harry, Tawstock	173		
Lee, William, Crediton	178		
Lyttwyn, John, Branscombe	210		
1555			
Langaller, Roger, Paynton	235		
Lamyshede, Thomas, Paynton	249		
1556			
Lobe, Jone, Ise	269		
Legh, Elys, Crediton	285, 287		
Luxton, Robert, Kirton	302		
Lightefoot, Thomas, Bishops Morchard	305		
1557			
Lamerton, Richard, Chalcombe	315		
Lygh, Elizabeth, Crediton (late wife of Elys Lygh)	357		
Lucroft, Nycholas, Stoke Gabriel	365 Inv.		
1558			
Laneman, Nicholas, curat., Paynton	383		
Loppyer, Jennet, Budocke	418		
1559			
Lamshed, John, Paington	543		
Legge, Egme, Paington	555		
Lane, Nicholas, Stoke Gabriell	557		
Lye, Richard, Kerton	559		
1560			
Langford, John, Paington	585		
Lyndon, Peter, —	590		
Lawilliams, Richard, Paington	593		
Laneman, Nicholas, Peynton	612		
1561			
Leche, John, Peinton	623		
Lugg, William, Lezant	29		
1562			
Laurens, John, clerk, Lanrake	641		
Lee, John, Gunstone, Crediton	36		
Lambe, James, Stoudlye	52		
1563			
Ley, William, Crediton	1		
Loye, Thomazine, —	—		
1564			
Legge, John, Paington	16		
1567			
Leye, John, vicar of Pehembery	156		
1568			
Lannarth, Alexander, Gerrens	187		
1569			
Lakman, Edmond, Ayshford	189		
1570			
Love, Paule, St. Yessy	200		
1571			
Luckcraft, Martyn, Paynton	61, 75		
Littell, William, Penton	56		
Langhaller, William, Paynton	67		
Lashe, John, Paington	74		
Lane, Robert, Sandford	76		
Lyraton, Walter, Crediton	77		
Lane, John, Sandford	216		
1572			
Lake, Nicholas, Crediton	104		
Lovete, Henry, —	112		
Lobdon, Richard, Morchard Epi.	224		
Lawrence, Thomas, Lanliverye	221		
1573			
Liviton, Christian, Crediton	248		
Lovetoppe, Thomas, St. Breage	251		
1574			
Leche, Nicholas, Crediton	123		
Leyghe, Richaude, wid., Morchard Episcopi	138		
Leache, Nicholas, Crediton	435		
1575			
Lee, William, Uton Arandill, Crediton	323		
Legge, Richord, wid., Morchard Episcopi	317		
Latlye, —, Paington	322		
1576			
Lowebone, Thomas, clerk, Stockley English	280 o.		
Lange, John, Dachumb	327 o.		
Leigh, Mary, Brodclist	349 o.		
Lange, John, Dacombe, Coffinswell	351 o.		
Langdon, Thomas, Merledon	356 o.		
Leane, William, Lanrake	366		
Lenton, Alice, Landkey	348 o.		
1577			
Leighe, Robert, Spencecombe, Crediton	380 o.		
1578			
Logate or Legat, John, vicar, Buckland Bruer	293 o.		
Lendon, Rychard, Crediton	398 o.		
Lane, Robert, sen., Sandford	405 o.		
Lake, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	408 o.		
Lange, Elnore, Crediton	439		

1579		1589	
Lane, Thomas, sen., Sandford	426 o.	Lovell, Joane, Sandford	280 o.
Langheller, Alice, Paington	427 o.	Layne <i>als.</i> Trevysam, Jennett, widow, Gluvias	286 o.
Lawe, Beatrix, admix. of John Lawe	430 o.	Lee, Thomas, Spencecombe, Crediton	301 o.
Lee, Margery, Holocombe, Crediton	430 o.	1590	
Lobdon, John, sen., Crediton	430 o.	Lock, Richard, Crediton	316
Langaller, Elene, Stockgabriell	439	Lake, Richard, Crediton	o.
Loe, John, Teington Episcopi	439	Liswell, John, St. Germans	379 o.
1580		1591	
Latelie, John, Paington	8	Lighe, Thomas, Crediton	320 o.
Legge, John, Morchard Episcopi	25	Litwill, Nicholas, Crediton	m.
Lighe, John, Slapton	26	Lamauva, Jane, Roskrowe, Gluvias	333 o.
1581		Landrey, Robert, Eglosshaile	334 o.
Lucas, Thomas, Southpetherwin	33 o.	Lukye, Thomas, Gluvias	336 o.
Lane, John, sen., Stokegabriell	29 o.	Lobb, John, St. Isie	350 o.
Layne <i>or</i> Lene, William, Penryn	35 o.	Lye, Robert, Crediton	358
1582		1592	
Langley, Edward, Chudleigh	48 o.	Lawrey, Julian, St. Germans	385
Lousmore, Robert, Bps. Nimet	50 o.	Lousmore, John, Bps. Nimet	387
1583		Langford, John, Paington	390
Lousmore, John, sen., Bishops Nimet	66 o.	Lovitopp, Thomas, Breocke	392
Langaller, Joane, Paington	73 o.	Luscomb, John, Paington	360
Leyworthy, Salome, Landkie	77 o.	Legg, Richard, Crediton	365
Lesquite, Robert, St. Gerans	78 o.	Leene, John, St. Isey	372
1584		1593	
Latherd, Robert, St. Cleere	85 o.	Lane, Davy, Stokegabriell	408 o.
Lash, John, Blackdowne, Paington	107 o.	Lee, Symon, Crediton	410 o.
Lyttle, Joane, widow, Paington	108 o.	Lane, Roger, Sandford	414 o.
Luce, Isabell, widow, Paington	115 o.	Lane, Joane, Stokegabriell	419 o.
Langslad <i>als.</i> Harnegg, Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.	Langford, Joane, widow, Paington	422 o.
Lure, Jane, widow, St. Just	122 o.	Laye, Wm., Hollacombe, Crediton	423
Lower, William, Minnowe	132 o.	Langford, Joane, Paington	446
Lillycrap, Catherine, Bradford	146 o.	1594	
Lakeman, Antisce, Swimbridge	147 o.	Lampen, John, Linkinhorne	447
Lewes, Edward, Swimbridge	155 o.	Land, Henry, Tiverton	456
Lure, Jane, St. Juste in Roseland	160 o.	Lawrey, Robert, sen., Sheiford	459
1585		Lane, Joane, widow, Sandford	460 o.
Littel, John, Yalbourne, Paington	170 o.	Lacke, Agnes, wid., Whitstone	462
Lambshhead, William, Chudleigh	176 o.	Lyne, Hugh, Wawgan	474
1587		Longe, John, Axminster	486
Ley, Christopher, Bishops Tawton	207 o.	Langdon, Richard, Marelton	516 o.
Leane, Joane, wid., St. Germans	209 o.	1597	
Lugye <i>als.</i> John, William, Gluvias	216 o.	Leworthie, John, Bps. Teignton W.	o.
Lane, George, Stokegabriell	234 o.	Leigh, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.
Ley, John, sen., —	242 o.	1599	
Lightfoot, John, Little Goldwell, Crediton	234 o.	Lake, William, Crediton	W. o.
1588		Layne, John, St. Germans	W. o.
Lugie, Richard, Gluvias	263 o.	Lish, Thomazine, Larrache	W. o.
Langaller, John, Paington	267 o.	Luscombe, John, Chudleigh	W. o.
Lennarth, Edward, St. Colombe	274 o.	1600	
		Lee, John, Crediton	W. o.
		Lilicropp, Richard, Crediton	W. o.
		Livett, Edmund, Crediton	W. o.
		Little, John, Paington	W. o.
		Luggan, Christopher, Padstowe	W. o.
		Lee, Alice, Crediton	W. o.

1601	
Leachland, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W. o.
Lambrick, Henry, Perryn [<i>sic</i>]	W. o.
Loppier, James, Perryn	A., Inv.
1602	
Langworthy, Joane, Paington	W. o.
Lucy, English, Paington	W. o.
1603	
Leene, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W. o.
Lowes, Thomas, St. Evall	W. o.
1604	
Lousemore, Emote, Bps. Nymet	Inv.
Loppier, Ellinor, Penryn	10 W.
1605	
Losemore, Emmote, widow, Bishops Nymet	W.
Laskie, Philip, Mooreton	36
Luke, Henry, Dipford	36
Lanyne, John, Meryne	37
Lux, Thomasine, Chidleigh	51 W.
Lucye, Nicholas, Hennycke	56
Lane <i>als.</i> Tucker, Richard, Otterton	75
Leyman, Humphry, Culmstock	110
Laskey, John, Dunsford	150
Leane, Henry, St. Germans	162 W.
Lovell, John, Southpoole	162
Littlestone, Honore, Tawton Epi.	183
Locke, Catherine, widow, Higher Colscombe, Slapton	186
Leye, John, Combmartin	186
1606	
Lewis, John, Yarnescombe	210
Lane, John, sen., Ashe, Stoke Gabriel	212 W.
Letherene, Robert, sen., Winckley	218
Littlejohn, Symon, Pancrasweeke	218
Lamprey, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	219
Langworthie, Julian, widow, Lisleigh	221
Luke, Thomas, St. Austell	225
Lake, Wm., St. Sidwells, Exeter	240
Lampyn, Robert, St. Budeox	242 W.
Lashbrooke, John, Hatherley	255
Legassack, Henrie, Hollocombe	267
Lukey, Robert, St. Breocke	282 W.
Levermore, John, Combe Rawleigh	300
Lockier, Walter, Colompton	301
Luckraffe, Roger, Malborough	303
Lukey, John, sen., St. Breocke	296 W.
Lake, Thomas, Whitestone	303
Luscombe, Margaret, Kenton	303
Langdon, Oates, Marledon	303 Inv.
Lane, Willmot, widow, Aish, Stokegabriel	305 W.
Lane, Henrie, Morchard Bp.	314 W.
Langford, William, Mabe	316 W.

1607	
Lowe, Bethix, widow, Teington Episcopi	319 W.
1608	
Langley, Richard, Teington Episcopi	338
Loveyes, Richard, esq., Beardon Boyten	341
Lockram, John, Kingsbridge	345
Lidson, Gregory, South Molton	359
Lavers, Richard, St. Germans	380 W.
Lamshead, James, Ilington	384
Luscombe, Steven, Halwill	390
Lake, John, Broadclist	391
Lane, Thomas, sen., Storudge Sandford	419 W.
Langbriche, Broadhembury	425
Lyne, William, Tetcott	426
Longe, Barnabye, Perin	430 Inv.
Lowde, William, Revelstoke	431
Langaller, Margery, widow, Paington	435 W.
Lowe, Thomas, Gwynnopp	437
Leache, Nichole, Morleye	443
Lake, Elizabeth, widow, Brixham	452
1609	
Langdon, Otice, Marledon	439 Inv.
Langdon, Robert and John, St. Martin	440
Langdon, Margerie, Marldon	482 W.
Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	483
Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell	89
1610	
Lowd <i>als.</i> Farr, William, Blackawton	1
Luscombe, John, Ashe, Stoke-fleming	26
Lane, Samuel, Stoke Gabriell	26 W.
Leighe, Roger, Slapton	34
Langstone, Peter, pastor, Buckfastleigh	38
Lobdone, Joane, widow, Morchard Bishop	42 W.
Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.
Lusty, Ibbott, widow, Stokenham	60
Lucas, Richard, Tregalles, South-petherwin	76 W.
Lidestone, Wilмот, Southmilton	78
Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell	90
Lane, John, Modburie	92
1611	
Langdon, Barbara, widow, Marldon	112 W.
Leye, Joane, Crediton	113 W.
Leache, John, Crediton	116 W.
Lane, John, Stokegabriel	120 Inv.

1611, continued.

Lukye, Elizabeth, widow, St. Breocke	127 W.
Lyllercropp, Richaard, wid., Crediton	135 W.
Lambert, John, clerk, North Bove	136
London, Thomas, vicar of Buckland Bruar	137
Leach, Alice, Crediton	140 W.
Luggar, Henry, Lezante	146 Inv.
Longmead, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.
Lillicropp, Sibley, Crediton	148 Inv.
Lillicke, John, St. Germans	148

1612

Lang or Morrish, Gilbert, Crediton	155, 156 W.
Legg, John, Crediton	170 W.

1613

Lock, George, Slapton	184
Lobdon, John, Crediton	193 W.
Lapthorne, Thomas, Chudleigh	193 W.
Langaman, Henerye, Chudleigh	215 W.
Lee, Richard, St. Olives, Exeter	284
Lucas, George, Combe Rawleigh	288
Ley, Henry, Great Torrington	289
Launder, Christofer, Eglosaile	289 Inv.

Leach, Lewes, Crediton	291
Leach, Joane, widow, Crediton	Inv.

1614

Leye, George, Milor	221 W.
Lukeys, Robert, St. Erney	228 Inv.
Litell, Thomas, Paington	229 W.
Limbrey <i>als.</i> Huchton, Avice, Landkey	232
Lidcott, Christopher, Lezant	234 W.
Lane, Thomas, Sandford	295 W.

1615

Lewes, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	225 W.
Lymbear, John, Shillingford	308 W.
Langmead, Christofer, Stoke- gabriel	316 W.
Lucas, Thomas, South Petherwyn	321 W.

Lambe, Nicholas, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Looman, John, Stokegabriel	329 Inv.

1616

Lee, Robert, West Neopardye, Crediton	253
Langley, Richard, Bishops Teignton	329 Inv.
Leverson, Hugh, St. Evall	340 W.
Lake, Joane, widow, Bradlie, Crediton	340
Lewes, John, Swimbridge	364
Lamanwath, John, Budock	411

1616, continued.

Lux, John, —	412
Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge	430
Ludbrooke <i>als.</i> Dunridge, William, Meary	444
Lovell, Alexander, Landelpe	444

1617

Leach, John, Crediton	374
Lucas, John, Crediton	379
Lee, John, Pynhoo	380
Lee, Robert, Crediton	W.
Langbridge, Humphrye, —	382
Lawdey, William, Kennerleigh	382 W.
Lewes, Hugh, Sombridge	388 W.
London, John, clerk, Landcrasse	417
Leach, John, Crediton	446 W.
Lewes, John, Swimbridge	W.
Lucas, John, Crediton	446 W.
Lambricke or Lambucke, Peeter, Peryn	448 Inv.

1618

Lilecrapp, John, Crediton	447-9 Inv.
Langley, John, Chudleigh	447-9 Inv.
Lucas, William, Southpetherwin	461 W.

Lyle, John, sen., Teignton Epi.	450, 23 W.
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans	15 W.

1619

Lee, Richard, Crediton	26 W.
Lugge, Alice, Sidbury	31
Lee, Cicely, widow, Crediton	34 W.
Luckis, Richard, East Budleigh	60
Luxton, Thomas, sen., Winckleigh	65
Leane, Joane, St. Allyn	85
Lee <i>als.</i> Hodge, Cicely, Crediton	117 Inv.

Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh	117
Lake, Alice, St. Sidwells, Exeter	118
Lidstone, Thomas, Stokefleming	118
Lee, Robert, Crediton	118 Inv.
London, English, Crediton	118 Inv.
Leane, Joane, St. Allyn	120
Lawdrie, Jane, —	o.
Leach, Leonard, Crediton	99 W.
Langaller, John, sen., Paington	100 W.
Lippincott, Thomas, —	100

1620

Leachland, Bryant, Bps. Tawton	147, 151
Leigh, Richard, esq., Ashwater	147, 160
Lavers, Philip, East Alwington	174
Lobdon, Mathewe, Sandford	176 W.

1621

Lethybridge, Robert, Nymetracey	191
Loosemore, Henry, Bishops Nyampton	201 W.
Langford, George, Westteing- mouth	197

1621, continued.		
Leatham, John, Gluvias	198	
Leach, John, clerk, Budock	318	Inv.
1622		
Lake, John, Poltymore	228	
Lobb, William, St. Nyott	252	
London, Gervice, Crediton	245	W.
Luckham, Ellinor, widow, Thurleston	248	
Lutterell, Andrew, Luffincott	303	
Lane, John, Clawton	305	
Lasthorne, Robert, Lanrake	342	Inv.
1623		
London, Margaret, Crediton	333	W.
Lee, Christofer, Crediton	334	W.
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans	340	
Lake, John, Crediton	343	
Legge, Symon, Sandford	354	W.
Lock, John, Barnstaple	391	W.
Lander, John, Egloshaile		Inv.
Lane, Symon, Crediton,	490	W.
Lee, Joane, widow, Crediton	494	W.
Lewes, Thomas, St. Evall	496	
Langaller, William, Paington	499	W.
1624		
Leavett, Lawrence, Newton St. Cyres	501	
Langaller, Christofer, Chudleigh	506	W.
Lightfoot, Julian, West Teignmouth	536	W.
Lightfoot, Stephen, West Teignmouth	542	W.
Lavercombe, William, Landkey	543	W.
Lewes, John, Shobrooke	560	
1625		
Lamerton, Degory, Marhamchurch	422	
Lafalson, Bennett, Luxulian	432	
Luke <i>als.</i> Jeffry, William, Geran	435	
Lee, Mary, widow, Crediton	452	W.
Lange, James, Payngton	473	W.
Loveland, George, Yearnscombe	569	
Lucey, Henry, Chudleigh	605	W.
Lower, Walter, Lezant		W.
Luke, Martyn, Gerrans		Inv.
1626		
London, James, Crediton		W.
Luscombe, George, Marledon		W.
Leane, John, St. Germans		Inv.
Lavers, Steephon, St. Germans		Inv.
Langaller, William, Paington		Inv.
London, Gilbert, Crediton		Inv.
Langdon, John, Bps. Teington		Inv.
Langley, Michael, Bps. Teington		W.
1627		
Layne, Peter, St. Issey		Inv. and Renunciation
1629		
Lewis, William, Sumbridge		Inv.
Lucas, William, South Petherwyn		W.
1631		
Lake, Henry, Crediton		Inv.
Labdon, Alice, widow, Crediton		Inv.
Leigh, Robert, Crediton		Inv.
1632		
Lymbry, William, Landkey		W.
Langbridge, William and Agnes, Crediton		Inv.
1633		
Lee, John, Crediton		A.
Low, Thomas, Bishops Teignton		A.
Lenne, Richard, South Petherwyn		W.
Lyde, Walter, Stokegabriell		W.
1634		
Lake, Richard, Stokenham		Inv.
1635		
Langley, Margaret, Bishops Teington		W.
1636		
Lugger, Henry, Lezant		Acc.
Lange, Robert, Paington		A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan		W.
Lane, Robert, jun., Sandford		W.
Langdon, Thomas, Marledon		W.
Lawrence, John, Stokegabriel		A.
Lowe, Thomas, Teignton Epi.		Acc.
1637		
Lane, Anthony, Stokegabriell		A.
Langford, Roger, Westtingmouth		A.
Levett, Walter, Crediton		W.
Lane, John, Crediton		W.
Lugar, William, Penryn		A.
Little, Joane, Paington		W. m.
Lavers, John, Dipford		
		Tithe assessment
1638		
Luckraft, Richard, Paington		W.
Lee, Nathaniel, Crediton		W.
Leworthy, Joan, Landkey		A.
1639		
Lane, Alice, Stokegabriell		W.
Leach, John, Crediton		Bond
Legge, Joanna, Sandford		W.
Langley, Christofer, Chudleigh		Inv.
1640		
Lyssett, Richard, Bps. Tawton		W.
Lobdon, William, Crediton		A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan		W.
Lawrence, Thomas, —		Inv.
1641		
Lawrence, Thomas, Penryn		W.
Little, Joane, Paington		W.
1642		
London, Henry, Crediton		W.
Lee, Robert, Crediton		A.
Loveband, Priscilla, Swymbridge		W.
1643		
Lane, John, Sandford		A.
1644		
Lucas, Alice, Southpetherwyn		W.

1644, continued.		1661, continued.	
Leworthy, Christofer, Landkey	W.	Leaman, Richard, Moreton	W. m.
Lanyon, John, St. Meryn	W.	Hampstead	
Lenne, Grace, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Luscombe, Joane, Paignton	W.	1662	
Leversage, William, Penryn	A.	Luggar, Joane, Lezant	W.
Leach, John, Crediton	A.	Lyncoombe, Bartholomew, Nymit	W.
		Episcopi	W.
1645		Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel	W.
Luxmore, Mathewe, Gerans	A. m.	Lavers, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
1646		Lawrence, James, Penryn	A.
Lash, William, Paignton	W.	Leightfoote, John, Westingmouth	W.
Langler, William, Paignton	Inv.	Lobb, John, St. Breocke	W.
Libbett, William, Crediton	W.		
Lina, Hole, —	—	1663	
Lissett, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.	Lake, Jeremiah, sen., Crediton	W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	Acc.	Lobb, William, St. Issye	A.
Leach, Symon, Crediton	A.	Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Lee, Joane, Crediton	A.	Loggett, Catherine, Morchard Epi.	A.
Lethbridge, Anthony, Merton	Acc.	Lymbery, Thomas, Paynton	W.
		Lane, Mary, Stokegabriel	A.
1647			
Lendon, Margaret, Crediton	A.	1664	
Letheren, John, Winkleigh	Acc.	Lyde, John, St. Germans	W.
Lane, Joane, Crediton	W.	Lewry, Abel, Crediton	A.
Longbrooke, John, St. Germans	A.	Levitop, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Langaller, Peter, Paignton	W.	Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.	W.
1648			
Lane, Symon, Crediton	A.	1665	
Lawrence <i>als.</i> Peter, John, Budock	A.	Lane, William, Stokegabriel	W.
Ley, Margaret, Mylor	W.	Leworthy, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Litson, Gabriel, Combmartin	Acc.	Lane, Symon, Crediton	A.
Lenne, Sara, Southpetherwyn	W.	Leach, John, Crediton	A., W.
Lock, Nicholas, Hatherleigh	W.	Lee, William, sen., Barnstaple	A.
		Lee, John, Crediton	Acc.
1649		Lobb, William, St. Issy	Acc.
Lane, Catherine, Crediton	Acc.	Laurence, James, Penryn	Acc.
Lange, Humfry, St. Mabyn	Inv.		
1650		1666	
Leach, John, Crediton	Acc.	Lee, Simon, Crediton	W.
Lance, William, Paignton	A.	Lillecrapp, Willmott, Crediton	W.
Littleton, Grace, Lanhidock	Inv.	Leverson, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Luskey, Joan, Anthony	W.	Lanhathern, John, sen., Penryn	A.
Launder, Edward, Padstow	W. m.	Lidford, John, Crediton	A.
1652			
Lange, William, vicar of Bradworthy	Inv.	1667	
		Lane, William, Paynton	A.
1656		Labdon, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.
Leach, Edward, Alplington	W.	Leddon <i>als.</i> Francis, Elizabeth,	W.
1657		Crediton	W.
Leigh, William, Heavitree	W.	Luke, Edward, Anthony	W.
1660		Lane, Marie, Paynton	W.
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.		
Leigh, Anne, Swymbridge	W.	1668	
Lavercombe, William, Lankey	W.	Langdon, David, Landkey	A.
Leworthy, John, Lankey	W.	Lane, Richard, sen., Sandford	A.
1661		Lash, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Lethybie, John, Trewen	W.	Littlejohn, Mathew, Lawhitton	W.
Leach, Robert, Crediton	A.	Lewger, Grace, Penryn	W.
Luggar, William, Lezant	W.	Long, Thomas, Pendenis	A.
Libbett, Margaret, Crediton	W.	Lewger, William, Gluvias	W.
Lee, Agnes, Crediton	W.		
Lane, Edmund, Padstow	W.	1669	
		Lane, Robert, Paynton	A., W.
		Labdon, Thomas, Sandford	W.
		Lane, John, Paynton	W.
		Leverson, Alexander, St. Meryn	W.
		Ley, Degory, St. Germans	W.

1669, continued.		
Lee, Rose, Crediton	A.	
Limberry, Alice, Paynton	W.	
Lash, Thomas, Paynton	A., W.	
Lawrence, Joan, Lezant	W.	
Lake, Philipp, Landkey	A.	
Lane, David, Stokegabriell	W.	
1670		
Lewes, Nicholas, Paynton	W.	
Little, Thomas, Paynton	A., W.	
Levett, Edmund, sen., Crediton	W.	
Lee, Robert, Crediton	A.d.b.n.	
Langley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	
Land, Richard, Paynton	W.	
Lane, Otho, Stokegabriell	A.	
Lauder, Walter, Egloshaile	W.	
1671		
Lenn, John, Padstow	A.	
Lowe, Joan, widow, Teington Epi.	W.	
Lethiby, Maud, widow, Trewen	W.	
Levett, George, Crediton	A.	
Leay, Joan, Tawton Episcopi	A., W.	
Levett <i>als.</i> Jeanes, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Lane, Henry, Crediton	W.	
Leversage, William, Penryn	A.	
Lane, John, Sandford	W.	
1672		
Lobb, John, St. Breocke	W.	
Lukey, Nicholas, Egloshaile	A.	
Lang, Edward, Stokegabriell	A.	
Ley, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Little, Joan, Paynton	A.	
Lightfoote, Stephen, West Teignmouth	W.	
1673		
Luckis, William, Tiverton	A., W.	
Lugger, Sampson, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	W.	
Luxen, Andrew, Crediton	W.	
1674		
Locke, Mary, Thorverton	W.	
Langver, George, Paynton	A.	
Lavers, Paul, St. Germans	W.	
Labdon, Francis, Sandford	W.	
1675		
Lane, William, Sandford	W.	
Lee, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
Laurie, James, Swymbridge	W.	
1676		
Long, Margerie, Stokegabriell	A.	
Lane, John, Sandford	A., W.	
Lethiby, Jane, St. Issy	A.	
1677		
Lee, Julian, Crediton	W.	
Lane, Margaret, Stokegabriell	A., W.	
Lee, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A., W.	
Lane, John, Sandford	W.	
Lawrence, Edward, Penryn	A.	
Lose, John, Lezant	W.	
1678		
Levitopp, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.	
Luscombe, Dulcible, Marledon	A.	
Lake, James, canon, Eccle. Exon.	W.	
Lukey, Margaret, Egloshaile	A.	
1679		
Langley, Humfry, West Tingmouth	W.	
Lane, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
Lee, John, sen., Sandford	W.	
1680		
Langston, John, St. Germans	A.	
Langston, John, St. Germans	C.	
Leane, William, Budocke	A.	
Little, Henry, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Little, Judith, Paynton	A.	
Langler, John, Paynton	A.	
Lewes, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Lenhathren, John, Penryn	t.	
1681		
Lane, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
Lane, Nicholas, Sandford	t.	
Littleton, John, Mylor	A.	
Luke, Grace, Gerrans	t.	
Lose, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.	
Loosemore, Henry, Nympton Epi.	t.	
Ley, Mary, St. Germans	t.	
1682		
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.	
Lee, John, Sandford	A.	
Lendon, John, Crediton	A.	
Locke, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Leaworthy, Cicily, Landkey	t.	
Lewes, Grace, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
1683		
Leare, Thomas, Marledon	t.	
Lane, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Ley, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Lugy, John, Gluvias	t.	
Lendon, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Lane, Mary, Paynton	t.	
Lucas, George, Budocke	A.	
Labdon, Anthony, Sandford	t.	
Lyde, Edward, Stokegabriel	t.	
1684		
Leaworthy, John, Swymbridge	t.	
Leaworthy, John, Landkey	A.	
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.	
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.	
Lee, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.	
Lenhatherne, John, Penryn	A.	
Labdon, John, Crediton	t.	
Lake, Margaret, Nymett Epi.	t.	
Labdon, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Leane, William, Budocke	C.	
1685		
Lendon, John, Crediton	A.	
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Locke, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	A.	
Luckeis, John, Dartmouth	A.	
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel	t.	

1685, <i>continued.</i>		
Leaworthy, John, Landkey	C.	
Loosemore, Hugh, Nymett Epi.	A.	
Larramer, Edward, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Leaworthy, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	
1686		
Lee, Robert, Kennerleigh	t.	
Lavis, Agnis, Chudleigh	t.	
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Lane, Frances, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Langman, James, Lezant	t.	
Lucas, Anthony, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Ley, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Luxton, Samuel, Sandford	A.	
Lewis, Robert, Swymbridge	t.	
Lane, Priscilla, Stokegabriel	A.	
1687		
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.	
Lethbridge, Agnes, St. Ivall	t.	
Langley, Peter, Chudleigh	t.	
1688		
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans	t.	
Langman, Richard, Lezant	t.	
Lutton, Edward, Sandford	t.	
Leichenton, Joane, Morchard Epi.	t.	
1689		
Lippincott, Francis, Kenne	A.	
Laurence, Richard, Penryn	A.	
Ley, John, Mylor	t.	
Littleton, Andrew, Mylor	A.	
1690		
Leigh, John, Swymbridge	A.	
Lane, Symon, Sandford	A.	
Lake, Clement, Crediton	t.	
1691		
Lithey, Henry, St. Issy	A.	
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Langler, Peter, Paynton	t.	
Lyde, Rebecca, Stoke Gabriel	t.	
Little, John, Lezant	A.	
Levytop, William, St. Breocke	t.	
Levytop, Henry, St. Breocke	t.	
Labdon, James, Crediton	A.	
Lynam, Mathew, Eglosaile	t.	
Legoe, John, clerk, Crantocke	t.	
1692		
Labdon, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Lang, John, Stokegabriel	A.	
Lane, Roger, Sandford	A.	
Lee, Nicholas, Kennerleigh	t.	
Ledbetter, George, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Lenhathren, Margery, Penryn	A.	
Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.	
Lumley, Samuel, Penryn	t.	
1693		
Ley, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Lane, Philipp, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Langley, Robert, West tingmouth	A.	
Lukes, Pascho, St. Breocke	t.	
Lobb, George, Eglosaile	A.	
1694		
Lyell, Richard, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Lillecrapp, Peter, Falmouth	A.	
Lucas, Richard, Penryn	t.	
Littcott, Henry, Lezant	A.	
Ley, Henry, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Luscombe, Joane, Paynton	t.	
Leverton, Martyn, St. Meryn	A.	
Lowes, Joyce, St. Breocke	A.	
1695		
Laurence, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	
Lewes, Anne, Swymbridge	t.	
Langler, Peter, Paynton	A.	
Lee, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Lightfoote, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	
Lukes, Thomas, West tingmouth	t.	
1696		
Lethathren, John, Falmouth	A.	
Lane, Margery, Crediton	t.	
Langley, John, Chudleigh	t.	
1697		
Ley, Edward, Swymbridge	A.	
Lannard <i>als.</i> Vincent, —, Gerrans	t.	
1698		
Loosemore, George, Nymett Epi.	A.	
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans	A.	
Lee, Anne, Sandford	t.	
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.	
Langley, John, Chudleigh	t.	
Lee, James, Crediton	t.	
1699		
Lawe, John, Barnstaple	A.	
Ludgy, Elioner, Gluvias	A.	
Lane, Hellen, Stokegabriel	t.	
Lethiby, George, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Leach, Edward, Crediton	t.	
Littleton, Edward, Mylor	t.	
Launder, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	
1700		
Leigh, William, sen., Swymbridge	t.	
Leigh, William, jun., Swymbridge	A.	
Leigh, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	
Labdon, John, Sandford	A.	
Leigh, William, Swymbridge	A.	
Lobb, George, St. Breock	t.	
Luscombe, Samuel, Marledon	t.	
Leare, Richard, Paynton	t.	
1701		
Labdon, Jane, Sandford	t.	
Lake, William, Crediton	A.	
Labdon, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Lewes, Hugh, Landkey	t.	
Lory, Daniel, Lezant	t.	
1702		
Ludkey, Winifred, Gluvias	t.	
Lee, Margery, Falmouth	A.	
Lavercombe, Thomas, Landkey	t.	
Lugger, James, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Langley, Alice, Westtingmouth	A.	
Luscombe, Jacob, Paynton	A.	

<i>1702, continued.</i>		
Lash, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	
Luscombe, George, Paynton	A.	
Limberry, Robert, Paynton	A.	
<i>1703</i>		
Ludgey, Jenefaire, Gluvias	t.	
Lymberry, William, Paynton	A.	
Ley, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Little, John, Paynton	t.	
Lane, William, Paynton	A.	
Lee, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	
Luckis, Mary, Westtingmouth	A.	
Lovell, Abigall, Exon.	t.r.	
Lyde, Petar, Stokegabriel	t.	
Lavers, John, St. Germans	A.	
<i>1704</i>		
Lawe, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.	
Larymer, Joane, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Lewes, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan	A.	
<i>1705</i>		
Lambe, George, St. Germans	A.	
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.	
Lane, John, Morchar Episcopi	A.	
Lug, Thomas, Chudley	A.	
Lug, John, Chudley	A.	
Lee, William, Crediton	A.	
Lytell, Samuel, St. Erney	A.	
<i>1706</i>		
Lang, Mathewe, Landkey	A.	
Luke, Richard, St. Germans	A.	
Ludgey, Richard, Gluvias	A.	
Lee, William, Falmouth	t.	
Lane, Simon, Sandford	t.	
Lane, Nathaniel, Sandford	t.	
<i>1707</i>		
Lethbridge, John, Hatherley	t.r.	
Lanyon, John, Mylor	t.	
Levett, Samuel, Crediton	t.	
Lee, John, Crediton	A.	
Lake, Grace, Crediton	t.	
Lawdey, Richard, Sandford	t.	
Lewes, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
<i>1708</i>		
Little-John, Jacob, Lezant	t.	
Lifford, John, Falmouth	A.	
Lee, Sara, Crediton	A.	
Loosemore, Henry, Nymett Epi.	A.	
<i>1709</i>		
Lidgey, Margaret, Falmouth	t.	
Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey	t.	
Longbrooke, Richard, St. Germans	t.	
Locke, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Lovell, William, Sandford	t.	
Littell, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Lyance, Rebecca, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Little-John, Charles, Lezant	A.	
Laurence, Thomas, Evall	t.	
<i>1710</i>		
Locke, George, Swymbridge	t.	
<i>1710, continued.</i>		
Ley, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Light, Henry, Paynton	A.	
Langmead, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Lake, William, Crediton	t.	
Larke, William, St. Germans	A.	
<i>1711</i>		
Lucas, Degory, Southpetherwin	t.	
Larke, Anne, St. Germans	A.	
Lye, Thomas, clerk, Broadhempston	t.	
Lampen, Thomas, Crediton	A.	
<i>1712</i>		
Langford, Samuel, Leskeard	A.	
Lang, Mathew, Landkey	A.	
Leeke, Robert, Falmouth	t.	
Lane, Joseph, Falmouth	A.	
Large, John, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1713</i>		
Lee, John, Crediton	A.	
Lucas, Antipas, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Lee, Jane, Falmouth	t.	
Leane, John, St. Germans	t.	
<i>1714</i>		
Lyle, James, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Langworthy, John, Crediton	A.	
Luce, John, clerk, Egloskerry	A.	
<i>1715</i>		
Lyddon, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Ley, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi	t.	
<i>1716</i>		
Letcott, William, Lezant	t.	
Lake, James, Westtingmouth	t.	
Lane, John, Crediton	t.	
Lane <i>als.</i> Duling, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Lake, John, Sandford	A.	
Lugge, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Lillecrapp, Edmond, Falmouth	t.	
Lee, Joane, Crediton	t.	
<i>1717</i>		
Lane, Charity, Sandford	t.	
Lobb, Richard, Padstowe	t.	
London, David, Crediton	t.	
Luscombe, John, clerk, Belston	A.	
<i>1718</i>		
Legassiche, John, clerk, Hempston		
parva	t.r.	
Lillicrap, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Lyons, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Leach, Simon, Marham Church	t.	
Lucas, John, Lezant	t.	
Lovell, Elioner, Falmouth	A.	
Libby, Nicholas, St. Evall	t.	
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan	t.	
Lavercombe, William, King's		
Nympton	t.	
Lovell, Anne, Sandford	A.	
<i>1719</i>		
Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey	t.	
Ley, George, Mylor	t.	
Lopier, Christofer, Landkey	t.	

1720		1731	
Lane, John, Sandford	t.	Leach, Edward, Crediton	t.
Lake, William, Crediton	Ac.t.	Lawrey, John, Penryn	t.
Lippingcott, John, Crediton	A.	Luskcombe, Christopher, Paington	A.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke	t.	Langford, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Langley, Thomas, Chudley	t.	Lucas, Joan, South Petherwin	t.
1721		Lavers, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Lendon, Richard, Crediton	t.	Langford, William, clerk, Axminster	t.
Luscombe, William, Paynton	t.	1732	
Laurence, Thomas, St. Evall	t.	Leverton, Henry, St. Ervan	t.
Lavers, Agnes, St. Germans	A.	Langler, Mary, Paington	t.
Lugger, William, St. Malyn	t.	Leane, John, St. Germans	Ac.t.
Lanyon, John, Mylor	t.	Lugger, John, South Petherwin	t.
Lane, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.	Lightfoot, Henry, Crediton	t.
1722		Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1733	
Lobb, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.	Lyde, Edward, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Lee, Francis, Crediton	t.	Luce, Gilbert, Lawhitton	W.
1723		Luke, William, Penryn	W.
Luscombe, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	Lee, John, Padstow	A.
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.	1734	
Lobb, William, St. Breocke	A.	Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Ley, William, Swymbridge	A.	Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp.	W.
Ley, James, Swymbridge	A.	1735	
1724		Lane, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Ludgie, Richard, Gluvias	t.	Lowe, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
1725		Leworthy, Alice, Landkey	A.
Lock, Constantine, Penryn	t.	Ley, James, Swymbridge	A.
Lavers, Alice, St. Germans	t.	1736	
Langdon, Mary, Marldon	t.	Lobb, Nicholas, St. Breock	W.
Lee, Annanias, Crediton	A.	Little, Susanna, Bishops Teington	A.
1726		1737	
Lobb, Thomas, St. Breock	t.	Laphorn, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
Luscombe, Samuel, Falmouth	A.	Leach, Simon, St. Eval	W.
Lillicrap, Thomas, Milor	A.	Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.
Lee, Anne, Falmouth	t.	Lane, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Lashbrooke, Jane, Exon	A.	Loosemore, Mary, Nympton Bp.	W.
1727		1738	
Lannard, Grace, Gerrans	A.	Lee, Arthur, Padstowe	W.
1728		Law, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lee, Francis, Crediton	t.	Landeryon, Patience, Milor	W.
Lane, Joane, Sandford	t.	Ley, Charles, Penryn	A.
Ley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Litton, Christopher, Topsham	A.
Lobb, Nathan, Eglosail	t.	Lucas, John, Lezant	A.
Lane, Simon, Sandford	A.	1739	
Leaworthy, Christopher, Swimbridge	t.	Ley, Edmond, Swimbridge	W.
Lawrey, William, St. Meryn	t.	Lewes, William, Landkey	W.
Lowe, Susanna, Teington Episcopi	t.	Luscombe, Samuel, Marldon	W.
Lucas, Philippa, Lezant	t.	Lethbridge, Robert, Crediton	W.
1729		Leworthy, Christopher, Landkey	A.
Lewis, Joan, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1740	
Lendon, Joan, Crediton	A.	Leverton, Frances, St. Meryn	W.
Laddy, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Lightfoot, Thomas, West Teing-	
Littlejohn, James, Lezant	t.	mouth	W.
1730		Ley, Samuel, Sebbeare	W.
Laskey, Susan, Crediton	t.	1741	
Lee, Christopher, Falmouth	A.	Lane, John, Sandford	W.
Langler, Catherine, Paington	t.	Lancaster, David, Penryn	W.
Langworthy, Jacob, Crediton	t.	Lauder, John, St. Eval	A.
		Lane, John, Falmouth	A.

1741, continued.		1749, continued.	
Lake, James, West Teignmouth	A.	Livingstone, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.
Lawrence, Charles, Crediton	W.	Lanxon, William, Falmouth	A.
Lavers, John, St. Germans	A.	Lyde, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.
1742		1750	
Lane, John, St. Germans	W.	Lavis, George, Penryn	W.
Lee, Thomas, Eglosail	W.	Lanxon, William, Falmouth	A.
Lesson, James, Falmouth	A.	Lyde, William, St. Germans	W.
Lane, John, Falmouth	W.	Lugger, Sampson, South Petherwin	W.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bps.	A.	Lane, Robert, Crediton	W.
Littlejohn, Matthew, Lezant	A.	Lyde, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Lobb, John, Eglosail	W.	Luxmoore, William, Crediton	W.
Littleton, William, Eglosail	W.	1751	
Lander, Frances, St. Eval	W.	Leverton, James, St. Eval	A.
1743		Luly, Francis, Paington	W.
Lane, John, St. Germans	A.	Lendon, Richard, Crediton	A.
Lapthorne of Chudleigh [<i>sic</i>]	W.	Lightfoot, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Ley, Johan <i>otherwise</i> Joan, Tawstock	A.	Leverton, James, Gluvias	W.
Lobb, Mary, Eglosail	A.	1752	
Lewis, Robert, Tawton Bishop	A.	Lobb, Henry, Padstow	W.
Lobb, William, Eglosail	W.	Lobb, William, St. Germans	A.
1744		Leigh, Edward, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Lord, Robert, Falmouth	W.	Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton	W.
Lyle, James, Plimouth	A.	Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp.	A., W.
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans	W.	1753	
Lewes, Richard, Landkey	W.	Lanyon, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Llewelin, Leach Francis, Trethewell	W.	Langley, Humphry, Teington Bp.	W.
Lyde, William, St. Germans	W.	1754	
Lawrance, Jane, Mylor	W.	Leaine, Richard, Milor	A.
Lewis, Alexander, Tawton Bishop	W.	Lovey, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Leworthy, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	Lane, Simon, Morchard Bishop	A.
1745		1755	
Ley, Benjamin, St. Germans	A.	Lee, Richard, Crediton	W.
Loyd, Samuel, St. Germans	W.	Ley, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.
Large, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A., W.	Labdon, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Lampaine, John, Crediton	W.	1756	
Lane, Simson, Sandford	A., W.	Laroach, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
1746		Lessen, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Lugg, William, Falmouth	A.	Lock, Grace, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lavers, Simon, St. Germans	A.	Leverton, James, St. Eval	W.
Lawrence, John, St. Germans	W.	1757	
Ley, Charles, Falmouth	A.	Lewes, Susanna, Swimbridge	W.
1747		Leverton, James, St. Eval	W.
Lethbridge, Sarah, Crediton	A.	Lobb, Joan, Padstowe	W.
Laroche, Louis, Falmouth	W.	Libby, William, St. Eval	W.
Luke, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	1758	
Lovell, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Ley, Mary, Falmouth	W.
Lamacraft, James, Paignton	W.	Laurence, Edward, Mylor	W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	1759	
Libby, John, Falmouth	W.	Little, Agnes, St. Germans	W.
Leverton, Richard, Gluvias	A.	1760	
Lake, James, Westeignmouth	W.	Law, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.
1748		Ley, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lanyon, Charles, Falmouth	A.	Ley, Frances, Falmouth	W.
Langaller, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	1761	
1749		Lake, Samuel, mariner, Crediton	W.
Lee, Hugh, Pilton	W.	Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor	A.	Lapthorne, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
		Littlejohn, John, Lezant	W.
		Loosmore, Roger, Morchard Bp.	W.

1761, continued.		
Laddy, John, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	
Laddy, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Lane, Philip, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Lanyon, Rebecca, Landrake	A.	
1762		
Lee, John, Crediton	W., C.	
Lawrey, Edward, Budock	A.	
Lean, George, Eglosaile	W.	
Lean, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Leigh, William, Lawhitton	A., W.	
Leane, Nathaniel, St. Germans	A., W.	
1763		
Luxton, John, Crediton	W.	
Leworthy, Ambrose, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	
Luxton, Moses, Lezant	W.	
Lobb, Jane, St. Breock	A.	
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	A., W.	
1764		
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.	
Lendon, Abigail, Crediton	W.	
Lawrence, John, Falmouth	A.	
Lavercombe, Richard, Stoke Damerel	W.	
1765		
Lapthorne, Henry, Chudleigh	W.	
Lewes, Wilmot, Swymbridge	A.	
Lewis, William, Landkey	W.	
Leworthy, John, Landkey	W.	
Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth	A.	
1766		
Lawrence, Richard, Penryn	A., W.	
Lamacraft, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.	
Lendon, Ann, Crediton	A., W.	
Leverton, Jane, St. Eval	W.	
Luxton, Robert, North Tawton	W.	
1767		
Lobb, William, St. Breock	A.	
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor	W.	
1768		
Lock, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1769		
Langman, William, Lawhitton	W.	
Leaine, Rebecca, widow, Mylor	W.	
1771		
Luxton, Catherine, wid., Crediton	A.	
Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
1772		
Langdon, William Bushell, Paington	W.	
Lyall, Robert, Eglosaile	W.	
Lugg, Josias, Gluvias	W.	
1773		
Limbery, John, Paington	W.	
1775		
Lancey, Samuel, Symbridge	W.	
1776		
Lanney, Peter, Budock	A., W.	
Lanyon, Robert, Penryn	W.	
Littlejohn, William, St. Germans	W.	
1777		
Lewis, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Luscombe, Phillip, Chudleigh	A.	
Ley, John, Mylor	W.	
Littleton, Mary, St. Germans	W.	
Lee, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
Ley, George, Penryn	A.	
Leach, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1779		
Lewis, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Lane, John, Sandford	W.	
1780		
Levett, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Louten, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.	
1781		
Lobb, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.	
1782		
Lilly, John, Falmouth	W.	
1783		
Loosemore, John, Bps. Nympton	W.	
Leach, Benjamin, Crediton	W.	
1784		
Lash, Henry, Paington	W.	
Lancaster, James, Lancaster	W.	
1785		
Lasky, Malachi, Gerrans	W.	
Lane, Ann, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Leverton, Joan, St. Ervan	W.	
1786		
Labdon, Dorothy, Crediton	W.	
1787		
Lawry, William, Penryn	W.	
Leaine, Rebecca, Flushing in Mylor	W.	
1788		
Lee, Ann, Crediton	W.	
1789		
Lee, Mary, Crediton	W.	
1790		
Lovering, John, Padstow	W.	
Levett, Sibella, Crediton	W.	
1791		
Lewarne, Francis, Lawhitton	W.	
Levy, Barrett, Falmouth	A.	
Lock, Jonathan, Bishops Nympton	A.	
1792		
Lobb, John, Padstow	W.	
Langman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	W.	
Lewis, Grace, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Levy, Barnet, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.	
1793		
Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Lobb, Jeremiah, St. Germans	A., W.	
Lewis, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.	

1794		
Lobb, Ann, Padstow	W.	
Lobb, Richard, Padstow	A.	
Lane, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Langley, Samuel, West Teignmouth	A.	
Lescombe, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Luscombe, James, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
1795		
Lapthorne, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Laurence, Richard, Milor	W., C.	
Lander, Job, St. Germans	W.	
1796		
Little, Jane, Morvil (Crediton)	W.	
Lane, Abraham, Sandford	A.	
Littlejohn, Charles, Lezant	W.	
1797		
Lamacraft, Richard, East Teignmouth	W.	
Lugg, Jenefer, Penryn	W.	
1798		
Leach, John, Crediton	W.	
Luckin, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	
Labbett, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1799		
Lang, Mary, St. Erney	W.	
1532		
Muyle, Richard, St. Germyns	I	
1535		
Morton, Nicholas, Slapton	40	
1538		
Mayer, William, Morchard Bishop	50	
1539		
Martyn, Edward, Bishops Teynton	71	
Mayer, John, Morchard Bishop	72	
Millar, John, Crediton	83	
Milborne, William, Marildon	99	
1542		
Martyn, Elenor, Swymbridge	104	
Martyn, Richard, Kirton	111	
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	112	
1543		
Manyng, William, Bps. Nympton	114	
Martyn, Thomas, Kirton	128	
1544		
Madridge, Peter, Kyrton	137	
Meare, John, Morchard Bishop	144	
1546		
Myles, William, curate, Crediton	163	
Mugge, Walter, rector of Shubroke	166	
Marshall, John, rector of East Buckland	172	
Moxaye, John, Sampford, Kirton	178	
1547		
Maier, John, Kyrton	199	
1548		
Mychell, John, Donsydyocke	228	
1548, continued.		
More, Thomas, —	241	
More, John, Swymbridge	241	
Maire, John, Morchard Bishop	242	
Moysye, John, Kirton	244	
Mander, John, Kirton	251	
1549		
Morcombe, Robert, rector of Littleham	255	
1551		
Moxhaye, Richard, sen., Kyrton	202	
Maier, Richard, Combartyn	207	
Mannyng, Jamys, Bishops Nymet	211	
Mulys, George, Bishops Tawton	212	
Mannyng, Richard, Chudleigh	214	
1552		
Molle, Thomas, Stokerivers	50	
More, John, vicar of Christow	86	
Marsh, Oliver, Bushops Tawton	94	
1553		
Mydelton, Richard, Kirton	157	
Moxaye, Richard, jun., Preston, Sampford Swythine, Kirton	165	
Mychell, Rafe, St. Gerens	192	
1554		
Mogrege, John, Crediton	197	
1555		
Morys, Thomas, Bishops Nympton	233	
Mewenycke, John, Trewen	239	
Martyne, John, Payngton	240	
Mathew, John, Mareldone	240	
Mondey als. Wansworth, Thomas, Lanliverye	243	
Madge, William, Stokelegh Pomeroye	252	
Martyn, Thomas, vicar of Barnstaple	260	
1556		
Millwarde, Robert, Payngton	281	
Mane, Jamys, Sombrydge	281	
Medyat, Thomas, Payngton	291	
Moreman, Walter, Bishoppes Tawton	293	
Magge, John, Payngton	294	
1557		
Mortymere, Nycholas, Sampford Swithune	304 Inv.	
Moris, Alice, widow, Nymet Epi.	309	
Morles, Harry, Nymet Episcopi	317	
Mere, John, Swymbridge	354	
Mayowe, Richard, Plympton St. Mary	368	
Marten, John, West Teyngmouth	382	
Marten, Jone, West Teyngmouth	382	
Mayne, John, Payngton	388	
Marten, Peter, West Teyngmouth	389	
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Payngton	394, 419	
Mason, William, South Pederwyn	408	
Methers, Walter, St. Geren	415	

1558		1572, continued.	
Mershell, John, Bishops Tawton	425	Mules, John, Botonett	269
Moulesworth, John, clerk, Wyke		Mortymer, Thomas, Colbrooke	260
St. Mary and Mawgan in Keryer	448	1574	
Myller, John, Payngton	458	Matthew, William, Paington	310
Mortymer, James, Sandford	465	1575	
Marke <i>als.</i> Fyncent, William,		Miller, Thomas, Sandford	319
Paington	480	Musmore, Roger, Sandford	323
Mayne, John, Paington	497	Moore, John, —	436
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Paington	497	Masmere, Roger, Lapforde	436
Martyn, Richard, Stokegabriell	505	1576	
1559		More, James, clerk, Plymtree	286 o.
More, John, Teington Episcopi	534	Merrick, William, vicar, Bovytracie	
Martyn, John, Paington	541		281 o.
Maye, William, St. Germans	567	Morrise, William, Kerton	336 o.
Mone, Jone, St. Germans	567	Michell, John, Triccombe, Norley	337 o.
Menwhenecke, Willmott, widow,		Michell, John, Wemburye	339 o.
Trewen	575	Mortemere, John, Brydgend	
Mortimer, John, Priorton, Sandford	581	St. Wynnowe	346 o.
Mayne, Phillipp, wid., Sumbridge	587	Martine, William, West Tingemouthe	359 o.
1561		Moore, James, clerk, Plimtree	360 o.
Mugworthye, John, Paington	623	More, John, Bishopp's Nymet	360 o.
1562		Mownde, Thomas, Paington	367 o.
Mill, John, Chidleige	37	Moore <i>als.</i> Berry, John, Brodehempstone	436
1565		1577	
Mugg, Richard, Shobbbrouke	23	Mayre, John, Tawton	370 o.
Maior, John, Wulsworthye	24	Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	371
1566		Moore, John, —	371 o.
Marchant, John, Paynton	146	Middleton, Robert, Crediton	382 o.
Martyn, Harrie, Landkey	151	1578	
1568		Matterverse, Robert, Taington	394 o.
Mortimer, John, Colebrowke	49	Molton, Nicholas, Paington	395 o.
More, Johan, widow, Nymet Epi.	178	Moore, Anthonye, Bps. Tawton	398 o.
1569		Modge, Joane, widow, Paington	404 o.
Martyn, Edward, Westingmouth	209	1579	
1570		Moole, John, —	428 o.
Mylle, Harry, Chudleigh	196	Mayre, John, Swymbridge	432 o.
Michell, Richard, clerk, St. Martyns,		1580	
Exeter	202	Morrice, John, Morchard Bishop	1
1571		Middleton, Richard, widow, Crediton	7
Myller, Agnes, Paington	62	1581	
Mugge, Richard, Paington	66	Mortimer, Thomas, Sandford	20 o.
Mayne, Alice, Crediton	74	Matthew, Thomas, Paington	21 o.
Mortimer, Agnes, Sandford	76	Marten, Richard, Westingmouth	21 o.
Molland, William, Nymet Episcopi	80	Michell, Matthew, Penryn	31 o.
More, James, Swimbridge	81	Mayor, William, Morchard Episcopi	
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi.	94		37 o.
Milberye, Margerye, widow,		1582	
Mareldon	212	Middleton, Robert, Crediton	58 o.
1572		1583	
Maye, Nycholas, clerk, Whimple	102	Mayne, Robert, St. Isie	61 o.
Maye, Thomas, St. Germans	108	Mowne, John, Sombridge	64 o.
Maunder, Jone, Crediton	110	Marks, John, Crediton	82 o.
Marleigh, Gregorie, Busshoppes		1584	
Nimett	114	Mercer, Jane, widow, Lowghan	88 o.
Merifild, Richard, St. Germans	267	Mowre, John, South Tawton	92 o.
Mediatt, Johan, Payngton	249	Mellowe, John, Tallande	95 o.
Martyn, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	253	Michell, Sampson, Probus	120 o.
Mockworthie, Jone, Paington	253		
Mugge, John, Paington	255		

1584, continued.		
Martyn , John, St. Gerans in Roseland	123 o.	
Michell , Margaret, widow, St. Evall	135 o.	
Marten , John, Trevenicke, St. Rewe	138 o.	
Maye , William, St. Germyns	139 o.	
Maye , Thomas, St. Breage, Wade- bridge	139 o.	
Michell , Robert, Southmolton	143 o.	
Mably , Henry, Minfree	162	
1585		
Moore , Anne, widow, Swimbridge	168 o.	
Moore , Barnabe, Tawton	168 o.	
Miller , Margaret, widow, Crediton	179 o.	
1586		
Mawrye , John, Chudleigh	187 o.	
Martin , Roger, Westeingmouth	200 o.	
1587		
Myller , Thomas, Sandford	o.	
Maye <i>als.</i> Mayowe , John, St. Ger- mins	o.	
Melhuishe , John, Sandford	215 o.	
Morrice , Andrew, Bps. Nymett	220 o.	
Maye , John, St. Germyns	228 o.	
1588		
Michell , John, Eglosaile	244 o.	
Mawry , English, Chudligh	252 o.	
Martin <i>als.</i> Phillipp , Thomas, Paington	255 o.	
Mudge , Awley, Paington	255 o.	
Meye <i>or</i> Meyr , Melior, Sombridge	268 o.	
Moohun , Christofer, Breock	Inv.	
1589		
Mill , Honore, Sombridge	278 o.	
Moore , Anthonie, Sombridge	279 o.	
Manning , Nicholas, Mareldon	296 o.	
Molton , Alice, widow, Paington	298 o.	
1590		
Maye , Robert, St. Germans	305 o.	
Moxhey , William, Sandford	311 o.	
Maunder , John, Sandford	374 o.	
Marten , William, West Teingmouth	379 o.	
Martyn , Michael, St. Germans	m.	
1591		
Moore , Christofer, Crediton	318 o.	
Martin , Alice, widow, West Teing- mouth	320 o.	
Mortimer , Richard, Crediton	342 o.	
Martyn , John, Padestowe	343 o.	
1592		
Milford , Richard, Morchard Epi.	371	
Michell , Jane, Crediton	385	
Mogridge , Richard, Crediton	389	
1593		
Marret , John, Lanrake	401 o.	
Martin , John, Penryn	402 o.	
Moore , Cicelie, Tawton Epi.	407 o.	
Martyne , Marks, Gluvias	416 —	
Mylford , Thomsin, Morchard Episcopi	421 o.	
Marshall , Elizabeth, Kirton	446	
1594		
Martin , Margaret, Kenton	441	
More <i>als.</i> Brewer , Marie, Willand	442	
Mahone , Robert, Liskerd	445	
Meger , Marie, Alington	446	
Mountstephen , Jone, widow, Brod- cliste	457	
Mawrye , Thomas, Exeter	463	
Mors , Joane, Morebath	464	
Mogridge , John, Molland	486	
Michell , John, Morley	488	
Marshall , Eustace, Langtree	500	
Mediatt , Thomas, Paington	504 o.	
Martindall , William, Goodley	508	
Michell , Martyn, St. German	o.	
1597		
Mudge , John, Paington	Inv.	
Mewineck , Robert, Trewen	W.	
Mason , Thomas, Milor	Inv.	
Mathew , John, St. Germans	W.	
Mocke , Symon, Sumbridge	W.	
1599		
Mildon , Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Mudge , Thomas, Paington	W.	
1600		
Muxworthy , Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Moore , Gilbert, Westingmouth A.	lost	
Michell , Alexander, St. Evall	W.	
Maddick , Henry, Stokegabriell	W.	
Minneynick , Elizabeth, Trewen	W.	
1601		
Morice , Peter, Bishops Nymitt	W.	
Moore , Andrew, Morchard Epi.	W.	
1602		
Michell , Walter, St. Evall	W.	
Mungler , Thomas, Perryn	A.	
Marck , John, St. Collomb	A.	
Milward , Richard, Crediton	W.	
Mathew , Elizabeth, Paington	W.	
Martin , Richard, Westingmouth	W.	
Maioir , Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
Moungey , Symon, Sumbridge	A.	
Milles , Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.	
1603		
Mellow , John, St. Eryvn	A.	
Martyn , William, Sumbridge	W.	
Martyn , Cisley, Lankey	W.	
Mathew , John, St. Breage	W.	
Michell , Joane, Evall	W.	
Muxworthy , Charitey, Bishops Tawton	W.	

1604

Mortimer, William, Northcredy, Sandford	o. W. 5
Maunder, Richard, Sandford	o. W. 6
Moyle, Robert, esq., Backe, St. Germans	o. W. 12, 25
Mortimer, John, Prierton Sandford	o. W. 22
Maye, George, Lamerton	25
Mondaye, John, Peryn	Inv. 25
Matthie, John, sen., Cadburie	W.
Maire, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	25
Marshall, William, Eglosaile	W.

1605

Moore, Walter, Eastogwell	34
Merder, Richard, Verian	38
Mallett, Michael, Plimouth	38
Mayres, Hugh, Plymouth	39
Michelmores, Edmund, East Allington	39
Mudge, Robert, Paington	o. W. 43
Michell, Edward, Ladocke	77
Mathie, John, Cadburie	99
Maunder, George, Washfield	104
Mathewe, William, Silferton	109
Milton, George, Burinarbor	124
Marshall, William, Trevansone, St. Breocke	o. W. 131
Mata, John, St. Just	134
Merrick, John, East Budley	174
Mudge, Symon, Deane Prior	179
Mongey, Humphry, Abbots bickington	199
Michell, John, Allfington	203

1606

Michell, Henry, Gorant	225
Minifie, Thomas, Colompton	229
Moore, Ladie Katherine, Colompton	231
Mallacke, Joane, widow, Axmouth	239
Morrishe <i>als.</i> Tozer, John, Dittisham	245
Michell, James, St. Ivall	253
May, John, Menkee, St. Mabin	258
Midwinter, John, Collaton Rawley	270
Meddons, Anthonie, Buckland Brewer	280
Maddock, Christofer, South Brent	289
Manninge, Walter, Memburye	293
Maisters, Thomas, St. Ives	300
Milford, Alexander, Exeter	300
Maddox, Thomas, Buckfastleigh	300
Moyse, John, Idlesley	301
Manninge, Ambrose, Stokeclimsland	301
Manninge, John, Dewstowe	301
Marshe, Thomas, Plymouth	302
Michell, Thomas, Eglosaile	303

1607

Michell, Thomasine, Eglosaile	o. W. 320
-------------------------------	-----------

1607, continued.

Morrowe, Richard, —	323
Middleton, Richard, Crediton	o. W. 328

1608

Martin, Nicholas, Cardinham	367
Marshall, John, Pengeile, St. Gennis	369
Morgan, Julian, widow, Plymouth	382
Manley, William, Newton Popleford, Ailesbeare	384
Mortimer <i>als.</i> Tanner, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge	389
Marshall, John, Pengole, St. Gennis	403
Morris, Humphry, clerk, St. Johns	405
Macye, Gilbert, Otterton	406
Morris, Humfrie, clerk, St. Johns	426
Maye, Wilmore, Shitts Torr	427
Marshall, Harris, Gt. Torrington	429
Moyle, John, St. Colomb	430
Michell, Nicholas, St. Anthonie	Inv. 430

May, Thomas, Gluvias	Inv. 430
Mudge, John, Morval	431
Mallett, Thomas, Millbrook	431
Middleton, Thomasine, Crediton	433
Michell, Joane, widow, Anthony	434
Matterface, Robert, Teington Epi.	436
Maynard, Richard, vicar of St. Veipe	437
Mann, Thomasine, widow, Bovie Tracye	463
Monday, John, Membury	464
Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalls, Wington	467

1609

Mill, Degorve, Eglosaile	o. W. 454
Martin, William, Callinderhay, The Close, Exeter	473
Moore, Emmott, Bishops Tawton	o. W. 475
Muxworthie, Richard, Bishops Tawton	o. W. 475

1610

Mathewe, John, sen., Paington	o. W. 2
Mathey, Thomas, Morvall	12
Mathewe, Richard, Tresunger	16
Mannynge, William, Comberawleigh	23
Miller, Thomas, Marldon	24
Miles, Blanche, widow, Lanteglos	29
Minifie, William, Honiton	31
Monioy <i>or</i> Mountjoy, Marion, widow, Swymbridge	o. W. 48
Moore, John, Loxhore	59
Maunsell, Walter, Dunkseswell	65
Moleford, John, Cadbury	66, 91
Martyn, James, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence	90
Moone, Jefferye, Axmouth	91
Mannynge, John, Morchard Bishop	Inv. 93

1611
Mediatte, William, Paignton o. W. 121
Moore, John, St. Germans o. W. 142
Midelton, John, Crediton Inv. 146
Michell, Edwei, St. Anthony 147
Moore, Robert, Sandford Inv. 148

1612
Moore, John, Morchard Bp. o. W. 154
Morrish als. Lang, Gilbert, Crediton
 o. W. 155
Mortimer, John, Ranscombe, Sandford
 o. W. 169

1613
Mayne, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter
 161
Midleton, John, sen., Combrawleigh
 162
Mortimer, Julyan, widow, Sandford
 o. W. 192

Mason als. Phillips, William,
 St. Germans 194
Meddon, John, Morwinstowe 195
Maye, John, Cardinham 268
Masters, Edward, Tavistock 288
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Yarcombe 288
Mayne, John, Ilsington 289
Mills, Roger, Sandford 290
Martyn, Thomas, Uplozman 291
Mill, John, Egloshaile 291 Inv.
Mortimer, Hugh, Sandford 292 Inv.
Martyn, John, Padstowe 302 o. W.

1614
Mill or Will, Agnes, St. Germans 220
Marshall, Digorye, St. Vnall 226 Inv.
Maynard, John, rector of Goodleigh
 227

Martyn, John, St. Gerrance 246 o. W.
Mathewe, John, Paignton 230 o. W.
Mortemer, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford
 255 o. W.
Mortimer, Roger, Crediton 256 o. W.
Maunder, Nicholas, Enterlake *other-*
wise Emettlake, Crediton 258 o. W.
Mildon, John, Sandford 263 o. W.
Mudge, Thomas, Morvall 267 —

1615
Morgan, Petherick, Trevoon, Pad-
 stowe 317 o. W.
Martyn, Francis, Padstowe 317 o. W.
Maye, William, Paignton 327 Inv.
Menwinnick, Ann, widow, Trewen
 327 —
Moore, Gregorye, Exeter 328 —

1616
Moxhay, Katherine, widow, Crediton
 338 o. W.
Martyn als. Fry, Margery, Landkey
 A. m.
Moore, Robert, Morchard Bishop
 340 o. W.

1616, continued.
Moore, Thomasine, widow, Cheriton
 Fitzpaine 345
Muxworthie, Elizabeth, widow,
 Bishops Tawton 350
Moore, Richard, wid., Sandford
 350 o. W.

Muxworthy, John, Bishops Tawton
 354 o. W.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth 386 o. W.
Mills, Edward, St. Ginnes 385
Moore, William, Bishopsnympton 396
Miller, David, Shobrooke 398
Miller, Honor, Shobrooke 398
Miller or Mill, Edward, St. Geynnes
 398

Morrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton 405
Mill, David, Pyworthy 422
Madge, Robert, Instowe 428
Menhire, Thomasine, St. Anstell 433
Moore, Christofer, Bishops Tawton
 437 o. W.
Mutton, John, Gerrans 444 Inv.
Minors, Joane, Collomb Major 445

1617
Mutton, Novell, St. Germans 365 o. W.
Mark, Augustine, Lipton 365
Miltone, Alice, Trewen 370 o. W.
Mortimore, Andrewe, Sandford 407
Mathewe, Richard, Marledon 446 Inv.
Milton, Alice, Trewen W. m., *see* 370

1618
Michell, Robert, Egloshaile
 447 Inv., 449
Moore, Henry, Payngton 448 Inv.
Moore, Henery, Paynton 449 Inv.
Merdon, John, Bps. Teignton 455 W.
Mill, John, Chudleigh 461 W.
Maye, Radulph, Breocke 4 W.
Monke, John, West Teingmouth 17 W.
Miller, Ellinore, widow, Chudleigh
 11 W.
Martin als. Williams, Robert, St. Eval
 18 W.

1619
Meager, John, Barnstaple 26
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh 34
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkeswell 43
Maye, William, Southmolton 46
Maye, Jane, widow, Colliton Raw-
 leigh 58
Mayne, William, — 74
Mason, Robert, Tarwaye 82
Maye, John, St. Erval 93
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh 117
Martyn, John, Broadclyst 117
May, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh 117
Moll, John, Northmolton 119
May, Dorothy, Cordinham 120
Marke, Thomasine, Stratton 97

1619, continued.

Moore, Richard, Swymbridge 102 W.
Mann, William, Broadhampston Inv.

1620

Martyn, Henry, vicar of Ratterye 122
Meardon, Margaret, widow, Teignton
Bishop 129 W.
Mortymer, Gilbert, Sandford 131 W.
Mayer, Richard, Swymbridge 144
Machan, Christofer, Penryn 147 Inv.
Mathew, John, Sandford 165 Inv.
Marshall, Henry, Bishops Tawton 167 W.

1621

Miller, John, Paington 180
Millard, John, Paington 186 W.
Mill, William, clerk, West Putford 193
Murch, George, Hennock 197
Martin, John, Enoder 208
Michell, John, Gwynnear 231
Mathew, Robert, Paington 298 W.

1622

Molle, John, Chudleigh 226 W.
Morrell, Roger, St. Sydells, Exeter

232

Marshall, John, jun., Exeter 238
Morrish, Jerman, St. Evall 254 W.
Mathewe, Henry, Berry Pomeroy 281
Martyn, Thomas, Sumbridge 285
Marker, Thomas, Poltmore 287
Macey, John, Crediton Inv.
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon 303
Michell, Gilbert, Gwinnear 305
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey 314
Mapowder, Wilmott, widow, Houlds-
worthie 317

1623

Meldon, Robert, Sandford 343
Medyatt, John, Paynton 364 W.
Maye, Ralph, St. Austell 385
Michell, Thomas, St. Evall 389 W.
Mayer, Robert, Landkey 521 W.
Martyn, Bartholomew, Swymbridge 524 W.
Mortymer, Lawrence, Crediton 525 W.
Mayer, John, Swymbridge 531 W.

1624

Menwinnick, Nicholas, Trewen 460
Molton, Larrett, wid., Paington 504 W.
Molton, Agnes, spr., Paington 504 W.
Mildon, William, Okeford 553

1625

Morrish, James, Poughill 446
May, Richard, sen., Sandford 454 W.
Mortymer, Phillip, St. Breage 466 W.
Mayne, Andrew, Causand, Rance 483
Moore, John, Bradninch 558
Martyn, John, Landkey 558 a. W.
Munjoye or Monioye, Richard,
Swymbridge W. m.

1625, continued.

Molton, Mary, widow, Instow 568
Moore, Eustace, Bishops Tawton 568 W.

Merewether, Nicholas, Tiverton 587
Moore, John, — 610
Mounce, John, Crediton Inv.
Mudge, William, Paington Inv.
Mayer, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
Mildon, George, Bishops Nymet W.
Myelar or Mydlar, John, Totnes Inv.
Meade, Thomas, Penryn Inv.
Manly, John, Morchard Episcopi W.

1626

Mylborne, Thomas, Paington W.
Mayne, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Moulton, Walter, Paington W.
Marshall, Alice, Bishops Tawton W.

1627

Mayer, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A. m.
Moore, Joane, wid., Nymet Bishop W.
Menwynick, William, Trewen Inv.
Mare, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi W.

1628

Morrish, Steeven, St. Evall Inv.
Mathew, Elizabeth, Lanrack A. m.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge Inv.
Mayre, Aldred, Swymbridge W. m.
Monck, Maria, Peryn Inv.
Mutton, Dorsthe, Gerrans W.
Mayer, Bartholomew, Landkey W.
Monck, Marye, Peryn A. m.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington Inv.
Miller, William, Paington W.
Molten, John, Paington W.
Mudge, John, sen., Paington W.

1629

Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.
May, John, Swymbridge W.
Mayer, Robert, Swymbridge W.
Meare, John, Sandford W.

1631

Molton, William, Crediton W.
Mortymer, Luce, widow, Crediton Inv.

1632

Mill, Peeter, Chudleigh W.
Mortimer, Luce, Crediton A.
Morrish, John, Crediton W.
Moore, Robert, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Moore, Alice, Morchard Bp. A., Inv.
Moore, Symon, Bishops Tawton W.
Marley, Richard, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Mayer, George, Swymbridge W.
May, v. Cole.

1633

Meare, William, Morchard Bishop A.
Manninge, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Michell, Johan, St. Evall W.
Marshall, Peter, St. Ervan W.

1634
Mildon, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.
Manninge, Baldwinge, Bps. Nymett A.

1635
Manninge, Ellyn, Bishops Nymett W.

1636
Michell, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Moore, Robert, St. Germans W.
Moore, Robert, Bishops Tawton Acc.
Mountjoy, Lewes, Landkey A.
Marks, John, Crediton A.
Mortymer, Wilmote, Sandford A.

1637
Michell, Ralph, St. Ivall W.
Meare, Jane, Morchard Bishop Acc.
Mortymer, John, Sandford A.
Marshall, Simon, Bishops Tawton W.

1638
Milward, John, Chudleigh W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.

1639
Mayer, William, Swymbridge W.
Moore, Emme, Bishops Tawton W.
Mill, Thomas, Eglosaile W.
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paington W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Martyn, John, Padstowe W.

1640
Moore, John, Landkey A.
Meads, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
Mortymer, Margery, Sandford W.

1641
Mabley, William, Crediton W.
Michell, Robert, Doctor of Civil Law W.

1642
Moone, Robert, Breock W.
Mildon, Zachery, Bishops Nymett A.
Moore, Emanuell, Bishops Nymett W.
Maunder, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.

1643
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Bp. A.
Mortymer, John, Sandford W.
Mathew, Margery, Paington W.

1644
Mills, John, Eglosaile W.
Mason, Jane, Landawodnack W.
Monday, Anthony, Budock A.
Mudge, Margaret, Paington W.
Morrice, Philip, Bishops Nymett W.
Moore, William, Crediton A.
Mildon, John, Sandford W.
Metter, Robert, Periton Inv.

1645
Mathew, Ellis, Paington A.
Marrett, William, Lanrake W.

1646
Morrice, Andrew, Bishops Nymett A.
Miller, John, Paington A., Bond

1646, continued.
Mildon, John, Crediton W.
Mounce, Agnes, Lawhitton A.
Mayer, William, Swymbridge W.
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriel W. m.
Melhuish, Nicholas, Crediton W. m.
Molesworth, Hender, Eglosaile W.
Moone, John, Landulph W.

1647
Marsh, Lewes, Chittlehampton Acc.
Mudge, William, Paington W.
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriel W.

1648
Moore, Richard, Penryn W.
Michell, Grace, St. Ivall W.
Martyn, Alexander, Swymbridge W.
Maunder, Humphrey, Morchard Bishop A.
Mill, John, Eglosaile Acc.
Martyn, Richard, Dewstone Acc.

1649
Morrish, William, Breocke A.
Mallary, Simon, Penryn A.
Marten, John, Gerans A.
Marrells, Lewis, Crediton W.
Martyn *als.* Philipp, Thomas, Paington W.
May, Thomas, Highclicke, Leskerd Inv.

1650
Marly, John, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
Merfield, Walther, North Tawton A.
Marrett, Joane, Stoke Climsland Inv.

1651
Moyse, Joane, Anthony W.
Marmaduke, Duke, Crediton A. m.
Maye, Stephen, Mewan W.

1652
Minord, Johane, South Molton Inv.

1653
Maior, Clement, Clysthydon Inv.

1654
Mathew, Ephraim, Harford Inv.

1655
Marshall, Henry, Idsleigh W.

1660
May, Henry, St. Breock W.
Manning, Josep, Towton Episcopi A.
May, John, Swymbridge A., W.

1661
Moreshead, Robert, St. Meryn W.
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth A.
Minwynnick, Nathaniell, Trewen W.
Mounce, Edward, Crediton A.
Marden *als.* Hockmore, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Meardon, Michael, Teignton Epi. W.
Miller, Nicholas, Stokegabriel W.

1661, continued.

Mayne, Edward, Teington Epi. A.

1662

Meardon, Suzan, Teington Epi. W.

Moore, Roger, Crediton W.

Michell, Alexander, Penryn A.

Martyn, James, St. Meryn W.

Maunder, John, Eggesford A.

Moulford, Roger, Nymet Episcopi W.

Mildon, Henry, Nymet Episcopi W.

1663

Mole, Margaret, Nymet Episcopi W.

Michell *als.* Trebantres, Elizabeth, St. Issye W.

Mathew, Amy, Paynton W.

Mare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.

Melhuish, Bartholomew, Penryn W.

Michell, John, Eglosaile A.

Mably, Margery, Crediton W.

Miller, John, Stokegabriell A.

1664

Michell, Rodigon, Eglosaile W.

Mathew, Clement, jun., Paynton A.

Martyn, Gregory, Padstowe W.

Moore, Thomas, Crediton A.

Moore *als* Webber, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.

Miller, John, Stokegabriell Acc.

Mill, Richard, Eglosaile W.

1665

Manning, Andrew, Nymett Epi. A.

Mare, Christian, Crediton W.

Marley, Thomas, Nymett Epi. W.

Martyn, Arthur, Lezant W.

1666

Mill, Richard, Eglosaile Acc.

Miller, William, Marledon W.

Madge, John, sen., Paynton W.

Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi A.

Masey, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh W.

1667

Moore, Margery, Budock W.

Marley, Grace, Nymett Episcopi W.

Martyn, Mary, Gerrans A.

1668

Moore *als.* Adams, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi W.

Mable, Henry, West Teingmouth A.

Miller, Anye, widow, Stokegabriell A.

Macey, Edward, Chudleigh A.

Marshall, Nicholas, Eglosaile W.

Marke, Margaret, Padstowe W.

Martyn, Stephen, Gerrans A.

1669

Merifeild, Osborne, Padstowe W.

Mortimeere, John, Crediton W.

Merle, Philipp, Crediton W.

1670

Mounce, Robert, Lawhitton W.

Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.

1670, continued.

May, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi A.

Mathew, Thomas, Paynton A.

Martain *als.* Philipp, Thomas, Paynton W.

Medeat, Agnes, Paynton W.

Miller, Richard, Marledon W.

1671

Mynard, John, Eglosaile W.

Mooreshead, Mary, St. Meryn W.

Maire, Susan, Swymbridge W.

Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A., W.

Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi Acc.

Mugworth, Joan, Paynton W.

Metherell, Richard, Marledon W.

Mediatt, Julian, Paynton W.

Mudd, Hugh, Landkey W.

Mathew, Clement, Paynton A.

Meare, William, Morchard Epi. A.

Molesworth *als.* Wise, Margery, Eglosaile A.

Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.

1672

Martyn, Margaret, Swymbridge W.

Martyn, Priscilla, Crediton W.

Moysey, Humfry, Columpton A., W.

Masey, John, Crediton W.

Miller, Margaret, Stokegabriell W.

1673

Moore, Walter, Crediton W.

Moore, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi A.

Marshall, Susanna, Southpetherwyn W.

Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.

Mare, William, Tawton Episcopi W.

Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.

1674

Michell, Gilbert, Bodmin W.

Man, Leonard, Gluvias W.

Moore, John, Broadwoodwydger W.

Master, Henry, Lezant W.

Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh W.

1675

Markes, Abell, St. Germans A.

Mathew, William, Sandford W.

Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi Acc.

Meare, Michael, Crediton A.

Merrifeild, John, Crediton W.

Morrish, Richard, Nympton Epi. W.

Middleton, Mary, Sandford W.

Mitchell, Richard, Wendron A., W.

Mathew, John, Stokegabriell A.

1676

Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn W.

Moone, James, Chudleigh W.

Mathewe, John, Paynton W.

1677

Major, John, Teington Episcopi A.

Marshall, Peter, Padstowe W.

Miller, Pentcotta, Marledon W.

Mountjoy, Simon, Swymbridge A.

<i>1677, continued.</i>		
Macey, Gawen, Crediton	W.	
Moore, Margaret, Crediton	W.	
Mussen, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.	
<i>1678</i>		
Martyn, Abraham, Holsworthy	A.	
Martyn, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Menwhinicke, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.	
<i>1679</i>		
Morrish, John, Morchard Crews	W.	
Maunder, John, Morchard Crews	A.	
Miller, Christopher, Sandford	W.	
Milford, John, Honychurch	A.	
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
Manly, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	
Michell, Richard, Wendron	A., W.	
Morrish, Richard, St. Breock	A., W.	
Michell, William, Mylor	A.	
<i>1680</i>		
Mable, Julian, Chudleigh	A.	
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Medeat, John, Paynton	A.	
Mayne, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.	
Miller, John, Sandford	t.	
<i>1681</i>		
Moore, John, St. Germans	A.	
Martyn, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Marshall, Agnes, Crediton	A.	
Man, Elizabeth, Biddeford	A.	
Macie, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	
<i>1682</i>		
Mills, Susan, Chudleigh	A.	
Mareleigh, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	A.	
Mudd, Rebecca, Landkey	t.	
Macy, Mary, Crediton	t.	
Moore, John, St. Germans	C.	
Moore, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Merryfeild, Samuel, Padstowe	A.	
Mill, Honor, Eglosaile	A.	
Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge	A.	
<i>1683</i>		
Martyn, Temperace, Lezant	A.	
Moreman, Henry, Nympton Epi.	t.	
Mace, John, Crediton	t.	
Martyn, Charles, Lezant	A.	
Miller, Judith, Stokegabriel	t.	
Merrifeild, Samuel, Padstowe	C.	
<i>1684</i>		
Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge	C.	
Menkea, Richard, Budocke	A.	
Maunder, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Miller, Robert, Paynton	t.	
Meredith, John, Chudleigh	A.	
<i>1685</i>		
Melhuish, William, Penryn	t.	
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Miller, Joane, Paynton	A.	
March, Richard, West Allington	A.	
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.	
<i>1685, continued.</i>		
Meardon, Benony, Crediton	A.	
Moses, George, Crediton	t.	
Menhiere, Robert, St. Breocke	t.	
Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor	A.	
Mare <i>als.</i> Dunscombe, Thomazine,		
Landkey	A.	
Mayne, Elioner, Swymbridge	A.	
<i>1686</i>		
Mudd, Philipp, St. Davids, Exon	t.	
Morrice, James, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Moses, Joane, Crediton	t.	
Mortimer, Benjamin, Morchard		
Episcopi	A.	
Mitchell, Mathewe, St. Breocke	A.	
Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh	A.	
Mill, John, Eglosaile	t.	
Metherell, John, Clawton	t.	
Mulford, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Millward, Richard, Chudleigh	t.	
<i>1687</i>		
Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	
Marshall, Joane, St. Meryn	A.	
May, Henry, St. Ivall	t.	
Moxhay, John, Winkleigh	A.	
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Epi.	A.	
<i>1688</i>		
Maunder, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	
<i>1689</i>		
Marten, Sibella, Swymbridge	t.	
Marrett, Richard, Landrake	t.	
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paynton	t.	
Mathewe, Jacob, Budocke	A.	
Mann, Ralph, Crediton	A.	
<i>1690</i>		
Martyn, John, Plymouth	t.	
<i>1691</i>		
Mills, John, Washfeild	t.	
Mules, Philipp, Swymbridge	A.	
Mogerthy, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.	
Moyle, Samuel, clerk, St. Meryn	A.	
Mathews, John, Westingmouth	A.	
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe	t.	
Martyn, Jane, Padstowe	t.	
Martyn, Prudence, Padstowe	t.	
<i>1692</i>		
Mitchell, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.	
Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Middleton, Hanna, Crediton	t.	
Moore, Antony, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Mortimer, John, Sandford	t.	
Molford, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Mathewe, Amy, Paynton	t.	
Manning, Henry, Columpton	A.	
<i>1693</i>		
Maynard, John, Marledon	A.	
Mathewes, Elizabeth, Penryn	t.	
Menheare, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.	
Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	C.	
Mules, Margaret, Swymbridge	t.	

1694

Matterface, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
 Mitchell, John, Newton Abbott t.
 May, Thomas, clerk, St. Gyles A.
 Martin *als.* Vicary, John, Swym-bridge t.

1695

Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Mortimore, William, Bovytracy t.
 Marshall, James, St. Meryn t.
 Mutton, Joane, St. Germans A.
 Mathews, Samuel, Paynton t.

1696

Mortimore, George, Marledon A.
 Marshall, Abraham, Tawton Epi. t.
 Mutton, Robert, St. Germans t.
 Moore, John, Falmouth A.
 Mudd, Edward, Landkey t.
 Moses, Samuel, Crediton A.
 Mortimore, William, Crediton A.

1697

Michell, Ralph, Gerrans A.
 Muden, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Moulford, Vrsula, Nymett Episcopi A.
 Melhuish, Philipp, Crediton A.

1698

Moore, Michael, Landkey t.
 Mediatt, John, Paynton t.
 Mallett, Gyles, Landkey t.
 Marshall, Joane, Padstowe t.
 Mynars, John, St. Ervan t.
 Moses, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
 Michell, Thomas, Mylor t.
 Mathewe, William, Westtingmouth t.

1699

Mudd, Elizabeth, Landkey t.
 Mardon, John, Teington Episcopi t.
 Manning, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi t.

1700

Mannington, John, Exeter A.
 Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Melhuish, John, Crediton A.
 Martyn, John, West tingmouth t.
 Milton, Elizabeth, North Molton t.r.
 Mayre, William, Swymbridge t.

1701

May, Humfry, St. Evall A.
 Maynard, John, Egloshaile t.
 Moyle, Joseph, St. Germans A.
 Moyle, Walter, miles, St. Germans t.r.
 Moore, Mary, Landkey t.
 Marshall, John, Egloshaile A.

1702

Mudge, John, Paynton t.
 Maunder, James, Chudleigh A.
 Melhuish, Richard, Calverley t.
 Mayne, John, West tingmouth A.
 Mecom, William, Paynton A.

1703

March, John, Swymbridge t.

1703, continued.

Michell, Thomas, Mylor A.
 Moses, Phillip, Crediton t.
 Mannington, John, Exon A.d.b.n.
 Morrish, Judith, Morchard Epi. A.

1704

Martin, John, West tingmouth A.
 Mills, Henry, Crediton t.
 Manley, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
 Mathew, Vria, Budocke A.
 Mayne, Charles, Chudleigh A.
 Mayne, Grace, Chudleigh t.
 Miners, John, Paynton A.
 May, William, Teington Episcopi A.

1705

Mathew, Andrew, Crediton t.
 Mathew, William, Stokegabriel t.
 Marrett, Elizabeth, Landrake t.
 Mathew, Joseph, St. Breocke t.
 Miller, Mary, Stokegabriel t.
 Mill, William, Landkey t.
 Moore, Mathewe, Mylor t.

1706

Moses, John, West tingmouth t.
 Milton, Edward, West tingmouth t.
 Mountstephen, John, Crediton t.
 Manning, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Miners, Dorothy, St. Ervan t.
 Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel A.
 Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel A.

1707

May, Phillip, Falmouth t.
 Mudge, William, Paynton t.
 Milford, Benjamin, Morchard Epi. A.
 Morgan, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Moore, James, Chudley A.

1708

Meager, John, Padstowe A.
 May, Florence, Falmouth t.
 May, Jacob, Tawnton Episcopi t.
 Morrish, Owen, Tawnton Episcopi t.
 Medlen, Charles, Budocke A.
 May, Joseph, St. Austle t.
 Manley, Elias, Egloshaile t.
 Merrifeild, Edmund, Paynton A.
 Miles, Richard, Crediton A.
 Meare, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.

1709

Michell, John, Mylor t.
 Michell, John, Falmouth t.
 Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn A.
 Mayne, John, Swymbridge A.
 Mutton, George, St. Germans t.
 Mathews, Robert, Paynton A.
 Mannington, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.
 Mudge, William, Marldon A.
 Martyn, John, St. Meryn t.

1710

Mathews, Philip, Westtingmouth t.

1710, continued.

Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A.d.b.n.

Murch, John, Chudley A.

Martin, William, Stoke Gabriel t.

Moore, John, Falmouth A.

Molford *als.* Cuningham, — de Nymett Episcopi A.

1711

Maryon, Peter, Penryn t.

Mathewe, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.

Marten, Edward, Northpetherwin t.

1712

Michell, Francis, St. Evall t.

Manning, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. t.

Mannaton, Pierce, Stratton t.

Mabyn, Richard, Lancells t.

1713

Mole, John, Chudley t.

Mychell, Mary, Newton Abbott t.

Moyle, Francis, Landrake t.

Merrick, Nathaniel, West tingtonmouth t.

1714

Mabyn, Richard, Lancells A.d.b.n.

Morrish, John, Crediton A.

Michell, Thomas, Lawhitton t.

1715

Martin, Samuel, Gerrans t.

Mortimer, Robert, Sandford t.

Mountjoy, Hugh, Hartland t.

Moore, Lawrence, Nymett Episcopi t.

Meager, Mathew, Eglosaile A.

Moore, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.

Mutton, John, Christow A.

Marshall, Phillip, Crediton t.

1716

Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth t.

Mayre, George, Landkey t.

Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

Mortimer, John, Eglosaile t.

Mudge, Daniel, Teington Episcopi t.

Masters, Mary, Lezant t.

Mynard, Jane, Eglosaile t.

1717

Moore, Agnes, Chudleigh t.

Mayne, William, Penryn t.

Maunder, Samuel, Crediton t.

Melhuish, John, Crediton t.r.

Metherell, Thomas, Paynton A.

Marten, William, Lezant t.

1718

Mead, James, Honiton A.

Mole, Thomas, Chudleigh t.

Morey, William, Stokegabriel A.

Martin, Thomas, Padstowe t.

Mayne, Robert, Crediton t.

Mills, John, Crediton A.

Mayowe, Frances, St. Germans t.

1719

Martyn, Joane, Paynton t.

Martyn, Petronel, St. Meryn t.

Michell, William, Penryn t.

Melhuish, Rebecca, Penryn t.

1720

Mannaton, John, Exeter A.

Morris, John, Sandford t.

Moore, Catherine, Mylor t.

Michell, James, Mylor A.

Maddocke, Roger, Kilkhampton t.

Martin, Thomas, Padstowe t.

Mills, Richard, Budocke t.

1721

Maunder, Robert, Crediton t.

Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton t.

Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi. t.

Mules, William, Swymbridge A.

Martin, Henry, Swymbridge A.

Marescott, Nicholas, Chudley t.

Michell, Margaret, Mylor *or* Truroe A.

Mill, Peter, clerk, Stoke Fleming t.

1722

Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth t.

Michell, Robert, Falmouth A.

1723

Maynard, Laurence, Crediton t.

Madge, John, Crediton t.

More, John, Chudley t.

Moses, John, Falmouth A.

Mountjoy, Richard, Landkey A.

Metherell, Richard, Marldon t.

1724

Martyn, William, Padstow Ac t.

Mounstevan, Mary, Bodmin A.

Menkeir, Robert, St. Breock A.

1725

Michell, Margaret, Penryn t.

Michell, Hezeahiah, Penryn A.

Moyle, Mary, St. Germans t.

Malzar, David, Budock t.

Moxey, John, Crediton t.

Mudge, Elizabeth, Paington t.

Mudge, John, Stokegabriel t.

Mortimer, John, Eglosail A.

1726

Matthews, Edward, Paington A.

Mudge, Thomas, Paington t.

Moore, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi t.

1727

Mole, William, Swimbridge t.

Manley, Roger, Tawton Episcopi A.

Mayne, John, Swimbridge t.

Matterface, Gregory, Teington Episcopi t.

1728

Moyle, Mary, St. Germans t.

Matterface, Nicholas, West Teingtonmouth A.

1729		1738, continued.	
Manning, Andrew, Nympton Epi.	A.	Mill, Richard, Lancells	A.
Metherell, Edward, Paington	A.	Manly, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Moorman, Robert, Nympton Epi.	t.	1739	
Martine, Philippa, Stoke Gabriel	t.	Moore, Joan, Crediton	W.
Medyett, John, Paington	t.	Martyn, Peter, Padstow	W.
1730		Mead, Nathaniel, Penryn	W.
Matterface, Richard, West Teing-		Maning, John, Nympton Bishop	A.
mouth	A.	Manly, Hugh, Crediton	W.
Marks, William, St. Cleather	T.	Mercer, George, Morchard Bishop	W.
May, Humphry, Crediton	A.	1740	
Menhennitt, John, Falmouth	t.	Martyn, Richard, Padstow	W.
Meardon, Eleonor, Teington Epi.	A.	Matterface, Thomas, West	
Massey, George, Falmouth	A.	Teingmouth	A.
1731		Millford, Patience, Morchard Bp.	W.
Michells, John, Penryn	t.	Moore, John, Sandford	W.
Maunder, John, Crediton	A.	1741	
Mayne, William, Swymbridge	A.	Medlen, Elizabeth, Mabe	A.
Maddick, Mary, Paington	A.	Mathews, Benjamin, West	
Melhuish, Gertrude, Penryn	t.	Teingmouth	A.
1732		Moone, Christopher, St. Germans	A.
Martyn, John, Padstow	t.	Mare, John, Morchard Bishop	A., W.
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.	Mayne, James, Landkey	A.
Mildon, William, Nympton Bishop	W.	Manly, Joan, Tawton Bishop	W.
Martin, Philip, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton	W.
May, Samuel, Crediton	W.	Manning, John, Crediton	A.
1734		1742	
Martin, Michael, West Teingmouth	A.	Miles, Richard, Crediton	A.
Martin, Thomas, Swimbridge	W.	Mildon, Henry, Bishops Nympton	W.
Matterface, Mary, Teington Bp.	A.	Moxey, Sarah, Chudleigh	A.
Matthew, William, Penryn	W.	Medland, Richard, South Petherwin	A.
Moorshead, John, Lawhitton	W.	Medlen, Robert, Mabe	A.
1735		Marten, Joseph, Lezant	A.
Mitchell, Jane, Penryn	W.	Mathews, William, Crediton	W.
Michell, Francis, Penryn	A.	Morrish, James, Morchard Bishop	W.
Michell, Richard, Milor	A.	Maynard, David, Crediton	A.
Mudge, Joan, Marlton	W.	Morrish, Richard, Crediton	A., W.
1736		1743	
Matterface, George, Bps. Teington	A., W.	Mutton, Margaret, Trewen	W.
Milward, William, Chudleigh	W.	Mare, John, Lezant	W.
Mills, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	May, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Matterface, Richard, Bps. Teington	A.	Moyle, John, esq., St. Germans	A.
Mules, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	A.	Marshall, Andrew, Falmouth	W.
1737		Matterface, Richard, Bishops	
Minard, Samuel, clerk, Bovy Tracy	A.	Teington	A.
Mayne, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	Morrack, Jane, Budock	A.
Marmaduke, John, Sandford	W.	McDaniel, James, Falmouth	W.
Morrice, Bartholomew, Nympton		McFarland, John, St. Germans	W.
Bishop	A.	1744	
Mardon, Michael, Teington Bishop	W.	Mander, Sarah, Crediton	A.
May, John, St. Breock	W.	Matthew, Edward, Paington	A.
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	Merrifield, Sarah, Paington	W.
Mudge <i>otherwise</i> Hooke, John,		Miller, John, Plimouth	W.
Teington Bishop	W.	Mathews, Sarah, Crediton	W.
1738		Matterface, Thomas, West	
Maunder, Margaret, West		Teingmouth	A.
Worlington	W.	Marten, John, Lezant	A.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	1745	
Maudit, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.	Mathews, John, Landrake	W.
		Murphy, Dennis, Penryn	W.

<i>1745, continued.</i>	
Medyett, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
May, William, Falmouth	W.
Moule, Richard, Barum	W.
<i>1746</i>	
Mortimer, Frances, Eglosaile	W.
Morrish, William, Falmouth	A.
<i>1747</i>	
Mugford, Peter, Sandford	W.
Martain, William, Chudleigh	A.
Moxey, Jane, Chudleigh	A.
Matthews, John, Westeingmouth	W.
Maddever, John, Lezant	A.
Martyn, John, Gerrans	A.
Mortimer, Ann, Crediton	A.
<i>1748</i>	
May, John, Crediton	A., W.
Mugford, Laurence, Falmouth	A.
Martyn, Isaac, Torbyan	A.
Mallett, William, Penryn	W.
Martin, Mary, Falmouth	A., W.
Marten, Gregory, Teington Bishop	W.
Mills, Elizabeth, Budock	W.
Moore, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Mundy, Nath., Mylor	W.
Manley, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Michell, Ralph, Falmouth	W.
<i>1749</i>	
Morrish, John, Crediton	A.
Mare, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Munday, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.
McKay, John, West Teingmouth	W.
<i>1750</i>	
Moore, James, Chudleigh	W.
<i>1751</i>	
Moone, John, St. Germans	W.
Miners, John, Little Petherick	W.
<i>1752</i>	
Madge, Martha, Crediton	A.
Menhenniott, Caleb, Falmouth	W.
Mathew, Rebecca, Penryn	W.
<i>1753</i>	
Mills, William, Crediton	A.
<i>1754</i>	
Medlyn, Joan, Penryn	W.
Martin, Anthony, Mevagissey	A.
<i>1755</i>	
Matthews, John, West Teingmouth	A.
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe	W.
<i>1756</i>	
Matterface, James, West Teingmouth	W.
<i>1757</i>	
Maunder, Robert, Crediton	A.
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.
<i>1757, continued.</i>	
Michell, John, Falmouth	W.
<i>1758</i>	
May, James, mariner, Crediton	W.
Michell, William, Falmouth	A.
Moore, Laurence, Bishops Nympton	A.
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.
Melluish, George, mar., Crediton	W.
<i>1759</i>	
Martyn, William, esq., Shaugh	W.
May, Mary, Lapford	W.
<i>1760</i>	
Mitchell, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
<i>1761</i>	
Mugg, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
McMullen, Patric, Falmouth	A.
Morcumb, John, sen., St. Mervyn	A.
<i>1762</i>	
Martin, Henry, Swimbridge	W.
May, Edward, Chagford	A., W.
<i>1763</i>	
Morrish, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
<i>1764</i>	
Manning, John, Crediton	W.
Meaffield, Samuel, Sandford	A., W.
Mayne, Joan, Landkey	A., W.
Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton	W.
Martin, John, Tawton Bishop	A., W.
Mildon, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.
<i>1765</i>	
Milton, Walter, Crediton	W.
Mugworth, Henry, Paington	W.
Martin, Thomas, St. Breock	W.
Martin, John, St. Breock	A.
Mayow, Jeremy, St. Germans	W.
Michell, James, Falmouth	A.
Marshall, Alice, St. Breock	A.
Mildon, William, Landkey	W.
<i>1766</i>	
Mortimer, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Matthews, Roger, Sandford	W.
<i>1767</i>	
Maire, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A., W.
Medland, Richard, South Petherwin	A.
Marshall, Humphry, Exeter	A., W.
Martyn, John, Padstow	A., W.
Mayer, John, Crediton	A.
May, Ann, Crediton	W.
<i>1768</i>	
Marks, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Marks, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Morshead, John, Lawbitton	W.
Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
<i>1769</i>	
Mitchell, John, Mylor	A.
Michell, James, Mylor	W.
Martin, John, Chudleigh	A.
Moor, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh	W.

<i>1769, continued.</i>		
Melhuish, Hannah, Crediton	W.	
Moor, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	W.	
<i>1770</i>		
Mason, Joan, Falmouth	A.	
Martin, Henry, Mylor	W.	
Metherell, Richard, Marldon	A.	
Morgan, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Mogford, William, Crediton	A.	
Milford, Mary, widow, Crediton	A.	
Milford, Mary, Crediton	A.	
<i>1771</i>		
Midiell, Bridget, Stratton	A., W.	
Mason, Philip, Falmouth	A.	
Mitchel, Samuel, Landrake	A.	
Mare, John, Lezant	W.	
Mundy, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Mitchell, Henry, Padstow	W.	
<i>1772</i>		
Mackland, William, Falmouth	A.	
Melhuish, John, Crediton	W.	
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Mitchell, John, Lawhitton	A., W.	
Mason, John, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1773</i>		
Menhinick, Jane, wid., Egglosaile	A.	
Mitchell, William, West Teignmouth	A.	
Matthews, William, Landrake	W.	
Martin, William, Paington	A.	
<i>1774</i>		
Manley, John, Sandford	W.	
Medlen, Robert, Budock	W.	
<i>1775</i>		
Mead, John, Penryn	W.	
Metherell, Edward, Marldon	W.	
Mallet, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Morshead, Narcissus, Lawhitton	W.	
<i>1776</i>		
Mortimore, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Mottle, Robert, South Petherwin	W.	
<i>1777</i>		
Morrish, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Morrish, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<i>1778</i>		
Manning, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Mervyn, Dorothy, Bishops Tawton	W.	
<i>1779</i>		
Marrescott, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Manley, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	
Michell, Grace, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1780</i>		
Martyn, William, Padstow	W.	
Mitchell, Jone, Lawhitton	W.	
Mitchell, Richard, Penryn	A.	
Matthews, Jane, Crediton	A.	
Morrish, Frances, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<i>1781</i>		
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
<i>1782</i>		
Morrish, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Maynard, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Magar, Charles, Mylor	A.	
<i>1783</i>		
Morrish, Richard, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Milton, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
Maddever, William, Lezant	W.	
<i>1784</i>		
Mainard, David, Crediton	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Morrish, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Mann, Richard, Paington	W.	
<i>1788</i>		
Melhuish, James, Crediton	W.	
<i>1789</i>		
Mare, Judith, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<i>1790</i>		
Moore, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Marshall, Peter, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1791</i>		
May, Jane, Mylor	W.	
Meadway, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	
<i>1792</i>		
Margary, John, West Teignmouth	W.	
Mead, Eleanor, Penryn	W.	
Morrish, Andrew, Crediton	W.	
Milldon, William, Swymbridge	W.	
<i>1793</i>		
Moses, Alexander, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1794</i>		
Matthews, Philip, Chudleigh	A.	
Melhuish, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.	
Morris, William, Swymbridge	A.	
<i>1795</i>		
Martyn, Martha, Padstow	A.	
<i>1796</i>		
Martyn, James, Landrake	W.	
Marks, Henry, Penryn	A., W.	
Morris, Margaret, Padstow	W.	
<i>1797</i>		
Martyn, Hooper, Padstow	W.	
Moore, James, Chudleigh	W.	
<i>1798</i>		
Matthews, Roger, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Mallett, James, Penryn	W.	
Moorshead, William, Lawhitton	A.	
<i>1799</i>		
Mortimer, George, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Martin, William, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1532</i>		
Newcombe, Richard, Ernystcombe	13	
<i>1537</i>		
Nodder, William, Maruldon	47	

	1541				1588	
Nycholl, John, Payngton	91		Northcott, Walter, Crediton	244 o.		
	1546		Nankevell, Joane, —	277 o.		
Northcote, John, Kirton	160			1589		
Nycholl, William, Payngton	175		Neele or Neelde, Thomas,			
	1551		Crediton	280 o.		
Neicke, Stephen, Payngton	24		Note, John, sen., Beckley,			
	1553		Soinbridge	302 o.		
Nawter, James, clerk, Pyn	141			1590		
Norcott, John, Crediton	151		Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Evin	308 o.		
	1554		Northcott, John, Morchard			
Newton, Rychard, Egloshayle	196		Bishop	316 o.		
	1555		Nicholls, John, Perin	379 o.		
Newton, John, sen., Wilkayne,			Nampion, George, Perin	379 o.		
Coliton	213			1591		
	1557		Nicholas, Martin, Egloshaile	334 o.		
Nicholl, William, Stoke Gabriell	364			1592		
Newecombe, Mathewe, clerk,			Niel, William, Lanrake	382		
Poltymore	369		Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew	384		
	1558			1593		
Nutshall, James, Thelbridge	503		Nicholls, Roger, Lezant	419 o.		
	1559			1594		
Northcott, Richard, West Anstie	506		Newton, John, Kellington	429		
Newton, Thomas, Serneye,			Nicholl, Martin, St. Gerans	433		
St. Germans	565		Nutt, Thomsin, Combmartin	485		
	1561		Norwaye, Alexander, West			
Nelder, Allmea, St. Germans	29		Teingmouth	487		
Northcott, Symon, Washefeld	41			1600		
	1562		Nuton, William, St. Germans	W.		
Nicols, Thomas, Stokegabriell	38		Nicholls, George, Stokegabriell	W.		
Nampriam, Wylliam, St. Gerrens	51			1602		
	1565		Newhouse, William, Crediton	W.		
Nobell, William, Lawitton	22			1603		
	1568		Newton, Thomas, St. Erney	W.		
Notte, John, sen., Bickell,			Nansmolkinge, Robert, St. Issie	A.		
Swymbridge	171			1604		
	1569		Newcombe, Barbara, North			
Nycholl, Johne, Stokegabriell	183		Tawton	26		
	1575			1605		
Nicholls, Robert, Stokegabriell	135-315		Norris, Hugh, Crewse Morchard	35		
Nichols, Robert, Stokegabriell	436		Nicholls, John, St. Teath	37		
	1576		Nicholls, John, Bolberi, Marl-			
Neck, Stephen, Paynton	362 o.		borough	61		
	1578		Newland, Joane, Dartmouth	70		
Newcombe, Richard, Sandford	404 o.		Nickle, William, St. Mary Church	75		
	1579		Norrice, Henry, Tiverton	183		
Noorthwoode, Robert, Shyr-				1606		
lande, Morchard Bishop	421 o.		Niccoll, John, Totnes	220		
	1583		Norman, John, Combmartin	228		
Newall, John, Hookway, Crediton	66 o.		Nicholl <i>als.</i> John, Peers, Antorn			
	1584		Mabin	237		
Nicholl, James, Penpole,			Newman, Richard, Crediton	248 Inv.		
Phillacke	86 o.		Nosworthie, Marie, widow,			
Nowting, Nicholas, Trethuin,			Mannaton	254		
Alternon	125 o.		Norris, Gabriell, Morchard			
	1587		Crewes	295		
Newton, John, St. Ernye	219 o.		Newcourte, William, Mawgan	305		
Northcott, Elizabeth, Crediton	217 o.		Northcott, Edmund, Crediton	313 W.		
Nevey <i>als.</i> Tanner, James,				1607		
Crediton	231 o.		Newton, William, Larracke	318		

1608		1619, continued.	
Notte, Robert, Sumbridge	338 W.	Newte, Phillip, Southpetherwine	89
Nicholl, Thomas, West Putford	397	Nasse, David, Milbrooke	97
Norman, John, St. Gerans	398 W.	Northam, John, Yacombe	118
Nylder, John, sen., Carrycone,		1621	
St. Germans	418 W.	Newcombe, John, Upautery	185
Newbery, John, Wemburie	428	Nankevall, Henry, Little Petherick	210 W.
1609		1622	
Northcote, William, clerk, rector		Nicholas, Joane, spinster,	
of Cadeley	441, 89	Budock	216 W.
1610		1623	
Norman, George, Morebath	14	Normand, William, Gerrance	230
Norton, John, Hewoode, Thorne-		Newcombe, Mary, wid., Northlewe	296
combe	28	Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford	303
Newcombe, Margaret, spinster,		1625	
Crediton	40 W.	Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge	530 W.
Neale, Elizabeth, North Wrangle-		1626	
worthy, Bradworthe	49	Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelleigh	561
Noke, William, Peryn	92 Inv.	Neeles, Christian, wid., Plymouth	574
Nicklis, Alexander, Kenwyn	104	1628	
Norcott, George, Sandford	107 W.	Newell, Richard, Gluvias	Inv.
Neck, John, Yealborne, Paington		1629	
	115 W.	Netherton, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
1611		Nottle, John, Southpetherwyn	Inv. & Renunciation
Nottell, John, Tredivett	121 W.	1631	
Nicholl, Eavday or Edith,		Northcott, Stephen, Morchard	
St. Anthony in Roseland	147 Inv.	Bishop	W.
1612		1633	
Newcourte, Tobias, Stowford	174	Neilds, Phillipp, Paington	A.
Newell, Elizabeth, Paington	174	1634	
1613		Northam, Henry, Crediton	W.
Nott, George, Chittlehampton	190	Nevell, George, Bury Pomeroy	W. m.
Null, John, Eglosaile	A. m.	Northam, Henry, Crediton	W. m.
Nicholles, Roger, Martinhoo	202	1638	
Neck, Nicholas, Paington	210 W.	Nightingale, George and Margaret	
Newton, John, Tregorth,		(Divorce proceedings)	
Eglosaile	212	1639	
Newcombe, William, Northlew	272	Northcott, Richard, Sandford	W.
Northam, Marye, Shittor	289	Neck, Joane, Paington	W.
Nicholls, Phillip, Honiton	291	1640	
1614		Nott, Christian, wid., Swymbridge	W.
Nicholls, Wilmott, Paington	226 Inv.	Neck, Joane, Paington	A.
Newcomen, Elias, clerk, Stoke-		Northcott, Francis, Sandford	W.
fleming	254	1641	
1615		Nott, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
Norris, John, clerk, Beaworthie	310	1643	
Norman, Pentecost, Gerrans	318 W.	Nicholls, Anthony, Landkey	W.
1616		1644	
Narracott, Alice, widow, Rattery	440	Newton Ferrers, Sequestration of	
Nickles, Richard, Peryn	452	Tithes	—
1617		1645	
Nabus, Vincent, Penryn	367 W.	Newy, Margaret, Gerans	A.
Newman, Richard, Crediton	397	Newcombe, John, Crediton	W. m.
Novell, —, St. Germans	W. m.	Newcombe, Henry, Crediton	W. m.
1618		1646	
Norrish, Dewnes, widow,		Nott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Crediton	405 W.	Nottell, Dionesse, Southpetherwyn	W.
1619		1647	
Narramore, Morks Dodiscombs-		Necke, William, Paington	W.
leigh	52		

1648		1682, <i>continued.</i>	
Nankevell, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	Newham, Nicholas, St. Ivall	A.
1651		1683	
Nanparrowe <i>als.</i> Pearse, Henry, St. Collombe	W.	Norris, Walter, Penryn	t.
1653		Newey, Edward, Gerrans	t.
Nickoll, William, Tawstock	Inv.	1684	
1661		Nottle, William, Lezant	t.
Neck, John, Paynton	W.	1685	
Nicholls, James, St. Germans	W.	Newham, Joane, St. Ivall	A.
1663		Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Narramore, Bartholomew, Teinton Episcopi	W.	Nicholson, Margaret, Teington Epi.	t.
Nash, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Nettle, Margaret, Eglosaile	A.
1664		1687	
Northway, Thomas, Ilstington	W.	Necke, James, Paynton	A.
1665		Newte, Agnes, St. Germans	t.
Northcote, Dorothy, Crediton	W.	1688	
Northcote, Walter, Crediton	W.	Necke, Mathew, Paynton	A.
Normand, Robert, Gerrans	A.	1689	
1666		Newye, Peter, Gerrans	A.
Newcombe, Robert, Crediton	W.	1690	
Newcombe, Patrick, Crediton	W.	Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton	C.
Nicholl, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	W.	1691	
1667		Nichols, William, Crediton	t.
Nicholl, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.	Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Nottle, Richard, Southpetherwyn	W.	Newcombe, George, Crediton	t.
Nicholas, William, Tawton Epi.	A.	Northcote, John, Morchard Epi.	t.
Newye, William, Gerrans	W.	Nichols, Richard, Penryn	A.
1668		Northcote, Roger, Morchard Epi.	A.
Nottle, Robert, Trewen	W.	Newye, Valentine, Gerrans	t.
1669		1692	
Norman, Elizabeth, St. Anthony	W.	Noye, Mary, Penryn	A.
1670		Newcombe, James, Paynton	A.
Neson <i>als.</i> Easton, William, St. Germans	W.	1693	
1671		Noel, Roger, Falmouth	A.
Northcote, Robert, Sandford	A., W.	Nosworthy, Mathew, Moreton Hampstead	A.
Necke, Joan, Paynton	W.	Necke, John, Paynton	t.
1672		Newey, Priscilla, Gerrans	A.
Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.	1695	
Newey, William, Gerrans	A.	Nichols, Jane, St. Meryn	t.
1673		Narraway, Robert, Paynton	A.
Naire, Henry, Budocke	A.	Nichols, Samuel, Marldon	A.
1674		1696	
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.	Nevill, Valentine, Penryn	t.
Norman, John, Padstowe	W.	Newton, William, St. Germans	t.
1675		Newte, Ezekiel, St. Germans	A.
Nott, William, Swymbridge	W.	1698	
1678		Nichols, James, St. Germans	t.
Nicholls, John, St. Meryn	W.	Nuehome, John, St. Evall	t.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	Nichols, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
1680		1699	
Necke, Clement, Paynton	t.	Nanscawne, Susan, Lewannicke	t.
1681		1700	
Nott, Christian, Swymbridge	t.	Necke, John, Paynton	A.
1682		Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Newman, Gertrude, Penryn	t.	Nosworthy, Mary, Eglosaile	A.
Nichols, Richard, Penryn	t.	Nichols, William, St. Germans	A.
		1701	
		Nevill, Grace, Penryn	t.
		Norman, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1702		1730	
Newton <i>als.</i> Tremlett , ———		Northleigh , George, Crediton	t.
Sandford	t.	Nottle , Ann, Trewen	t.
1704		1731	
Nottle , Richard, Lawhitton	t.	Nicholls , Prudence, Swimbridge	t.
1706		Neelds , John, Chudleigh	A.
Nott , John, Swymbridge	t.	1732	
1707		Nicholls , John, St. Germans	t.
Nicholls , John, Davidstowe	t.	Nankevall , Elizabeth, St. Breock	t.
Narramore , Bartho., Teington		Nowell , William, Gluvias	t.
Episcopi	t.	1733	
1709		Nott , Ann, Swimbridge	W.
Necke , William, Paynton	A.	Nowell , Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Norris , John, Chudleigh	t.	1734	
1710		Nockey , Robert, Falmouth	W.
Netherton , John, Mylor	t.	1735	
Necke , Stephen, Paynton	t.	Nott , Ann, Swimbridge	A.
1711		1736	
Necke , John, Paynton	t.	Nichols , William, St. Germans	W.
Necke , Elizabeth, Marledon	t.	1737	
Naile , Robert, St. Breocke	t.	Nott , Thomas, South Molton	A.
1712		Nancy , John, Padstowe	W.
Notting , Jasper, Southpetherwyn	A.	1738	
Necke , Mathew, Paynton	t.	Neck , Matthew, Totnes	A.
1714		1739	
Nicks , William, Crediton	t.	Nott , Elizabeth, Swimbridge	W.
Nottle , Mary, Lawhitton	t.	1740	
Nicholas , Stephen, Gluvias	A.	Nicholas , Stephen, Gluvias	A.
1715		Nichols , Samuel, Milor	A.
Nott , Elioner, Swymbridg	t.	1741	
Necke , Stephen, Paynton	t.	Norris , Grace, Penryn	A.
Nott , Honor, Southpetherwyn	t.	1742	
1717		Norman , Jonas, Crediton	A.
Nott , William, Swymbridge	t.	Nichols , Edward, St. Anthony	A.
1718		Nichlos , Margaret, Gluvias	W.
Nott , Margaret, Swymbridge	t.	Nancy , Joan, Padstow	W.
1720		Nott , William, Swimbridge	W.
Norrish , George, West tingmouth	t.	1743	
Nottle , Robert, Trewen	t.	Northcote , Henry, sen., bart., of Upton Pyne	W.
1721		1744	
Nosworthy , George, Moreton Hampstead	A.	Neck , John, Paington	W.
1723		Narramore , Richard, Teington Bishop	W.
Norman , Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1745	
1724		Narramore , Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.
Nottle , John, Lawhitton	A.	Niel , Richard, St. Germans	W.
Norris , Mary, West Teingmouth	a., t.	Nichols , Ferdinando, Mylor	W.
1725		Neck , Susanna, Paington	W.
Nowell , Thomas, Budock	a., t.	Nickolls , George, Lezant	W.
1726		Nottle , Richard, Lawhitton	W.
Narramore , Richard, Chudleigh	t.	1746	
Netherton , John, Falmouth	t.	Nuckey , Richard, Falmouth	A.
1728		1747	
Newcombe , Mary, Crediton	t.	Newton , Henry, St. Germans	A.
Nicholls , Joseph, Barnstaple	t.	Nichols , John, Gerrans	W.
1729		Nichols , Henry, Gerrans	W.
Neck , John, Paington	t.	Newton , Martin, Milor	A.
Newcombe , John, Crediton	t.		
Nicholls , John, Swimbridge	t.		
Nottell , William, Trewen	t.		

1748			1773	
Nippier, John, St. Germans	A.		Nancollins, Richard, Egghlosaile	A.
1749			Nicholas, Richard, Penryn	W.
Nowell, Robert, Penryn	A.		Nowell, William, Budock	W.
Nichols, Thomas, St. Germans	W.		1774	
1751			Nott, John, Swymbridge	W.
Nations, Richard, Padstow	W.		1775	
Nancy, Richard, Budock	W.		Nicholas, Benjamin, Penryn	W.
Nancarrow, Jane, Budock	W.		1776	
1752			Nottle, Robert, South Petherwyn	W.
Nicholass, Robert, Gluvias	W.		1778	
1753			Northey, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Nottle, Charity, Lawhitton	W.		1784	
1754			Nankivell, Ann, Flushing, Mylor	W.
Newman, Thomasine, Penryn	A.		1785	
Narramore, Walter, West Teingmouth	W.		Nankivell, John, St. Issey	W.
Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge	W.		1789	
1755			Nott, Edmund, Swimbridge	W.
Nicholls, William, Crediton	W.		1792	
1756			Norrish, Andrew, Crediton	A., W.
Nott, John, Swymbridge	W.		1793	
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.		Nickell, Charles, St. Breock	A.
Nichols, Susanna, Mylor	W.		Nichols, John, St. Anthony	W.
Narramore, Walter, West Teingmouth	A., W.		1795	
1760			Narracott, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Nicholls, John, Falmouth	A.		1797	
1762			Nichols, Richard, Penryn	A.
Nancollis, John, St. Breock	A.		Nichols, James, Falmouth	A.
Nichols, Thomas, Crediton	W.			
Nankivel, Thomas, Falmouth	A.		1542	
Nankivel, John, Mylor	A.		Olyver, William, Bishops Tawton	100
1763			1543	
Norris, William, Stoke gabriel	A.		Oxenbere, Robert, Kirton	118
Necke, Elinor, Paington	W., C.		Oxenbere, John, Holcome Kirton	127
Nance, Richard, Padstow	W., C.		1546	
Nickols, Samuel, Mylor	A.		Owlsdon, John, Paynton	176
Nankivell, John, Mylor	A.		1547	
Nankivell, Thomas, Mylor	A.		Olyver, Anne, widow, Kirton	185
1764			1548	
Nicholas, Jacob, Mabe	W.		Oxenbere, John, Crediton	247
Nankivel, Susanna, Mylor	W.		1553	
1765			Oliver, Nicholas, Manaton	129
Northey, Emanuel, Paington	A.		1554	
1766			Owne, George, St. Gerens	191
Nott, John, Swimbridge	A.		Owen, Thomas, St. Gerens	193
Nott, William, Swimbridge	W.		1555	
Neck, Samuel, Marldon	W.		Oldon, Rafe, clerk, Brydstaw	225
1767			1556	
Narramore, Thomas, Bishops Teington	A., W.		Oplye, Richard, West Teyngmouth	279
Nankivell, Susanna, Mylor	W.		1557	
1771			Otes, Stephen, Egghlosaile	313
Newland, Nicholas, West Teingmouth	W.		1559	
Newman, Thomas, Penryn	W.		Olgress, William, clerk, Allphington	521
1772			1562	
Narramore, Giles, Paington	A.		Owen, John, St. Gerens	35
			Oger, Joanna, widow, St. Pederwin	44
			1570	
			Ocke, Edward Chidliegh	198

1579				1621	
Olever, Luce, Penryn	190			Osborne, Richard, Chudleigh	186 Inv.
1582				Oliver, John, Southpetherwin	198 Inv.
Osborne, John, Sandford	55 o.			Odger, Edward, Peryn	198 Inv.
1586				Odgers, Richard, Budock	W.
Oliver, Margaret, widow, Lawhitton	Inv.			Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Sutcombe	287
1587				1624	
Otway, John, Perin	224 o.			Osborne, John, Ashton	513
Oliver, John, St. Merin	231 o.			1625	
1591				Orchard, John, Week St. Mary	421
Owen, Nicholas, Breage	352 o.			Olliver, William, Cornwood	440
1594				Oldriffe, David, Morley	563
Odyharne, Emme, wid., Cheviocke	484			Osborne, Hugh, Peryn	A., Inv.
1600				Orrick, John, Paington	W.
Otes, Richard, Mylor	W. o.			1626	
1605				Oldridge <i>als.</i> Woulridge, George, Crediton	W.
Osbourne, John, sen., Christowe	30			1627	
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington	36			Odgier, John, Budock	W.
Olland <i>als.</i> Taylder, John, Colombstock	161			1629	
1606				Odle, Richard, West Tingmouth	W., Inv.
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington	233			1632	
Oliver, Stephen, Breage	243 W.			Oxenbury, Michael, Anthony	W.
Oliver, John, Black Torrington	256			1636	
1607				Odger, Thomas, Budock	A.
Olesbroome, William, Trusham	323			1638	
1608				Oliver, Luce, Crediton	A.
Oke, John, St. Gennis	399			1639	
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennis	400			Odger, Nicholas, Budock	A.
Oliver, Richard, Luxilian	401			Oxenham, William, South Tawton	W.
Osborne, Robert, Uplime	428			1640	
Osmonde, Thomas, Tiverton	428			Oxenham, James, Crediton	W. m.
1610				Olliver, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.
Oake, George, Moretonhampsteede				Oliver, Tristrane, Lezant	W.
	93, 93 ^a			1641	
Oates, Thomas, Milor	93 Inv.			Oxenham, James, Crediton	W.
1611				1644	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Isote, Landkey				Oliver, Mathew, Lezant	W.
	120, 146			Osborne <i>als.</i> Classe, Joane, Crediton	A.
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	W. m. 229			1647	
Odger, John, Budock	139 W.			Olliver, William, Lawhitton	A.
1612				Oliver, James, Bishops Tawton	A.
Osburne, Peeter, Paington	173 W.			1648	
1613				Oliver, Nicholas, St. Ervan	A.
Orchard, Richard, Foye	197			Odger, Bennett, Stethians	W.
1614				1651	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Newport, Bishops Tawton	229			Odione, Joane, widow	Inv.
1616				1660	
Osbourne, William, Crediton	313 W.			Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Ottram, William, St. Nyott	414			1663	
1617				Ough, Joane, St. Germans	W.
Oliver, Robert, Bps. Tawton	370 W.			Orchard, William, St. Breague	A.
1619				1666	
Opie, Jane, Bodmin	90			Oates, Henry, Mylor	A.
1620				1668	
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton	135			Oliver, John, Gerrans	W.
				Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.

1669			1711		
Oxenham, John, Bishops Tawton			Oxenham, Peter, Westtingmouth	t.	
	A., W.		1713		
1671			Oliver, William, Lancelton	t.	
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant	W.		1714		
Oliver, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.		Oltramare, Jonathan, Plympton		
1672			Morrice	A.	
Osborne, William, Crediton	W.		Olver, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.	
Oliver, John, Lezant	W.		1715		
1674			Odger, James, St. Anthony	t.	
Osbourne, John, Crediton	W.		1716		
1675			Odger, Henry, Budocke	A.	
Osbourne, John, Crediton	A., W.		1717		
Osbourne, William, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		Oats, Henry, Mylor	A.	
1677			1720		
Oldreeve, Gilbert, Stokegabriell	W.		Osbourne, William, Penryn	t.	
1679			Osland, James, Gluvias	A.	
Oram, William, Falmouth	W.		1722		
1683			Oxenham, John, Northliew	A.	
Oliver, William, Lancelton	t.r.		1724		
Oliver, William, Tawton Epi	t.		Odham, Henry, St. Thomas prope		
1685			Exon	t.	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Hollifer, Catherine,			Osborne, Peter, Leskeard Cl.	t.	
Lansalloes	A.		1726		
1686			Ould, John, St. Meryn	t.	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Hollifer, Catherine,			1727		
Lansalloes	A.		Olver, Lewes, Eglosail	A.	
1688			1728		
Odger, Peter, Penryn	t.		Oliver, Thomas, Lancelton	t.	
1689			Osborne, William, Penryn	t.	
Olver, William, St. Breocke	t.		1733		
1690			Odger, Robert, Penryn	A.	
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth	t.		1734		
Oliver, Christofer, St. Breocke	t.		Oxenberry, Rachel, Falmouth	A.	
1691			1736		
Oliver, Christofer, Lezant	t.		Osland, Ursula, Budock	W.	
Osbourne, John, St. Germans	A.		1741		
Oginges, William, Westtingmouth	t.		Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop	W.	
1695			1742		
Osbourne, Vrim, Gerrans	t.		Osborn, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	
1702			Oxenham, Edward, West Teing-		
Opy, John, Eglosaile	t.		mouth	W.	
Oram, William, Tawton Epi.	t.		Odgar, John, Falmouth	W.	
1703			Oliver, William, Falmouth	W.	
Odiorne, William, St. Erney	A.		1743		
1706			Oxenham, Edward, West Teing-		
Oliver, Mary, Falmouth	A.		mouth	A., W.	
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth	A.		Old, Michael, Penryn	A.	
1707			1744		
Osbourne, Samuel, Stokegabriell	t.		Osborne, Samuel, Penryn	W.	
Olliver, George, Chudley	A.		1745		
1708			Oake, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
Ough, Stephen, St. Germans	t.		1747		
1709			Opie, Elizabeth, Eglosail	A.	
Olver, Henry, St. Breocke	t.		Old, Michael, Penryn	A.	
1710			Old, John, Penryn	A.	
Oliver, George, Chudley	A.		1748		
Osbourne, Elizabeth, Stokegabriell	t.		Obey, Peter, St. Germans	W.	
Odger, John, Falmouth	t.		Oak, Elizabeth, Membury	W.	
			Oliver, Grace, Falmouth	A.	

<i>1748, continued.</i>		
Old, Henry, Penryn	A.	
<i>1749</i>		
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Olver, John, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1759</i>		
Osborne, Simon, Penryn	A.	
<i>1763</i>		
Oppe, Peter, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1764</i>		
Oppie, Lucey, Falmouth	W.	
Olver, Richard, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1766</i>		
Ocock, Samuel, Rew	W.	
Olliver, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1767</i>		
Olver, Diana, St. Breock	W., C.	
<i>1769</i>		
Olver, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1775</i>		
Olliver, Joan, spinster, South Petherwin	A., W.	
<i>1780</i>		
Oates, Michael, Gerrens	W.	
Oram, James, Landrake	A.	
<i>1783</i>		
Oliver, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	
Oates, Elizabeth, Gerrans	W.	
<i>1784</i>		
Orchard, William, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1785</i>		
Oram, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Oates, Henry, Gerrans	W.	
<i>1788</i>		
Olver, John, Eglosaile	W.	
<i>1792</i>		
Oram, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	
<i>1794</i>		
Oliver, John, St. Anthony	W.	
<i>1532</i>		
Plympton, Henry, Clauelly	2 W.	
Pevis or Peirs, John, Kirton	4 W.	
Powle, Johanna, Swymbridge	11 W.	
Prescott, William, —	17 W.	
<i>1533</i>		
Poope, William, —	21 W.	
<i>1535</i>		
Pagge, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh	36 W.	
<i>1536</i>		
Preston, Thomas, Credyton	41 W.	
Peter, Allsyn, widow, Marylldon	42	
Peter, William, Marldon	42	
Prince, John, Peyngton	42	
<i>1538</i>		
Peter, Bartholomew, Marldon	52	
<i>1539</i>		
Peter, Elizabeth, Payngton	57, 64	
<i>1539, continued.</i>		
Peter, Alexander, Payngton	57, 64	
Prieste, John, Morchard Bishop	60, 61	
Philipp, Anthonis, Marldon	65	
Pope, John, Kirton	66	
Presteley, Robert, Kirton	75	
Plym, Baldwyn, Bishops Tawton	75	
Parkyn, Joane, Landekey	76	
<i>1540</i>		
Paufforde, John, Crediton	79	
Phillipe, John, Bishops Teyngton	81	
Payne, John, Bishops Tawton	84	
<i>1541</i>		
Pecot, Egyne, Payngton	90	
Philipp, John, Bishops Teyngton	92	
<i>1542</i>		
Pope, John, Kirton	103	
Pollard, Thomas, priest of Exeter Cathedral	108	
Peake, Thomasine, Landkey	110	
Pope, Joane, Kirton	111	
Pers, Robert, parson of Beaworthy	111	
Patman, John, Bishops Nympton	111	
<i>1543</i>		
Power, John, Payngton	120	
Pod, William, Kyrton	126	
Peter, Edeth, Payngton	126	
<i>1544</i>		
Philip, John, Kirton	135	
Preston, John, Crediton	138	
Perry, Laurance, Payngton	139	
Puse or Prowse, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton	142	
Paddon, Isbell, Bishops Teynton	151	
<i>1545</i>		
Parker, Henry, Payngton	151	
<i>1546</i>		
Passemore, Thomas, Landkey	169	
Payne, William, Teignmouth	171	
Parys, John, Thorverton	172	
Peter, John, Payngton	174	
Powle, Robert, Payngton	176	
Preste, Baldwyn, vicar of Knowstone	177	
Pemmerton, James, Kirton	179	
<i>1547</i>		
Paddon, John, Bishops Teyngton	190	
Palmer, Robert, Kyrton	191	
Preston, Henry, rector of Ashburie	192	
Prestwode, Thomas, Credyton	194	
Philipps, Edmund, Morchard Bp.	221	
<i>1548</i>		
Pascowe, John, Marldon	236	
Pollard, John, —	241	
Powter, John, Swymbridge	242	
Peter, Julianne, widow, Paynton	244	
Philip, John, Kirton	249	
<i>1549</i>		
Peers, John, Paynton	254	

<i>1549, continued.</i>			<i>1558, continued.</i>		
Philip, Joane, Kirton	255		Power, Jone, Payngton	458	
<i>1550</i>			Pudicume, John, Butterlyghe	463	
Pottell, John, Chudlegh	261		Priddam or Prowdam, Mathewe,		
Parre, John, —	261		Morchard Bishop	467	
<i>1551</i>			Priddam, William, Stoke Gabriell	488	
Pownce, Julian, widow, Marildon	201		<i>1559</i>		
Pynson, Thomas, clerk, Chudleigh	208		Philip, Christyn, Crediton	509	
Peter, John, Marildon	216		Pringe, John, clerk, Venyton	512	
Peter, John, Marildon	1		Priddam or Prowdam, Thomsin,		
Pannsford, William, Kirton	2		Morchard Bishop	537	
Peter, Otes, Marildon	17		<i>1561</i>		
Peter, Thomas, Payngton	21		Phillippe, William, Marildon	622	
Pare, Robert, Totton	28, 39		Peter, John, Peyngton	624	
Parlet, Rose, Bishops Teyngton	32		Pearse, Elyn, Payngton	39	
Parre, John, Chudlegh	32		<i>1562</i>		
Pitwood, John, Kirton	33		Purseladie, Nicholas, Lezant	32	
Payre, Edith, Totton	39		Parr, Wilmore, Chudlegh	53	
<i>1552</i>			<i>1564</i>		
Pope, Jone, widow, Landkey	79		Pears, Robert, Paington	16, 41, 45	
Powle, John, Swymbridge	84		Prideaux, William, Padstowe	18	
Palmer, William, Lanrackle	102		Periam, Jone, Crediton	140	
Payne, William, Bishops Teyngton	104		<i>1565</i>		
Pridam, John, Kirton	106		Phillipp, John, sen., Mareldon	21	
<i>1553</i>			<i>1566</i>		
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	116		Paule, John, clerk, Pughill	143	
Preston, Bawden, Kirton	121		Preston, Mathewe, vicar of		
Puston or Priston, Nicholas,			Rattery	142	
Chudligh	123		Pillesdon, Wm., Tawton Bishopp	156	
Preston, Nicholas, Chudligh	119		<i>1567</i>		
Pullen <i>als.</i> Vicarie, John, Bishops			Paddon, William, Bishops Tawton	149	
Nympton	125		Pittman, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	168	
Polliston, Joane, Crediton	153		Partridge <i>als.</i> Hearne, Aves,		
Pittwood, William, Kirton	169		Chudlegh	180	
<i>1555</i>			<i>1568</i>		
Phyllippe, Robert, sen., Sampford			Pittwoode, Maude, Credyton	184	
Swythune	227		<i>1569</i>		
Prouse, Alice, Clehanger	248		Prowse, Peter, Morchard Bishop	187	
Proughter, Beaton, widow,			Perrye, John, Paington	190	
Swymbridge	255, 257		<i>1570</i>		
<i>1556</i>			Prowse, Thomas, Mylor	200	
Phillpe, Richard, Marildon	277		<i>1571</i>		
Peter, Jone, Payngton	278		Philipp, Otes, Payngton	67	
Philip, John, Luffyncott	283		Penrose, Richard, Budock	80	
Peres, Roger, Egloschayle	315		Peter, William, Compton, Marldon	85	
<i>1557</i>			Pounsford, John, Crediton	94	
Phillip, Robert, Sampford			Pope, John, Crediton	214	
Swythune	328		Pittwood, Thomas, Crediton	219	
Pope, Thomas, Payngton	365		Phillippe, Wylliam, Teington Epi.	219	
Preter, Nycholas, sen., Stoke-			<i>1572</i>		
gabriell	419		Pensen, Thomas, Chudleigh	105	
Petter, John, Payngton	426		<i>1573</i>		
Presseley, Joane, widow, Crediton	429		Place, Thomas, Sandford	338	
Proute, Sir John, parson,			Palfrye, Richard, vicar, Upotrey	247	
Washfield	421		Payse, William, vicar, Salcome	262	
<i>1558</i>			<i>1574</i>		
Prydham, John, Kyrton	425		Parche, John, Lezant	124	
Puyll, Harrye, Payngton	436		Ponsforde, Cicelie, widow,		
Pedler, John, St. Breock	644		Crediton	124, 435	
Priest, Richard, vicar of Lodiswell	438		Payne, Edward, clerk, Exeter	129	

1575
Payge, John, parson, Creacombe 278
Pelynin, Catteren, Tawton Bishop 316
Prowse, Margaret, Morchard Bishop 321
Pearse, Robert, clerk, Bickley 281 o.

1576
Pears, William, Lanteglos by Camelford 341 o.
Pope, Alice, Lankey A.
Pasmore, John, North Molton 345 o.
Penharrode, Edith, — 351 o.
Pallamounter, Richard, St. Columbe 353 o.
Penrose, Jane, widow, Stooke-gabriell 363
Pedler, Margery, Prancards Weeke 436
Peers, Joane, widow, Lanteglos 437
Penticost, —, Creacombe 437

1577
Pope, Henry, Crediton 382 o.
Phillipps, Nicholas, Teington Epi. 438

1578
Pyrriam, John, vicar, Pynhoo 292 o.
Payne, Agnes, widow, Westeingmouth 407 o.
Prest, William, Plimpton 438

1579
Peake, Edmonde, Swymbridge 423 o.
Paddon, John, Shote, Bps. Teington 428 o.
Payne, John, Paington 433 o.

1580
Pope, Richard, Morchard Bishop 1
Pitte, George, St. Germans 14
Peres, John, Breocke by Wadebridge 15
Pokenhorne, Richard, St. Eval 17
Phillip, John, Marelton 24
Pearce, Christopher, — 25

1581
Peter, Elizabeth, Marelton 29 o.
Paghan, John, Sandford 30 o.
Parson, Henry, Northtamerton 36, 37 o.
Parson, Joane, Northtamerton 36, 37 o.

1583
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh 62 o.
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh 62 o.
Peckard, John, Tawton Episcopi 63 o.
Pickerde, Ellen, spr., Sonbridge 70 o.
Pope, William, Morchard Bp. 74 o.
Paddon, Alice, wid., Teington Bp. 76 o.
Pascowe, George, Lavabe 78 o.
Pitte, John, St. Germans 79 o.
Peerce, Nicholas, Sandford 81
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh 81 o.
Prin, John, St. Germyn 82 o.

1584
Pasmore, Elizabeth, widow, Northmolton 90 o.
Phillippe, William, Trevosper, South Petherwin 97 o.
Perrott, Joane, widow, Corneworthie 99
Pridice, Richard, St. Laurance, Exon 113 o.
Pope, John, Abbotskerswell 114 o.
Pratt, John, Brodclist 121 o.
Parkinge, Thomas, Allrington 128 o.
Perry, Robert, Setton 130 o.
Pryor, John, Egloskerrye 136 o.
Parre, Bartholomew, Hemiocke 149 o.
Periam, John, Topsham 160
Pratt, John, Brodclist 161

1585
Phesey or Veysey, Thomasine, Paington 164 o.
Payne otherwise Hooper, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 174 o.

1586
Pycford, Robert, St. Germans 182 o.
Pounce, Henry, Marelton 186 o.
Phillip, Robert, Sandford 190 o.
Payne, John, Isie 196 o.
Pope, Joane, Sandford 204
Please, Phillip, Sandford 204

1587
Phisick, Walter, Trewen 205 o.
Pope, William, Marelton 213 Inv.
Parnell, Joane, widow, Paington 216 o.
Peter, John, Padstow 217 o.
Preter, John, Stoke gabriell 226 o.
Peperell, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans 233 o.
Prowse, John, Teington Epi. 241 o.
Praster, Joane, widow, Landkie 242

1588
Pascowe, Ralphe, Peryn 243 o.
Phillip als. Martin, Thomas, Paington 255
Pentire, John, Southpetherwin 260 o.
Penrose, John, jun., Penryn 261 o.
Pollard, Michael, — 276 o.
Pollarde, Phillip, — 277 o.
Pope, John, Crediton 277 o.

1589
Peter, John, Padstowe 289 o.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton 291 o.
Psalter or Salter, Robert, Paington 300 o.

1590
Praughter, Roger, Landkey 314 o.

1591
Phillipp, John, Kirton 325 o.
Poope, John, Morchard Epi. 331 o.
Peers, Walter, Eglosaile 332 o.
Peerse, John, sen., Crediton 335 o.

1591, continued.		1600, continued.	
Pellowe, John, Lezante	343 o.	Pope, Alice, Crediton	W.
Phillip, Nicholas, Marldon	346 o.	Peeter <i>als.</i> Weye, Nicholas, Sandford	W.
Prudham, Gilbert, Sandford	348 o.	Peerse <i>als.</i> John, Henry, Anthony	W.
Proves, Richard, Mylor	354 o.	1601	
Pope, Joane, Crediton	358	Paddon, Joane, Bishops Taington	Inv.
Palmer, John, Crediton	358	Paschoe, John, Mylor	W.
1592		Phillips, Joane, Marledon	W.
Pennicotte, George, Crediton	363	Proffitt, Edward, Egloshaile	W.
Payne <i>als.</i> Hooper, William, Tawton Episcopi	392	Pyper <i>als.</i> Johnson, Henry, Perryn	Inv.
Palmer, Henery, Crediton	395	1602	
1593		Prowse, William, Paington	W.
Pyttwood, Walter, Hollocombe, Crediton	397 o.	Parnell, John, St. Breock	W.
Playce, John, Sandforde	399 o.	Painter, Symon, Bishops Teignton	W.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	400	Pascow, William, Marledon	A.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	405 o.	Pridham, Maute, Crediton	W.
Peter, Margerie, widow, Compton Poole	416	Penny, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Peter, William, Marledon	446	Palmer, Robert, Westingmouth	W.
1594		1603	
Peter, James, Mareldon	427 o.	Pooley, John, St. Germans	W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Lanrake	437 o.	Pridham, Joane, Crediton	A.
Pester, Margaret, Clehidon	449	Passe, John, Paington	W.
Parkhouse, William, Knowstone	464	Philip, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Porter, William, clk., Boteffleming	479	Palmer, Richard, Southpetherwin	W.
Parre, William, Doddbrooke	484	Prowse, Nicholas, clerk, St. John's	W.
Pope, Edward, Morchard Bishop	509 o.	1604	
Preter, Wilmot, Stokegabriell	513 o.	Pedler, John, St. Breock	Inv.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	514 o.	Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland	25
1597		1605	
Proves, James, Milor	W.	Pridham, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	26 Inv.
Pearse, Katherine, Lezant	W.	Perse, Rowland, Milor	37
Perrie, Christian, Crediton	W.	Purcombe, Radigunde, Sherford	39
Penalligan, Gregory, St. Issie	Inv.	Pope, Peter, Morchard Epi.	51 Inv.
Pascow <i>als.</i> Runimow, Stephain, Penryn	Inv.	Parkehouse, Alexander, Nimpnett Episcopi	51 Inv.
Pettygrew, Thomas, Breage	W.	Princurrye, John, Exon	—
Pope, Christopher, Morchard Bishop	W.	Peterfelde, Alice, wid., Buckland Monachorum	62
Pedler, Henry, Breage	W.	Pepper, Thomas, parson, Mevie	67
Perry, John, Crediton	W.	Prince, Barnard, Kilmington	67
Paddon, John, Teignton Bishop	W.	Peerse, Joane, widow, Kings Nymp-ton	77
Payne, Robert, Lezant	W.	Paskowe, John, Little Hempston	78
1599		Pellowe, Henry, Lezant	85 W.
Phabine <i>or</i> Phabe, William, Breage	W.	Pitts, John, Chidleigh	104 W.
Peter, John, Padestow	W.	Potter, William, Broadhemburie	107
Pratt, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Parkyn, William, Southmolton	120
1600		Penwine, Richard, Caren, Veryan	134
Pearne, Elizabeth, Gluvias	W.	Paddon, John, Stokeintinghead	147
Perton <i>or</i> Verton, John, St. Germans	Inv.	Perrie, William, Farwaie	148
Pryne, Martyn, St. Issye	Inv.	Palmer, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	149
Prowse, William, Paington	Inv.	Puddicombe, Robert, sen., Dewstainton	155
Peerse, Alexander, Landkey	W.	Pollinge, William, Farway	160
Pillevy <i>als.</i> Vickery, Emott, Bishops Tawton	A. m.	Pester, John, Awlescombe	161
		Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton	163

<i>1605, continued.</i>		<i>1608, continued.</i>	
Prowse, William, Southtoun, Dartmouth	164	Proffitt, Joane, Eglosaile	365 W.
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth	167	Piper, Isate, St. Tue	368
Purcombe, Redigunde, widow, Sherford	182	Polsewe, John, Goran	368
Puddicombe, Richard, Chagford	183	Peerce, Katherine, Doddbrooke	373
Prince, George, Kilmington	183	Paschowe, John, Porthkelles, Wendron	374
Preeste, James, Nimet Rowland	183	Pearce, John, Northley	387
Peeke, Elizabeth, South Petherwin	183	Parnell, Henerye, Lawanicke	399
Peeke, Marian, South Petherwin	183	Peryam, Philip, Budocke	423
Parkyn, Thomas, Brendon	198	Paris, William, Thornecombe	426
Pyn, John, Sidberye	199	Pope, John, Mamhead	427
<i>1606</i>		Parrett, Alice, widow, Colombe	427
Peerse, Edward, Bohethericke in Dominicke	211	Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford	428
Piper, John, St. Mellion	219	Peake, Robert, Swimbridge	428 Inv.
Peerse, Robert, Plimouth	220	Payton, Thomas, St. Germans	429 Inv.
Pippett, Edmund, St. Stephens by Saltash	221	Pearse, Robert, Lezant	430 Inv.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Priske, William, Mullion	227	Palmer, Anthonie, Landrake	430 Inv.
Preston, Jone, Heanton Punchardon	230	Phillipp, Joane, Stokenham	432
Palmer, John, Northgrove, Broadwoodwider	231	Please <i>als.</i> Goss, Christiane, Nymet Episcopi	437
Pomeroye, Thomas, Penryn	232 W.	Prowse, Jervis, Southbrent	458
Parker, Dame Avice (wife of Sir Nicholas Parker, Kt.), Ensa	286	Palmer, Alice, Werrington	459
Pollard, Edith, widow, Tiverton	287	Petherbridge, Valentine, Doddescombsleigh	470
Pidgeon, John, sen., Cotleigh	293	<i>1609</i>	
Pitt, John, St. Germans	296 W.	Plumbe, Rafe, clerk, Morley	438
Pynnye, Robert, Beerchaule, Axminster	298	Pasmore, John, Sumbridge	441 Inv.
Pasmore, Anthonie & Mary, Lankey	300 Inv.	<i>1610</i>	
Pasmore, Marie, Lankey	300	Pope, William, Sandford	1 W.
Pinny, Robert, Axminster	301	Petherickes <i>otherwise</i> Pethecks, Henerye, Exeter	6
Pasmore, John, Lankey	301 Inv.	Puggesley, William, sen., Sherwell	9
Prance, Harvie, Buckland Brewer	301	Palmer, Bartholomew, clerk, Widworthe	22
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwood-kelly	301	Partridge, Alice, widow, Witheridge	22
Powlinge, Paschow, Saltaishe	301	Pearse, Thomas, Swymbridge	47 W.
Pennalegan, John, St. Issye	303 Inv.	Paull, Agnes, widow, Helland	53
Perron, William, West Tingmouth	308 W.	Pasmore, Thomas, Collompton	65
Parre, Thomas, Chudley	308 W.	Pawlyn, Robert, sen., South-petherwyn	69 W.
<i>1607</i>		Parnall, John, Breocke	75 & 91 W.
Pepperell, John, Crediton	318	Pollard, Osbourne, St. Anthony	78 W.
Plemin, John, vicar, Peran in Zabuloe	319	Pearce, Pearse [<i>sic</i>], St. Anthony	82 W.
Pitts, Robert, Crediton	321 W.	Pratt, Richard, Chudleigh	92
Peake, John, clerk, Holcombe Burnell	322	Pearsey, Edward, Halberton	92
Potties, George, Crediton	324	<i>1611</i>	
Potthey, George, Crediton	325 W.	Palke, Roger, Paignton	109 W.
<i>1608</i>		Peter, Thomas, Paignton	114 W.
Puddicombe, Grace, widow, Chagford	348	Pitwood, William, Crediton	118 W.
		Penhorwood, John, Hartland	119
		Phisicke, William, Trewenne	120 Inv.
		Prophett, Thomas, Eglosaile	126 W.
		Pope, John, jun., Sandford	130 W.
		Pynne, John, sen., St. Issey	134 W.
		Passe, Margerye, widow, Paignton	135 W.
		Phillip, George, Sandford	145 W.
		Putt, William, Chudleigh	145 W.
		Parsons, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.

1611, continued.	
Preston, Thomas, Crediton	148 Inv.
Peverton, John, Crediton	148 Inv.
1612	
Phillips, Thomas, Seaton	151
Peake, Giles, Crediton	174 Inv.
Pethwyn, William, St. Stevens, Saltash	173
1613	
Proute, John, Lanivett	182
Pollexfen, John, Plymouth	186
Pearse, William, Broadclist	192
Phillipps <i>als.</i> Mason, William, St. Germans	194 W.
Prest, William, Launceston	194
Prowte, John, Tynacre, Clawton	202
Pridham, John, Rock, Crediton	213 W.
Phillippes, Richard, clerk, Northlewe	270
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth	277
Pearse, David, Beaworthy	289
Pellowe, William, Lezant	289
Parr, Stephen, Larrake	289 Inv.
Poltista <i>or</i> Poltisca, Nicholas, Peryn	289 Inv.
Pellowe, James, —	289
Phillipps, Henry, Northill	292
Pincombe, Hugh, Bps. Nympton	292 Inv.
1614	
Parr, Bennett, Chudleigh	227 Inv.
Pond, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	227
Pedler, William, St. Breock	228 Inv.
Paige, John, Sandford	228 Inv.
Pearne, John, St. Meryn	228 Inv.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe	228 Inv.
Payne <i>als.</i> Hooper, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	233 W.
Pearse, Thomas, Trebeygan, Eglosaile	238 W.
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans	249 W.
Ponce, Edward, Compton, Marldon	259 W.
Paddon, Edward, Coombe, Teignton Bp.	294 W.
Ponde, Phillipp, Morchard Bp.	298 W.
1615	
Penwine, Andrew, St. Anthonie	224
Powell, Morgan, clerk, Cuthbeart	224
Pawlyn, Jane, South Petherwyn	302 W.
Penhaluricke, James, vicar, Stethians	303, 316
Phipps, Thomas, West Ogwell	311
Pennalericke, James, vicar, Stethians	316, 328
Peeke, Rafe, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Pinwell, Andrew, St. Anthony	W.
Prinn, Edward, clk., St. Germans	328 Inv.
Paule, Giles, Chudleigh	W. m.

1615, continued.	
Prideaux, Robert, Newton Petrock	329
Pray, Philip, Crediton	A. m.
1616	
Pope, Mathewe, Lankey	336 W.
Panchard, John, Exon	344
Pottell, Roger, Ailesbeer	346
Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrocke, Roger, Crediton	353 W.
Pulman, Edward, Luppiit	356
Pullen <i>als.</i> Warren, Nicholas, Upawtreay	381
Pidsleigh, John, sen., Bickley	383
Prince, Walter, St. Germans	399 W.
Phillippes, Sible, Southpetherwine	420 W.
Pode, Thomas, Lezant	421 W.
Potter, Mary, St. Stephens, Saltash	421
Phillipp, John, Illugan	431
Palmer, William, Lanrake	432 W.
Pollard, Thomas, St. Budiox	435 W.
1617	
Phisick, John, Trewen	366 W.
Perrye, Edward, sen., Crediton	375 W.
Pomery <i>als.</i> Rowe, Phillipp, Breocke	394 W.
Pidsleigh, Robert, St. Davids, Exon	397
Pavey, Charells, Yacombe	397
Prideaux, Robert, Newton St. Petrock	399
Plimpton, John, Butterleigh	399
Pitts, Henery, clk., Monkokehampton	404
Pomery, Arthur, Saltash	445
Pett, Henry, Lanrake	445 Inv.
Paddone, Joan, Bps. Teignton	446 Inv.
1618	
Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Wilmore, widow, Sandford	417
Patridge, Marye, widow, South Petherwyn	409
Pickford, Marye, St. German	447
Pyne, John, rector of East Downe	452
Pascowe, Richard, Gluvias	449 Inv.
Pope, John, Sandford	456 W.
Phillipp, Peter, Sandford	456 W.
Proffitt, John, Eglosaile	459 W.
Powne, William, Paington	451
Peter, Thomas, clerk, St. Mawgan in Pider	463
Puggsleigh, James, Bps. Tawton	4
Proffitt, Richard, Yalborne, Paington	14
Pike, Joane, widow, St. Germans	16
Pascow, Richard, Compton Marldon	22

1619

Parker, Lewes, parson, Inwardleigh	17
Poore, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton	24
Poddicombe, Agnes, Dewsteington	40
Pearse, Christofer, Brampford	
Speake	59
Prowse, Barbara, widow, Torbrian	60
Pope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton	
	73 W.
Pilman, John, Litell Torrington	77
Periam, Richard, Ailisbeare	80
Patchcott, Digory, Marpstowe	94
Phillips, John, St. Germans	114 W.
Prust, Carnsen, Hartland	119
Pepperell, Nicholas, Blachawton	119
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	126 W.
Pownce, William, Paington A., Inv.	

1620

Pearse, Digory, North Petherwin	128
Pope, William, clerk, Bundleigh	134
Peeter, James, Paington	147
Pyper, John, Trewen	148 W.
Peter, James, Paington	158 W.
Parre, Harrye, Chudleigh	163 W.
Parkhouse, Agnes, widow, Bishops	
Nympton	173 W.
Potter, Richard, Chudleigh	174 W.
Poole, Thomas, West Teingmouth	186

1621

Pascowe, Anne, widow, Marledon	
	188 W.
Penny, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter	194
Pounde, Agnes, Morchard Bishop	
	201 W.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Bishop	
	197 Inv.
Penrose <i>als.</i> Tomado, John, Budock	
	198
Pearse, Anstice, Swymbridge	199 W.
Pengelly, William, Landkey	200 W.
Phillip, Roger, Trenalt, Trewen	209 W.
Peter, Jane, widow, Padstowe	210 W.
Peryn, Thomas, Scawrsham,	
Lancells	212
Payne, Richard, Hevitree	260
Pridham, Mary, widow, Upton Pyne	
	275
Pearde, Oliver, St. Thomas	294

1622

Pomeroy, Thomas, Trethenicke	
	250 W.
Penhorwood, Agnes, widow,	
Hartland	238
Phillips, Andrew, Thurstleton	244
Putt, Mary (widow of Nicholas Putt),	
West Allington	261, 304
Plowman <i>als.</i> Stock, Robert,	
Northmolton	270
Perry, Richard, Farway	300
Peryn <i>als.</i> Clement, Agnes, Kenton	302

1622, continued.

Parr, Thomas, rector of Curryton	305
Penkevell, Francis, St. Mynvar	305
Prowte, Hugh, St. Stiphans,	
Launceston	305
Priddis, Joane, widow, Great	
Torrington	314
Poulser <i>als.</i> Poulsford, Thomas,	
Marldon	320 W.
Pomeroy, William, St. Ervan	323 W.
Piggott, Joane, widow, Exeter	325
Pett, Wilmot, Lanrake	338 W.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	342
Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan	342
Peter <i>als.</i> Gammon, Elizabeth,	
Mawgan	343
Pryn, —	W.
Pope, Christofer, Sandford	361 W.

1623

Pasmore, Daisia, Bps. Tawton	343
Prowse, John, Lanrake	343
Payne, Margery, Barnstaple	344
Phillippes, John, Crediton	344
Pope, Thomas, sen., Exeter	383
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	393 W.
Pryn, Joane, St. Germans	494
Pepperell, Alice, widow, Trewen	495 W.

1624

Paschow, John, St. Gerrance	397 W.
Parsons, William, Yacombe	411
Pope, James, Landkey	538 W.
Pollard, Joan, widow, Chulmleigh	554

1625

Paynter, William, Launcells	426
Pestle, Nichodemus, vicar of	
Unylalant	434
Puddicombe, William, Okehampton	577
Pitten, John, Germansweek	578
Peryam, Robert, Lympton	585
Pyper, Joane, spinster, Plymouth	605
Prideaux, Richard, St. Issey	W.
Payton, Nicholas, St. Germans	Inv.
Plym, Philip, Lankey	A.
Payne, William, Lankey	Inv.

1626

Pope, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Parre, Matthew, St. Germans	W.
Pearne, Katheryne, widow,	
St. Merryn	W.
Phillipps, Peter, Padstow	W. m.
Paynter, Symon, Bps. Teington	Inv.
Paynter, Richard, Bps. Teington	W.
Pitt, John, St. Breock	W.
Peeke, Henry, Crediton	W.

1627

Pretor, William, Stokegabriell	W.
Penwarne, Ellis, Budock	A., Inv.
Pedler, Scipio, Eglosshaile	A., Inv.
Palmer, William, sen., Lezant	W.
Pooley, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	W.

1627, continued.		1640, continued.	
Pawlyn, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Prowse, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock	W.	1641	
Phillipe, Richard, Padstow	W.	Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Peter, George, Padstow	Inv.	Pryn, Alice, St. Germans	W.
1628		Pascow, John, St. Germans	W.
Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrooke, Alice,		Pridham, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Chudleigh	W.	Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Phillipp,	
1629		Sandford	W.
Prowse, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Pitt, William, St. German	W.
Parkyn, Nicholas, Padstow	A., Inv.	1643	
Paschowe, Joane, Marledon	W.	Please, Thomas, Aller, Sandford	W.
Pretor, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	W.	Pidsleigh, John, Crediton	A. m.
Packer, Hugh, Crediton	W.	Prydis, Jonas, Landkey	W.
1631		Pawlyn, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.
Pyper, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	Polsland, Joce, Kennerley	A.
Palmer, William, Lanrake	W.	Pryn, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A. m.
Pennarth, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Pooke, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Peter, John, Padstow	W.	Pendarvis, Samuel, Roskren,	
Paddon, Nicholas, sen., Westting-		Penryn	W.
mouth	W.	Paddon, Nicholas, Bishops	
Packer, Samuel, Crediton	W.	Teington	W.
1632		Pope, Richard, Sandford	W.
Parsey, Adam, Bishops Teington	W.	Pope, James, Sandford	A.
Pearne, Henry, West tingmouth	Inv.	1644	
1635		Phillips, Richard and Joan,	
Pellaven, George, Sumbridge	W.	Crediton	W.
Pettell, Humfry, Bishops Teington	W.	Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.
Parnell, Belthazer, St. Breock	W.	Preter, Joane, Stokegabriell	W.
1636		Pass, Thomas, Paington	W.
Pope, Agnes, Landkey	W.	Pope, John, Crediton	W.
Philmore, Thomas, Morchard		1645	
Bishop	W.	Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Philp, John, Paington	W.	Pomeroy, Valentine, Stoke gabriell	W.
Pearse, John, Gerrans	A.	1646	
1637		Pollard, Christofer, sen., Crediton	A.
Palmer, Richard, West tingmouth	A.	Potter, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pounce, Jasper, Marledon	W.	Pinsent, John, Chudleigh	W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell	W.	Pomeroy, Henry, Lanrack	W.
Pollard, Phillip, Bps. Nymett	W.	Prophett, Richard, Paington	W.
Peeter, James, Marledon	A.	Peirse <i>als.</i> John, John, Anthony	W.
Pearne, Richard, West tingmouth	A.	Peeke, William, Southpetherwyn	A.
1638		Palke, John, Withecombe	W.
Penny, John, Paington	W.	Pugsleigh, Edward, Fremington	Ac.
Pawlyn, Hugh, Landkey	A. & Ac.	1647	
Paschowe, Joan, Marledon	W.	Pridham, John, Crediton	W.
Palmer, Richard, Westtingmouth	Ac.	Phillips, Margaret, Brixham	Bond
1639		Pugsley, William, Loxhore	Inv.
Penticost, Thomas, St. Gerrans	A.	Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple	Acc.
Pryn, Henry, St. Germans	W.	Peaton <i>or</i> Payton, Thomas,	
Pomeroy, Mary, Lanrack	A.	St. Germans	W.
Pridham, Symon, Sandford	A.	1648	
Pope, William, Sandford	W.	Pennacott, Sebastyn, Crediton	W.
1640		Peter <i>als.</i> Lawrence, John, Budock	A.
Pope, Mary, Landkey	A.	Penrose, Jentell, Penryn	W.
Parckhouse, John, Bps. Nymett	A.	Parnell, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Pester, Joane, Chudleigh	A.	Punchardes, William, South Molton	
Pyllaven, Emme, Bps. Tawton	W.		Inv.
Facon <i>als.</i> Bacon, Alice, Lawhitton	A.	Palmer, Henry, Lanrake	A.
Pryn, Phillip, St. Germans	A.		

1649	
Parkin, Ursula, Padstow	W.
Philipp <i>als.</i> Martyn, Thomas, Paington	W.
Pawling, Passwall, Bps. Tawton	A.
Philpe, Richard, Sandford	Bond
1650	
Parnell, Susan, Maker	W.
Phillip, Matthew, —	Inv.
Pendray, John, St. Austell	W.
1651	
Pyncombe, Thomas, Northmolton	Inv.
Peers, Mary, Boyton	W.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Naparrowe, Henry, St. Collombe	W.
1652	
Phillips, Mathew, Zenor	Bond
1653	
Pile, John, Linton	Inv.
Pounsford, Thomas, Bramford Speke	W.
Pettell, Richard, Munckleigh	Inv.
1654	
Palfry, William, Venotrey	W.
1658	
Paddon, John, sen., Iddesleigh	W.
1660	
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.
Price, Henry, Crediton	A.
1661	
Paddon, Nicholas, Westeingmouth	A.
Peardon, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.
Pellow, Henry, Lezant	W.
Palmer, William, Lezant	W.
Payne, James, Lezant	A.
Palmer, Margery, Lezant	A.
Palmer, John, sen., Lanrack	W.
Prowse, Thomas, Chudley	A.
Phippen, Jewell, Bishopsteington	A.
Pitts, John, Stokegabriell	W.
1662	
Prowt, Richard, Lawhitton	W.
Prowte, Mary, Southpetherwyn	W.
Parr, John, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Prowse, John, St. Gerrance	W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
1663	
Palmer, William, Landrake	W.
Parre, John, Chudley	A.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudley	A.
Phillipps, Richard, Crediton	A.
Parre, Richard, Chudley	A.
Pearse, Mary, St. Ewan	W.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe	W.
Palmer, Anthony, Landrake	W.
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Powell, John, West Teingmouth A., W.	W.
1664	
Pridham <i>als.</i> Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.

1664, continued.

Pridham, Gilbert, Morchard Epi.	W.
Pennaliggon, John, Little Petrock	A.
Payne, Anne, Crediton	A.
Poplestone, George, Mylor	W.
Pridham, Gilbert, jun., Morchard Episcopi	W.
Philipps, Richard, Crediton	Acc.
Parre, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
Prideam, Joan, Padstowe	W.
Pridham, Robert, St. Breocke	W.
1665	
Prowse, James, Falmouth	A., W.
Pallmer, Joan, Landrake	W.
Payne, Henry, Lezant	A.
Pedler, William, St. Breock	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breock	A.
Pedler, Henry, jun., St. Breock	W.
1666	
Penleaze, William, Falmouth	A.
Pitt, Rose, St. Germans	—
Pope, Mathew, Sandford	W.
1667	
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth	W.
Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth	Acc.
1668	
Paddon, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	A.
Philipp, Margery, Sandford	W.
Please, Richard, Crediton	W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton	Acc.
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke	W.
1669	
Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh	A.
Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum	A.
Perryman, Peter, Crediton	W.
Pasmore, Margaret, widow, Swymbridge	A., W.
Parre, Avice, widow, Chudleigh	W.
Pinhay, William, Chudleigh	A.
Pawlyn, Philipp, Landkey	W.
Pellow, John, Lezant	A.
1669	
Preter, John, jun., Stokegabriell	W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Palmer, Gyles, West Teingmouth	W.
Pote, Roger, Budock	W.
Perry, Jasper, Kenerleigh	W.
Perry, George, Crediton	W.
Penny, Allan, Paynton	W.
Paddon, Joan, Bishops Teington	W.
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Parking, Edmund, Landkey	W.
1670	
Perryman, Margery, wid., Crediton	A.
Pretor, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh	Acc.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	W.

1670, *continued.*

Philpe, Vincent, Morchard Episcopi	A., W.
Prestwood, George, Dipford	W.
Penny, Christian, Paynton	W.
Pridham, Anstice, Morchard Epi.	A.
Pryn, John, St. Issy	A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	A.
Paynter, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.
Peaty, Robert, West Teingmouth	A.
Philipp <i>als.</i> Martin, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Pettigrew, Mary, St. Breocke	W.
1671	
Preter, William, Paynton	W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriel	W.
Prowse, George, Pennicross	W.
Pearse, Edward, Paynton	W.
Pincombe, William, Swymbridge	A.
Penhaluricke, John, Gluvias	W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	W.
1672	
Peters, Walter, Crediton	A.
Parker, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Prowse, John, Gerrans	A., W.
Parkin, Joan, Padstow	A.
Profett, John, Eglosaile	A.
Prowse, James, Fallmouth	W.
Philips, Elize, Marledon	W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	Acc.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Pellow, Julian, Mabe	A.
1673	
Prowse, John, Chudleigh	A., W.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton	W.
Pounce, Richard, Paynton	A.
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Pooley, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton	W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breock	W.
Parnell, George, St. Breock	W.
Pedler, Margaret, St. Breock	W.
1674	
Phillip, John, Crediton	W.
Phillip, Nicholas, Sandford	A.
Palmer, Joane, St. Thomas	W.
Pickell, Jasper, Chudleigh	W.
Pomeroy, Hugh, St. Tue	W.
Pomeroy, Margaret, Sandridge	W.
Pearse, Anstice, Padstowe	W.
1675	
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	A.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	W.
Penwarne, Antony, Falmouth	A.
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Philpe, John, Crediton	A.
Pope, John, Crediton	A.
Philpe, Robert, Sandford	W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merry	A.
Pollard, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.

1676

Parkynge, Agnes, Landkey	W.
Peatson, William, St. Germans	A., W.
Parre, Arthur, Chudleigh	W.
Peter, Walter, St. Meryn	W.
Pope, Joane, Sandford	W.
Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.
Pearce, Humfry, Eglosaile	A., W.
Pawly, Hugh, Mylor	A.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans	W.
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	Acc.

1677

Pawlyn, Robert, South Petherwyn	W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teing- mouth	W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merry	Acc.
Pearce, Robert, Anthony	A.
Pendarvis, William, Roskrowe	W.
Pearse, Richard, Anthony	A.
Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.
Prest, Edward, Trewen	W.
Pope, Phillipp, Morchard Epi.	W.
Palmer, Alice, Landrake	W.
Pomeroy, Jane, St. Erney	W.
Peter, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.
Pitt, John, St. Germans	W.
Priest, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	W.
Pitt, Anne, Exeter	W.

1678

Pennaliggan, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	A.
Peter, Thomas, Padstowe	W.
Paddon, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Prydham, Roger, Sandford	W.
Pynsent, Elioner, Chudleigh	W.
Peter, John, Padstowe	W.
Phillip, Joseph, Sandford	W.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.
Prout, Mathew, Clawton	A.
Peter, Jane, Padstowe	W.
Philpe, Dorothy, Sandford	W.
Philpe, William, Lawhitton	W.

1679

Pryor, George, Southpetherwyn	W.
Peter, Henry, Padstowe	A.
Prout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.
Pearce, Joane, Eglosaile	W.
Pollard, Arthur, St. Issy	W.
Philpe, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breocke	A.
Pedler, Francis, St. Breocke	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe	W.

1680

Pope, William, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Pollard, Peter, St. Columbe	t.r.
Pretor, Mary, Paynton	A.
Pretor, William, Paynton	A.
Paul, Luce, Landkey	A.

1680, *continued.*

Page ^t , Martha, Tawstocke	A.
Pawling, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Pike, William, Trewen	t.
Pode, John, Lezant	t.
Persie, Philip, Lezant	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	C.
Philpe, Robert, Trewen	t.

1681

Parnacott, Humfry, Plymouth	t.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.
Pawlin, Judith, Penryn	t.
Peter, Mary, Falmouth	t.r.
Pope, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.
Prout, Catherine, Lawhitton	t.
Palmer, Oliver, St. Germans	t.
Perry, Anne, Lezant	A.
Phipping, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Parnell, Henry, Paynton	t.

1682

Philpe, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Prout, Mathewe, Clawton	t.
Prowse, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Pearse, Nicholas, Budocke	A.

1683

Prowse, Catherine, West tingmouth	t.
Petitt, Claudius, Budocke	A.
Preist, William, Crediton	t.
Prynne, Edward, St. Issy	t.
Pennaluna, Richard, Mabe	t.
Prideaux, Edmond, Padstowe	t.
Pincombe, John, Nympton Epi.	t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	A.
Prideaux, George, Landkey	t.
Paddon, Charithy, Teington Epi.	t.
Pope, Christopher, Crediton	t.
Payne, Mathewe, Sandford	A.
Petitt, Frances, Pendennis Castle	A.
Pretor, Mary, Stokegabriel	A.

1684

Pidsley, John, Crediton	t.
Pearse, Hannah, Crediton	t.
Payne, Musday, Crediton	A.
Payne, Mathew, Crediton	C.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn	t.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pearse, Joane, Penryn	t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Pomeroy, Alice, Gerrans	t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	C.
Penrose, Francis, Falmouth	A.
Pearse, Richard, jun., St. Issy	A.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Paule, George, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pike, Abraham, Southpetherwyn	t.

1685

Pridham, Christian, Chudleigh	A.
Pasmore, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.

1685, *continued.*

Payne, James, Lezant	A.
Peron, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Paule, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.
Parnell, Balthazer, St. Breocke	t.
Payne, James, Lezant	C.
Pike, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	t.
Penny, Henry, Payngton	t.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi	C.
Pomeroy, William, Gerrans	t.

1686

Peter, Mary, Exmister	A.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pittwood, Bridgett, Northtawton	A.
Pulsford, John, Kennerleigh	t.
Pitts, Thomas, Barum	t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton	A.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	t.
Packer, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Prowse, Edward, Westtingmouth	t.
Pasmore, Catherine, Tawnton Epi.	t.
Pawlyn, John, Landkey	A.

1687

Prophett, William, Paynton	t.
Penhalloe, Walter, Penryn	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	t.
Parker, George, Crediton	A.
Pitts, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Pitts, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.

1688

Phillipp, John, Marledon	t.
Pettigrew, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pope, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Page, William, Sandford	A.
Philipp, Richard, Crediton	A.
Pridham, Jane, Kennerleigh	t.
Potter, Thomas, Broadhembury	t.

1689

Prophett, Richard, Paynton	t.
Penleaze, Portiza, Gerrans or Truroe	t.
Penny, Grace, Paynton	t.
Payne, Degory, St. Issy	A.
Philpe, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pincombe, John, Symbbridge	A.
Pryor, Nicholas, Trewen	A.
Piper, John, Padstowe	t.
Parkins, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pratt, Dorothy, Crediton	A.
Parnell, Robert, Paynton	A.
Pollard, Marten, Paynton	A.

1690

Penhaluricke, William, Gluvias	t.
Piper, John, Padstowe	C.
Prout, John, Lezant	t.

1690, *continued*.

Pearce, Hercules, St. Anthony t.
 Pettigrew, John, St. Breocke C.
 Parnell, John, St. Breocke A.
 Parkyn, Nicholas, St. Breocke A.
 Perkyns, John, Lankey A.
 Penhalloe, Margery, Penryn t.
 Penhale, John, Penryn t.

1691

Page, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. A.
 Pope, George, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Pridham, Richard, Crediton t.
 Pennington, Anthony, Lezant t.
 Paddy, Philip, St. Antony t.
 Peirce, Anne, Lawhitton t.
 Pode, John, Lezant t.
 Pitts, James, Stokegabriel t.
 Pooling, John, Stokegabriel A.

1692

Palmer, John, Landrake A.
 Prowse, William, West tingmouth A.
 Payne, William, Crediton A.
 Payne, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
 Philips, James, Chudleigh t.
 Please, Richard, Crediton A.
 Peaty, Mary, West tingmouth t.
 Potter, John, Sandford t.
 Peter, James, Marledon A.
 Philipps, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Pomeroy, Charles, Eglosaile t.
 Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi t.
 Please, Richard, Crediton A.
 Peene, William, Crediton t.
 Petty, William, West tingmouth A.
 Prust, Joseph, St. Gyles t.

1693

Peryn, Richard, Holsworthy t.
 Pithey, Thomas, Westtingmouth A.
 Pincombe, Emott, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Philpe, Richard, Crediton A.
 Philpe, John, Sandford t.
 Putt, Samuel, Paynton A.
 Pope, Gabriel, Paynton t.
 Parre, Humfry, Chudleigh t.
 Prier, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn t.
 Peters, Jane, Mylor A.
 Peter, William, St. Meryn t.
 Pote, John, Falmouth t.
 Pearse, Richard, Budocke t.
 Pincombe, Emett, Nymett Episcopi A.
 Pincombe, John, Nymett Episcopi A.

1694

Pridham, Grace, Crediton t.
 Philpe, Peter, Sandford t.
 Pearse, John, South Petherwyn t.
 Pearce, Robert, Launceston A.
 Please, William, Crediton A.
 Proffitt, James, Eglosaile t.
 Pryn, Edward, St. Issy A.
 Parnell, Susan, St. Breocke A.

1694, *continued*.

Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke t.
 Palmer, Peter, Landrake t.
 Passmore, William, Tawton Epi. t.

1695

Pryn, Catherine, St. Issy A.
 Piper, John, Padstowe A.
 Piper, Elioner, Padstowe A.
 Pearse, John, Stokegabriel t.
 Pyne, Philipp, Nymet Episcopi A.
 Pridham, Richard, Crediton A.
 Peaty, Elizabeth, West tingmouth A.
 Paul *als.* Poe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
 Pomeroy, George, Gerrans t.
 Philpe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. A.
 Penhallo, Margery, Penryn t.
 Perry, Joshua, Crediton A.
 Payne, Edward, Crediton A.
 Perry, William, Crediton t.
 Payne, Richard, Crediton t.
 Pentecost, George, Falmouth A.
 Palmer, Margery, St. Germans t.
 Pearse, John, Penryn t.
 Parre, Edward, clerk, Cadeley A.

1697

Palmer, Tristram, Lezant t.
 Peaton, William, St. Germans t.
 Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Pidsley, Anne, Crediton t.
 Pridham, Joane, Sandford t.
 Pollard, Lewes, Chawleigh t.

1698

Pridham, Symon, Sandford t.
 Peter, Benjamin, Paynton A.
 Pitt, John, St. Germans A.
 Pitt, George, Crediton t.
 Prout, Nicholas, Egloskerry A.
 Pender, Benjamin, Falmouth t.

1699

Pardy, William, Chudleigh t.
 Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi t.
 Physicke, Mary, Lawhitton A.
 Physicke, Edward, Lawhitton t.
 Pellowe, Thomas, Penryn A.

1700

Prideaux, Bridgett, Padstowe A.
 Parker, Andrew, Chudleigh A.
 Phare, Joane, Milton Damerell A.
 Pedler, William, St. Breocke t.
 Philipps, John, Penryn t.

1701

Perkin, Edward, Exon t.
 Pollard, Amos, barrister, Abbots Bickington t.
 Pudner, John, Poughill A.
 Pellowe, John, Penryn t.
 Palmer, Samuel, Landrake t.

1702

Prust, William, Falmouth t.
 Pearce, John, Mylor t.

1702, continued.

Parmynster, William, Landkey	t.
Penny, Richard, Paynton	A.
Pillidge, Phillip, Stokegabriel	t.
Pope, George, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymett tracy	A.
Pope, Joseph, Crediton	t.r.

1703

Phillips, Julian, Penryn	t.
Paddy, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Paidge, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	t.
Pooke, John, Chudleigh	A.
Pridham, Samuel, Sandford	t.
Prideaux, Daniel, Torrington	t.
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford	t.
Payne, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Penrose, Henry, Roskrudge in St. Anthony	t.r.

1704

Paul, John, Crediton	t.
Presson, Henry, Crediton	t.
Packer, Lydia, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, John, ar., Padstowe	t.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.

1705

Phillip, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Peckins, Anne, Crediton	t.
Prowse, Richard, Chudley	t.
Pellowe, Henry, Mabe	t.r.
Pinsent, William, Teington Epi.	A.
Pearce, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pearce, John, St. Issy	t.
Penhallow, Mary, Penryn	t.
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor	A.
Palmer, Antony, Landrake	t.
Penny, William, Paynton	t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton	t.
Polgrene, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	t.

1706

Paddon <i>als.</i> Boone, John, West- tingmouth	t.
Parker, Thomas, Chudley	A.
Pearse, Clement, Stokegabriel	t.
Perry, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Pengelly, Joane, Exeter	t.r.
Packer, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pond, James, Crediton	t.
Phillips, Nath., Gluvias	t.

1707

Paddy, William, St. Anthony	A.
Payne, Greenefeld, St. Issy	A.
Payne, Richard, Lezant	t.
Phillip, Mary, Sandford	t.
Phillip, Zenobia, Sandford	t.
Puddicombe, George, Crediton	A.
Pellowe, James, Penryn	t.
Pooley, John, Trewen	A.

1707, continued.

Pearce, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	t.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley	t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Polgraue, James, St. Breocke	A.

1708

Perriman, John, Falmouth	t.
Pearce, Antony, Mylor	t.
Parnell, Henry, Payngton	A.
Pasmore, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Pridham, Joseph, clerk, Clanna- borrow	t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Preston, Frances, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, Thomas, Althernon	A.
Pridham, Mary, Kennerley	A.
Pomeroy, Roger, ar., Stokegabriel	t.
Pearne, Jasper, West tingmouth	t.
Palmer, George, Silferton	t.
Pitts, William, St. Germans	t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton	t.

1709

Pedler, William, St. Breocke	t.
Pomeroy, Martin, Gerrans	t.
Pearse, James, Falmouth	t.
Pollard, John, St. Germans	Ac.t.
Pridham, William, Egloshaile	t.
Pryor, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Pate, Anne, St. Thomas by Exeter	t.
Patten, Priscilla, St. Germans	t.
Purchase, William, Crediton	t.
Pinch, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawley	t.
Pridham, Symon, Kennerley	t.
Pearse, John, Mylor	A.
Pellow, John, Lezant	t.
Prest, Edward, Southpetherwyn	t.

1710

Pountaine, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.
Pasmore, Grace, Woolbourough	t.
Pyke, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Pellowe, James, Mabe	A.
Perry, John, Falmouth	A.
Pedler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.
Perry, George, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, Jonathan, ar., Thuborrough	t.r.

1711

Palmer, Oliver, Landrake	t.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Pearse, John, Mylor	A.
Pedler, William, Breocke	A.
Philipps, George, Marldon	t.
Paddon, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Perry, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Potter, Susan, Chudley	A.
Pode, James, Southpetherwyn	t.
Paul, Wilmore, Crediton	t.

1711, continued.		
Payne, Richard, Lezant	A.	
1712		
Pearce, Anne, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Pearce, Michael, Penryn	t.	
Pope, Aaron, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Pulling, Michael, Chudley	t.	
Pope, Alice, Sandford	t.	
Pincombe, Richard, Rose Ash	t.	
Penny, Allen, Paynton	t.	
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor	A.	
Peter, Gregory Peter, St. Meryn	t.	
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Pearse, William, Falmouth	A.	
Pearse, Sara, Falmouth	A.	
Pooke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
1713		
Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke	A.	
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	t.	
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Pharoah, Samuel, Falmouth	A.	
Palmer, Letitia, Barum	t.r.	
Prout, John, Lezant	A.	
Pasmore, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	
Pemberthy, Charles, Falmouth	A.	
Perkins, James, Falmouth	A.	
Phillips, Bartho., Egloshaile	A.	
1714		
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Payne, William, Crediton	A.	
Penwarne, Elioner, Mabe	A.	
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	t.	
Pooling, Richard, Stokegabriel	A.	
1715		
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor	A.	
Paddon, Nicholas, Westtingmouth	t.	
Pridham, Roger, Kennerley	t.	
Pincombe, Julian, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Payne, Jane, Crediton	t.	
Penhorwood, Thomas, Torrington	A.	
Pearse, Richard, Sandford	t.	
Pomeroy, Hugh, ar., Stokegabriel	t.	
Pope, John, Sandford	t.	
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor	A.	
1716		
Parnell, Mary, Paynton	A.	
Pitts, John, Crediton	t.	
Paddon, William, Dowland	A.	
Pendarves, Millior, Penryn	t.	
Pollard, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	
Pearse, John, jun., Mylor	A.	
Pennewell, John, Westtingmouth	t.	
Payne, Mary, Crediton	t.	
Phillips, William, Swymbridge	t.	
Philpe, John, Crediton	t.	
Pooling, William, Stokegabriel	t.	
Perne, William, Falmouth	A.	
Pridham, John, Crediton	t.	
Pearce, Ruth, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Pearce, John, Mylor	A.	
1717		
Pellowe, Joseph, Lezant	t.	
Paddon, John, Teington	t.	
Pollard, John, Egloshaile	A.	
Philpe, Robert, Sandford	t.	
Pitts, William, Crediton	A.	
Prowse, Mary, Westtingmouth	t.	
Peters, John, Marldon	A.	
1718		
Peter, John, Padstowe	t.r.	
Penny, John, Paynton	A.	
Pasmore, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Parmiter, Richard, Swymbridge	A.	
Peter, James, Marldon	t.	
Perryman, Jonas, West tingmouth	t.	
Palmer, Ruth, Lezant	t.	
Penwarden, Mary, Teington	t.	
Episcopi	t.	
Puddicombe, Stephen, Bovy tracy	t.	
Phillips, Samuel, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Paul, John, Landkey	t.	
1719		
Pascoe, Francis, Falmouth	A.	
Pearce, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Pemberton, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Pascoe, John, Gerrans	A.	
Pomeroy, Gilbert, Stokegabriel	t.	
Palmer, Joane, Landrake	t.	
Parnell, Sara, Paynton	t.	
1720		
Pincombe, William, Poltimore	t.	
Price, John, Lezant	t.	
Pope, Sibella, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Pepper, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Pearse, Hanna, Little Petrocke or Plymouth	t.	
Parmiter, Mary, Swymbridge	A.	
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke	A.	
1721		
Poly, Nicholas, Trewen	t.	
Potter, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Pawlyn, George, Southpetherwyn	t.	
Prophett, James, Egloshaile	t.	
Paul, William, Crediton	A.	
Poyer, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
Pitts, John, Crediton	A.	
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Page, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke	A.	
1722		
Pitton, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Potter, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton	t.	
Pope, William, Sandford	t.	
Parre, Joane, Chudleigh	t.	
Penny, Henry, Paynton	A.	
Pridham, Edward, Sandford	t.	
Pollard, Mary, Egloshaile	t.	
Potter, James, Penryn	t.	

1723	
Phillip, George, clerk, Exeter	t.
Pyne, John, clerk, Yarnscombe	A.
Pomeroy, Henry, St. Germans	t.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Pearce, John, Mylor	A.
Perkins, William, Tawton Epi.	t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Epi.	t.
Pasmore, Amy, Swymbridge	t.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton	t.
1724	
Pearce, Daniel, Gerrans	A. t.
Plint, John, Penryn	t.
Palmer, Wilmore, Landrake	t.
Peard, Dorothy, Barum	t.
Pope, John, Sandford	A.
Payne, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpine	t.
Pope, Mathew, Sandford	A. t.
1725	
Pellowe, Jane, Lezant	t.
Pellew, Charles, Falmouth	t.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	t.
Prince, Gertrude, Bury Pomeroy	t.
Paskow, Matthew, Falmouth	t.
Page, John, Mordard Episcopi	t.
1726	
Peter, William, Padstow	t.
Pomeroy, John, Gerrans	t.
Paskoe, Anthony, Milor	A.
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh	t.
Peter, Joane, Marlton	t.
Petherick, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Pawling, George, South Petherwin	t.
Pike, John, Sandford	t.
Philpe, Thomas, St. Issy	t.
Pearse, Mary, Lapford	t.
Puddicombe, James, Chudleigh	t.
Philips, Stephen, Gluvias	A.
Pudner, Mary, Penryn	t.
1727	
Powlesland, Oliver, Crediton	A.
Pearce, Henry, Milor	A.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.
Payn, Charity, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Philp, Frances, Crediton	t.
Pulling, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Potter, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Pugsley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Philpe, Bartholomew, Crediton	A.
1728	
Phillips, Richard, Crediton	t.
Pennalurick, William, Falmouth	A.
Plint, Jane, Penryn	t.
Pridham, Roger, Sandford	A.
Purchase, Jeffery, Landkey	t.
Pearse, Edmond, clerk, Staverton	t.
1729	
Pomeroy, Andrew, Gerrans	A.
1729, continued.	
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	t.
Peckins, Peter, Crediton	t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nympton Epi.	t.
Philipps, George, Marlton	t.
1730	
Partridge, Catherine, Kennerleigh	t.
Pitts, Susan, Crediton	t.
Payne, Sarah, Lezant	t.
Pulling, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe	t.
Pidsley, Joan, Teington Episcopi	t.
Powell, Charles, St. Germans	A.
Pellowe, William, Budock	A.
Pennaliggan, William, St. Issy	t.
1731	
Pyle, Agnes, Crediton	A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Philips, Richard, Marlton	t.
Page, William, Mordard Epi.	A.
Penny, Henry, Paington	t.
Pengelly, Benjamin, Milor	t.
Pascoe, Joel, Falmouth	A.
Pidsley, Charles, Teington Epi.	t.
Pearse, Ruth, South Petherwin	t.
1732	
Prout, Thomazin, Lezant	t.
Pitts, John, Crediton	t.
Pope, William, Sanford	t.
Pitts, John, Exeter	A.
1733	
Parr, Ann, Chudleigh	A.
Pascoe, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Pyle, Agnes, Crediton	A.
Peter, John, esq., St. Meryn	W.
Philip, Hugh, Sanford	W.
Potter, William, Penryn	W.
Pollard, Samuel, Falmouth	W.
1734	
Prynn, Walter, Wembury	W.
Pearse, Catherine, Penryn	W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Pascoe, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Pascoe, Bennett, Falmouth	W.
Plomer, William, Gluvias	W.
Prickman, John, Falmouth	A.
1735	
Pack, John, Milor	A.
Pearse, John, Falmouth	A.
Petty, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Peters, Jonathan, Falmouth	W.
Pope, Henry, Winkleigh	W.
Pulman, William, W. Teingmouth	W.
Paynter, Nicholas, Falmouth	W.
Polling, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.
1736	
Phillips, Catherine, Crediton	W.
Peter, Susanna, Padstow	W.
Paddy, William, Gerrans	W.
Pomeroy, John, Falmouth	W.

<i>1736, continued.</i>	
Pasemore, Margaret, Swimbridge	W.
Partridge, Christopher, Kennerleigh	W.
Philips, Duglas, Gluvias	W.
Preston, Henry, clerk, Marldon	W.
<i>1737</i>	
Parish, Robert, Bow	A.
Peter, Ann, Padstowe	W.
Palmer, Benjamin, Sandford	W.
Potter, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Parkin, Mary, Tawton Bishop	W.
Parken, John, St. Meryn	W.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	W.
Pyke, William, Lawhitton	A.
Pethick, Philip, St. Stephens	W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Pulsford, William, Sandford	W.
Pook, John, Chudleigh	W.
<i>1738</i>	
Parr, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pennington, William, clk., Bodmin	W.
Parkin, Ann, St. Meryn	W.
Philips, William, Swimbridge	W.
Paddon, William, Teington Bp.	W.
Powell, Thomazin, Penryn	W.
Partridge, William, Morchard Bishop	W.
Pidsley, Andrew, West Teignmouth	A.
<i>1739</i>	
Peirce, Digory, St. Breock	A.
Peters, Walter, Landrake	W.
<i>1740</i>	
Pascoe, William, St. Breock	A.
Pomeroy, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Prout, Giles, Trewen	W.
Prideaux, Hugh, St. Michael Penkevil	A.
Pollgreen, John, St. Breock	A.
Philip, Simon, Sandford	W.
Pascoe, William, Gerrans	A.
Pearse, Philip, Falmouth	A.
Prouze, Susannah, Crediton	W.
<i>1741</i>	
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Pridham, John, Chudleigh	W.
Phillippes, Henry, St. Breock	W.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.	A.
<i>1742</i>	
Pearce, Sampson, Falmouth	A.
Paddon, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
Pike, John, Chudleigh	W.
Peard, John, Budock	A., W.
Peard, Richard, Budock	A.
Pellew, Israel, Mylor	W.
Pollard, William, Falmouth	W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock	W.
Plimsaull, John, Chudleigh	W.
Paddon, William, Swimbridge	W.
Pellow, Catherine, Penryn	W.
<i>1743</i>	
Pearce, Ursula, Penryn	W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Penny, Allan, Paington	A., W.
Perfect, Nicholas, Paington	A.
Palmer, Jonathan, Landrake	W.
Passmore, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
Pascoe, Joseph, Gluvias	A.
Phillips, John, the elder, Gluvias	W.
Parmynter, Robert, Swimbridge	W.
Perdew, Joshua, Penryn	A.
Paine otherwise Spaine, Cuttance, Gerrans	A.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn	W.
Plimsaull, Eleanor, Chudleigh	W.
Pope, Phillip, Morchard Bishop	W.
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor	A.
Paine, Benedict, Sandford	W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare	A.
Paddon, John, Crediton	A.
Phillips, Robert, the younger, Crediton	A.
Phillips, Robert, Crediton	A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare	W.
<i>1744</i>	
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Palmer, John, Landrake	A., W.
Preston, Henry, Falmouth	A.
Parkes, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Palmer, Joan, Landrake	W.
Phillips, Ann, Sandford	W.
Payne, John, Paington	A.
Phillips, John, Crediton	A.
Pascoe, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Swimbridge	W.
Phillips, Simon, Sandford	W.
Pulling, Arthur, Paington	A.
Penwarne, Thomas, esq., Penryn	W.
Palfreman, Edward, Tawton Bishop	W.
<i>1745</i>	
Peach, Michael, clerk, Shillingford	A.
Parr, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Pulling, Charity, Chudleigh	A.
Phillips, Richard, Marldon	A., W.
Peirce, Dorothy, Colompton	A.
Pridham, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Pudner, William, Penryn	A.
Pearce, George, St. Anthony in Roseland	A.
Pryor, Henry, Mylor	A., W.
Parker, James, Crediton	A.
Pidsley, Simon, Crediton	W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, W. Teignmouth	W.
Popplewell, Robert, clerk, Churchtaunton	W.
<i>1746</i>	
Price, William, Falmouth	W.

1746, continued.

Parsons, Philip, Landrake	W.
Pike, Humphry, Tawton Bishop	W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Payne, John, Paington	A.
Pike, Richard, Sandford	A.
Pearse, James, Westeingmouth	A.

1747

Packer, Charity, Coleridge	A.
Parker, William, St. Mabyn	A., W.
Pearce, William, Lancells	A.
Pincomb, Agnes, Sandford	W.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Pitts, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock	A., W.
Price, Rice, Falmouth	W.
Pasko, Mathew, Falmouth	W.
Pascoe, Joseph, Milor	A.
Pascoe, John, Penryn	A.

1748

Pollard, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Pearce, Robert, St. Breock	A., W.
Philp, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pear, John, Totnes	A.
Pearce, Joan, Padstow	W.
Pearce, John, Falmouth	W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Penny, Joan, Paington	A.
Prowse, William, W. Teingmouth	W.

1749

Phillp, Henry, Mylor	W.
Palmer, Renatus, Crediton	W.
Peake, William, Landkey	A.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	A.
Paddy, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn	W.
Purchase, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Pine, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Packer, Abraham, Morchard Bishop	W.
Phillips, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	A.
Partridge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Peter, Henry, esq., St. Meryn	W.
Paddon, Mary, Crediton	W.
Pine, Richard, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Pennington, William, clerk, Bodmyn	W.
Pears, John, Paington	W.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth	A., W.

1750

Packer, William, Chudleigh	W.
Pulling, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Pridham, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Pearce, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Parr, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W.
Pennaluna, Henry, Gluvias	W.

1751

Peter, John, St. Meryn	W.
------------------------	----

1751, continued.

Pitt, William, St. Germans	W.
Pearse, John, Falmouth	A.
Pedler, John, Sandford	W.

1752

Pyne, Philip, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.
Potter, Bartholomew, Chudleigh	W.
Pidsley, Ann, Teington Bishop	W.
Peacock, Leonard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.

1753

Peen, Mary, Sandford	W.
Pleace, Richard, Crediton	W.
Peters, John, Padstow	W.
Pomery, Grace, Eglosbail	A.
Parminter, William, Exon	W.

1754

Penrose, John, Milor	A.
Pye, John, Falmouth	W.
Prior, Margaret, Milor	W.
Pope, Philip, Sandford	W.

1755

Pike, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Pearse, Geddie, S. Petherwyn	A., W.

1756

Pike, Jacob, Chudleigh	A.
Pethybridge, Grace, Moreton	W.
Penrose, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Penrose, John, Mylor	A.

1757

Parkin, William, Swymbridge	W.
Perry, Zachariah, Falmouth	A.
Parsons, Spencer, Budock	W.
Pascoe, George, Falmouth	W.

1758

Peirse, John, St. Breock	W.
Penalurick, William, mar., Budock	A.
Philips, Joan, Swymbridge	A.
Pridham, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Pook, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Palfreman, Mary, Tawton Bishop	W.

1759

Phillipps, Richard, Flushing in Milor	W.
Penalra, Thomas, Budock	W.
Pearse, Isaac, Falmouth	A.
Penalrick, Paul, Falmouth	A.
Passmore, William, Swymbridge	A.
Pollard, Thomas, Bishops Nympton	W.

1760

Potter, Zacharias, Falmouth	A.
Parkin, William, Swymbridge	A., W.
Phillipps, Emme, Gluvias	A.
Peters, Charles, Falmouth	A.
Phillipps, John, Gluvias	A., W.
Potter, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Purchas, Samuel, Crediton	W.

1761		
Phillips, Richard, Penryn	W.	
Pulman, Henry, Colyton	A.	
Philp, Thomas, Mylor	W.	
Pascoe, John, Penryn	W.	
Peter, Mary, Padstowe	W.	
Pope, John, mariner, St. Meryn	A.	
1762		
Peter, Elizabeth, widow, Padstowe	W.	
Pike, Hugh, Crediton	W.	
Pascoe, Simon, Budock	W.	
Parks, Joshua, Falmouth	A.	
Pearce, William, Budock	W.	
Palmer, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	W.	
Pearce, Jane, Falmouth	W.	
1763		
Pudner, John, Penryn	A.	
Ponsford, William, Crediton	A.	
Pope, William, Crediton	W.	
Pote, Robert, Lezant	W.	
Pellew, Bridget, Mylor	A., W.	
Pellew, Jane, Mylor	A.	
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor	A.	
Pellew, William, Mylor	A.	
Pomery, Roger, South Petherwin	W.	
Peter, William, Padstow	A.	
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn	W.	
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton	A.	
Phillip, John, Crediton	W.	
Pulman, Henry, Colyton	A.	
Pedler, Joan, widow, St. Breock	W.	
1764		
Pulsford, Hugh, Sandford	A.	
Pomero, John, South Petherwin	A.	
Preston, Johanna, Falmouth	A.	
Pascoe, John, Falmouth	A.	
Peter, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	
Phillips, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.	
Pellow, John, Lezant	A., W.	
Pedler, John, Barnstaple	A.	
1765		
Penaluna, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	
Pridham, Roger, y ^e younger, Sandford	A.	
Peter, William, Padstow	W.	
Phillips, Malachy, Padstow	W.	
Pope, Henry, Crediton	A.	
Pill, John, St. Germans	W.	
Pierce, Digory, St. Breock	A., W.	
Perry, Edward, Ashburton	A.	
Pennington, Christopher, Lezant	W.	
1766		
Pearse, Charles, Padstow	W.	
Paddon, John, Bishops Teington	A.	
Palmer, Peter, St. Germans	W.	
Pellow, Matthew, Mabe	A.	
Pendar, Jane, Falmouth	A., W.	
1767		
Pope, John, Sandford	A.	
1767, continued.		
Parker, John, Sandford	W.	
Parsons, Moses, St. Erney	A.	
Pidler, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Penaligon, John, St. Breock	W.	
Pentecost, Sara, Mylor	A.	
1768		
Pomery, Richard, Trewen	A.	
Prater, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
Pedler, Thomas, Crediton	A.	
Perry, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Potter, Loveday, Penryn	W.	
1769		
Pascoe, Margery, wid., Falmouth	W.	
Philp, William, South Petherwin	W.	
Pill, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Pidsley, John, Bishops Teington	W.	
Pidsley, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Phillips, Julian, St. Breock	W.	
1770		
Pridham, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
Phillipps, Joan, widow, Padstow	W.	
Phillipps, Nicholas, St. Breock	W.	
1771		
Pitman, Thomas, W. Teingmouth	W.	
Pepper, James, Stokegabriel	W.	
Penaluna, Grace, widow, Budock	W.	
Pellow, John, Lezant	W.	
1773		
Prichards, Nicholas, clerk, Calstock	A., W.	
Pope, Simon, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Pridham, Roger, Sandford	W.	
Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.	
1774		
Pedler, William, St. Breock	W.	
Prideaux, Thomas, Lezant	W.	
Pomery, Mary, Lawhitton	W.	
Pedlar, Hugh, Lezant	W.	
Pince, Benjamin, Mylor	A.	
Pulling Richard, West Teingmouth	W.	
Philips, Rebecca, widow, Crediton	W.	
1775		
Pine, Jane, widow, West Teingmouth	W.	
Peter, John, Padstow	A.	
Pierce, Thomas, St. Breock	W.	
Parkes, Joshua, Falmouth	A.	
Phillips, John, Penryn	W.	
Parkin, Amos, Landkey	W.	
Pitts, Mary, Chudleigh	W.	
Phillip, John, St. Breock	A.	
1776		
Plomer, William, Gluvias	W.	
Peard, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Prest, John, Trewen	A.	
Parsons, Ann, widow, Budock	A., W.	
1777		
Pearce, Catherine, Anthony	A.	

1777, continued.		
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	
Peaster, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Potter, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh	W.	
Parr, Susanna, Chudleigh	W.	
Periam, John, Eglosaile	W.	
1778		
Prideaux, George, Swymbridge	W.	
Prowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	
1779		
Pidsley, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
Pearse, Frances, Penryn	W.	
Peaster, Richard, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Pike, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Perrott, William, Paington	W.	
Pedlar, Ann, North Petherwin	W.	
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	A., W.	
1780		
Pellew, John, Penryn	A., W.	
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	W.	
Pascoe, Mary, Mylor	W.	
1781		
Pope, Sarah, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1782		
Payne, John, Paington	W.	
Penrose, Mary, Mylor	W.	
1783		
Pollard, John, Eglosaile	A.	
Pearse, James, Swymbridge	A.	
Pearce, John, Falmouth	A.	
Parker, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	
Pascoe, Henry, Milor	W.	
Parks, Winifred, Falmouth	A.	
1784		
Pince, Benjamin, Milor	A.	
Pitts, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	
Palmer, Jane, South Petherwin	W.	
Parnell, John, Trewen	W.	
Pring, William, Chudleigh	W.	
1785		
Phillips, Grace, Gluvias	W.	
Phillips, William, Gluvias	A., W.	
Potham, William, Crediton	A.	
1786		
Pidsley, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	
Pascoe, Henry, Milor	A.	
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	A.	
Palmer, Edward, Swimbridge	W.	
1787		
Pascoe, Joseph, Mylor	A.	
1788		
Pellew, John, Penryn	A.	
Pine, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Peters, Stephen, Mylor	A.	
1789		
Penwarne, John, Penryn	W.	
1790		
Pike, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Platt, Rowland, Mylor	W.	
1791		
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Paynter, James, Penryn	A.	
1792		
Pike, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
Pearse, Nicholas, Eglosaile	W.	
Pearse, Margaret, Swimbridge	W.	
Phillips, Richard, Penryn	W.	
1793		
Pasmore, John, Crediton	W.	
Phillips, Ann, St. Breock	A.	
1794		
Penson, Jane, West Teingmouth	A.	
Pengilly, William, Budock	W.	
Pugsley, William, Landkey	W.	
Page, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1795		
Pyke, Honor, Tawton Bishop	A., W.	
Prickman, Rebecca, Crediton	A.	
1796		
Parkin, Betty, Landkey	W.	
Palfreman, Richard, Landkey	W.	
Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.	
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1797		
Poyner, Mary, St. Ervan	W.	
Pring, Mary, Chudleigh	W.	
Pascoe, Edward, Penryn	W.	
1798		
Perkins, George, Falmouth	W.	
Page, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Perkins, John, Falmouth	W.	
Pellowe, James, Penryn	W.	
Peters, Francis, Padstowe	W.	
Pearse, William, Eglosaile	W.	
1799		
Purchase, William, Crediton	W.	
Pope, Roger, Morchard Bishop	A., W.	
Perry, Charles, Budock	A.	
Peter, William, Mawnan	A., W.	
Prout, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	A., W.	
Phillips, Charles, Padstow	W.	
Pascoe, John, Mylor	A.	
1539		
Quycke, Agnes, widow, Kirton	60, 62 W.	
1559		
Quicke, Richard, Nymett Epi.	619 W.	
1576		
Quick, John, Ashburton	331 W.	
1583		
Quick, Lawrence, Nimet Episcopi	81	

1591			
Quick, John, Kennerley	356 o.		
1594			
Quick, Simon, Kennerlie	425 o.		
1602			
Quicke, William, Swimbridge	W. o.		
1603			
Quick, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett	W. o.		
1605			
Quicke, William, Axmouth	47		
Quicke, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	184 W.		
1606			
Quier, Edward, Crediton	312		
1613			
Quicke, Joane, Bps. Nympton	179 W.		
Quashe, Phillipp, Crediton	284 W.		
1614			
Quiffer, George, Paington	228 Inv.		
Quintrell, George, Gerans	228 Inv.		
Quicke, William, Crediton	261 W.		
1617			
Quiffer <i>als.</i> Wilshere, Thomas, Payngton	395 W.		
1619			
Quash, John, Crediton	31 W.		
Quosh, Peter, Bridford	117		
1622			
Quick, Nichoall, widow, Kennerleigh	362 W.		
1624			
Quck, John, St. Kayne	507		
1625			
Quaish, Mawde, Kingsbridge	487		
Quiffer, William, Paington	W.		
1637			
Quick, Agnes, Morchard Bishop	W.		
1638			
Quick, Samuel, Bishops Nymett	W.		
1646			
Quick, Andrew, Bishops Nymett	W.		
Quick, Peter, Morchard Bishop	A.		
1661			
Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.		
1666			
Quance, Margaret, widow, South- petherwyn	W.		
1668			
Quick, William, Crediton	A., W.		
1670			
Quilly, Thomas, Padstowe	A.		
1671			
Quicke, Thomas, Sandford	A, W.		
1672			
Quicke, Lewes, Morchard Episcopi	W.		
1674			
Quicke, Richard, Teington Episcopi	A.		
1675			
Quicke, Robert, Morchard Epi.	W.		
1676			
Qucke, William, Tawton Episcopi	W.		
1678			
Quicke, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.		
Quarme, Grace, Falmouth	W.		
1685			
Quicke, Mary, Teington Episcopi	A.		
1686			
Quicke, Hugh, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
Quicke, Peter, Crediton	A.		
1696			
Quicke, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
1708			
Quicke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
1712			
Quicke, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.		
Quicke, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	t.r.		
1727			
Quicke, John, West Teingmouth	Ac.t.		
1730			
Quinnell, Peter, Penryn	A.		
Quilly, Alexander, Padstowe	t.		
1735			
Quick, Richard, West Teingmouth	W.		
1736			
Quennall, William, Budock	A.		
1741			
Quentrall, John, Gerrans	A.		
1742			
Quintell, Henry, Gerrans	A.		
1744			
Quarme, Margaret, Falmouth	A.		
1745			
Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.		
1746			
Quentrell, Richard, Gerrans	W.		
1751			
Quick, Robert, Chudleigh	Ac.t.		
Quinnell, William, Penryn	W.		
1762			
Quarme, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.		
1766			
Quick, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.		
1781			
Quick, Thomas, Swymbridge	A., W.		
1787			
Quintrell, Collan, Padstow	W.		
1788			
Quick, Peter, Crediton	W.		
1792			
Quick, Mary, Swimbridge	W.		
1532			
Richard, William, Brampford Speke	1		
Radford, John, Kentisbear	2		
Reve, Richard, Ipplepen	6		
Robyn, Thomas, Brodhempston	6		
Rowe, Simon, —	7		

1532, continued.

Rawsbie, Thomas, priest and vicar
of Kirton 19

1533

Rueston, William, Kyrton 25

Rowill, John, Kyrton 26

1534

Renolde, Thephane, Crediton 35

1536

Rugge, John, priest vicar, St. Thomas
by Exbridge 43

1538

Rider, John, — 57

1539

Rode, John, Payngton 57, 58

Retliff, William, rector, Kentis-
beare 63, 66

Rowe, Walter, Crediton 64

Row, William, Payngton 72

1541

Rashelegh, Roger, Bishops
Nympton 88

Row, William, Kirton 89

Ryve, Thomas, Payngton 90

Ryder, John, Totton 91

Roseash Induction 95

1542

Row, John, vicar of Westlaye 105

Raynold, Agnes, Stoke Gabriel 106

Row, John, vicar of Westlaye 108

1543

Royser, Thomas, Swymbridge 119

Reve, Agnes, widow, Kirton 121

Rugg, William, Morchard Bishop 128

1544

Revell, William, Chudlegh 130

Rows, John, Lasante 131

1545

Ryder, John, Payngton 146

Rede, John, rector, Clist
St. Lawrence 147

Ryder, John, Chydley 172

Rider, Thomas, Marlton 176

1546

Rudge *als.* Leghe, Johnne, Nymet
Episcopi 180

1547

Ryse, John, rector of Stokentyhed 186

Roche, John, Lesant 226

1548

Roche, John, Lesant 226, 233

1550

Rowdon, John, Morchard Bishop 264

1551

Randell *als.* Lulford, William,
Payngton 201

Reve, John, Payngton 204

Rowdon, Margery, Morchard Epi. 206

Raymont, John, Swymbridge 211

Reve, Robert, Chudlegh 212

1551, continued.

Reve, Thomas, Kirton 212

Reve, John, Chudlegh 11

Robyn, John, Mylor 15

Rogers, Francis, Colyton 75

Roupe, William, Newton Abbot 90

Ragge, Robert, Kirton 95

1553

Robins, John, Exon 124

Robert, John, Kirton 127

Robert, Agnes, Kirton 128

Rodde, William, St. Germans 137

Raynolds *als.* Jamys, Thomas,
Mylor 141

Reve, John, Kirton 170

1554

Ryge, John, Morchard 176

Ryche, John, St. Germans 187

Randell, Joan, Stokenham 203

1555

Roper *als.* Andrew, Thomas,
Payngton 248

Rede, Symon, vicar of Townstall 255

Rogers, John, vicar of
Walkhampton 256

1556

Roundyll, John, St. Germans 267

Reskulian, Joane, Lytell Pedrocke 271

Radcliff, Henry, Marildon 277

Rawe, John, Crediton 292

Rockye, Elise, — 283

Rawe, Richard, Kirton 303

1557

Richard, John, Breck 318

Rudgway, John, Teyngmouth 371 o.

Rowse, Hewe, Breocke 411

Rodde, Robert, Wysterlond 326

Radford, William, Morchard
Bishop 344

1558

Row, John, Crediton 431

Rugge, Arkywald, Payngton 477

Rede, George, West Teingmouth 482

1559

Richard, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 556

Roskerye *als.* Wulcocke, John,
St. Breocke 577

1561

Rowye, Richard, — 626

Rodde, Thomas, St. Germans 643

Rawe, William, sen., Landrake 51

1562

Rythe, Alice, St. Germans 33

1565

Richards, Thomas, clk., St. Georges,
Exeter 7

1568

Rowe, Christian, widow, Sandford 158

Randall, Thomas, Lanrake 177

Reve, Stephin, Chudlegh 163

1569		
Remont, Thomas, Nymet Epi.	193	
1570		
Richard, John, Perin	199	
Richard <i>als.</i> Hoskyn, Jane, Perin	199	
1571		
Rowe, Gylbert, Crediton	61	
Rhoe, Gyles, Crediton	64	
Rawe, Jone, Crediton	64	
Rudge, Peter, Leigh, Nimet Epi.	88	
Ritche, John, Morchard Episcopi	100	
Roche <i>als.</i> Bartlett, John, Hevytre	211	
Robyche, Margaret, Chudleigh	211	
Rowdon, John, Kirton	214	
1572		
Rosier, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	119	
Redinge, Henry, clerk, vicar of Colebrooke	232	
Randell, William, Blacke Aveton	232	
1573		
Robarts, John, Markwell	249	
Rowland, Edward, Kennerlyghe	260	
Rippe, Thomas, Hesiodfowrd, St. Germans	263	
Richard, Henrie, Antorne Lavabe	265	
1574		
Rendall, William, Marledon	132	
Reynold, John, vicar of Hennock	304	
1575		
Rosyer, John, Combe, Swimbridge	314	
Rawe, William, Crediton	346	
1576		
Roger <i>als.</i> Tyllerd, —, Hemyocke	332 o.	
Rogers, William, Sydberye	341	
Rychard, Margaret, wid., Foye	349 o.	
Reede, Roger, Morchard Epi.	352 o.	
Restarreek, Marye, St. Endelin	437	
Rashleigh, Thomas, Towey	437	
1577		
Ryley, Edward, canon of Exeter Cathedral	298	
1578		
Rolle, William, parson, Milton Damerell	290 o.	
Roper, John, Paington	406 o.	
1579		
Rowe, Joane, wid., St. Germans	413 o.	
1580		
Rewe, Joane, Crediton	1	
Rider, Richard, Blackdon, Paington	13	
Rewe, Gilbert, Kirton	25	
1581		
Rudgway, Wilmot, wid., Westingmouth	22 o.	
Rider, Margery, widow, Preston, Paington	27 o.	
Roper, Morrice, Westingmouth	27 o.	
Rode, Joane, Southbake, St. Germans	33 o.	
1582		
Rowe, John, St. Germans	39 o.	
Richards, Christofer, St. Breocke	40 o.	
Rewe or Reve, John, Chudleighe	43 o.	
1583		
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi	68 o.	
Rew or Reve, Christofer, Chudley	71 o.	
Richard, Alsen, Milor	73 o.	
Rith, William, St. Germyns	82 o.	
1584		
Riccarde, Robert, Brewerde	85 o.	
Richerd, Margaret, —	84	
Roger, Thomas, Mevegezey	105 o.	
Rider, Elizabeth, widow, Blackdon, Paington	110 o.	
Roberts, Thomas, St. Edmunds, Exeter	146, 160 o.	
Rooke, Elizabeth, Chollacombe	148 o.	
1585		
Roper, John, Paington	168 o.	
Rivers, John, Stokegabriell	177 o.	
1586		
Reach, John, Stokegabriell	180 o.	
Rowland, John, Padstowe	193 o.	
1587		
Rider, John, Paington	204 Inv.	
Roger, Robert, Paington	209 o.	
Rider, Joane, Paington	210 o.	
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	214 o.	
1588		
Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	263 o.	
Recawdon, James, Penrin	276 —	
1589		
Russell, Katherine, St. Germans	283	
Rodd, John, Treskellie, St. Germans	288 o.	
Renolde, John, St. Eval	289	
Reale, John, Perin	289 o.	
Rith, Robert, Corcowe, St. Germans	295 o.	
1590		
Reynold, Friswith, widow, St. Eval	305 o.	
Rowe, Thomas, Dartmouth and Perin	307 o.	
Rider, Odes, Blackdon, Paington	311 o.	
Rithe, William, St. Germans	378 o.	
Rawlin, Thomas, St. Merin	379 o.	
1591		
Reave, Emlene, Uford, Crediton	321 o.	
Randall, Joane, spr., Lawhitton	357 o.	
Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	m.	
1592		
Rider, John, sen., Paington	365	
Richard, Pearsey, St. Anthony in Roseland	381	
Richard, Persey, St. Anthony	386	
1593		
Rogers <i>als.</i> Grathe, Christian, Crediton	399 o.	

1593, continued.

Roper <i>als.</i> Andrew, William, Paington	399 o.
Richarde, William, St. Gerans	418
Rider, John, West Teingmouth	425

1594

Rawley, Katherine, Exeter	430
Rowe, Anthony, Abbotsham	445
Randall, John, St. Breage	442 o.
Raweleigh, Katherine, St. Mary Major's, Exeter	446 o.
Roberts, John, Exeter	447
Ratcliffe, Gracian, Chudleigh	454 o.
Roberts, Thomasine, Constenton	480
Robingson, Robert, Plimouth	484
Rownen <i>or</i> Romen, John, Probus	486
Roberts, Alice, Lanrake	510

1597

Rod, William, St. Germans	W.
Runimowe <i>als.</i> Pascow, Stephain, Penryn	Inv.

1599

Roper, Robert, Paington	W.
-------------------------	----

1600

Russell, John, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Rich, William, South- petherwyn	A., Inv.
Reede, Peter, Sandford	A., Inv.

1601

Rosier, Edward, Sumbridge	W. o.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	W. o.
Rowe, John, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Rider, Richard, Peryn	A., Inv.
Richards <i>als.</i> Crowgie, St. Mabe	W. o.

1602

Reede, Peeter, Bishops Nymett	W. o.
Ronald, John, St. Evall	W. o.

1603

Rock, Walter, St. Meryn	W. o.
Rundell, Thomazine, Poundstock	W. o.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	A. o.
Rendell, Anthony, Swymbridge	W. o.
Roskrowe, Jane, Gluvias	W. o.
Radd, John, Marldon	W. o.
Radford, Richard, Morchard Bishop	A.

1604

Randall, Henry, Breage	4 o. W.
Richards, William, Tawton Bishop	15 o. W.

1605

Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratiye, John, Morchard Episcopi	27 o. W.
Reeve, Laurence, North Tawton	33
Rith, John, St. Germans	o. W.
Reverne, Vincent, Dunchidiok	36
Rewe, George, Bediford	37
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovellie	40
Ratcliffe, Hannibal, Colompton	44
Ratcliffe, Thomasine, Chudleigh	49 W.
Randall, Joane, Breage	73

1605, continued.

Robins, Phillip, Stokeclimsland	74
Randle, Jane, Breage	78 W.
Reede, Robert, Axminster	100
Richards, John, Lanckey	106
Radford, Thomas, East Worlington	117
Rabgent, William, East Budleigh	118
Remar, John, jun., Allwington	125
Rudge, Thomas, Broadhemburie	159
Rendall, William, Awton Gifford	161
Rendall, Joce, Awton Gifford	161
Rowe, John, Meeth	183
Rowe, Walter, Drewsteington	184
Robyns, Humphry, Beaford	201

1606

Reynolds, Stephen, St. Germans	
--------------------------------	--

Rawe, William, St. Germans	209 W.
Ramster, James, Tiverton	213 W.
Roberts, Ralph, St. Terney	259 W.
Robbyn, Henry, —	W.
Rumbellough, Alice, widow, Morebath	269
Richards, George, Payhembury	275
Rithe, Agnes, Carcowe, St. Germans	280 W.
Rawatt, Matthew, St. Austell	283

Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Hammett, Marie, Colompton	290
Reede, John, Chollacombe	301
Rithe, James, St. Germans	301 Inv.
Roseveare, Thomas, St. Austell	301
Rise, William, Merin	301 W.
Reignolds, Philip, Hemiocke	302
Roberts, Harrie, Colombe	302
Rapwinte, Henry, Burslescombe	302
Rundle, Roger, Tavistock	302
Rockey, Thomas, Loopit	303
Roach, Walter, Townstall	305
Rowe, Joane, widow, Crediton	306 W.

1607

Rider, Agnes, Paington	320 W.
Roberts, Stephen, Larrake	324
Rawe, William, Landrake	325 W.
Robins, Richard, jun., St. Gerrans	

	330 W.
Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias	423

1608

Rodden, Philip, Farway	353
Roberts <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Ervan	365 W.
Richarde, Edward, Mawgan	401
Raunsevall, Roger, Padstowe	404 W.
Rose, Thomas, Exon	427
Robins, John, Yearcombe	428 Inv.
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake	

	430 Inv.
Roskellie, William, Mullian	430
Rowe, Christopher, Stokegabriell	m.
Rudgway, Richard, Tavistock	432

1608, continued.

Reede, John, rector, Bedford 432
 Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake 437 Inv.

Richards, Thomas, Crediton 469 W

1609

Roscrowe, Thomas, Gluvias 440 Inv.

Rodd, Robert, Mareldon 455 W.

Randle, Alexander, Marldon 478 W.

Rounsham, Agnes, Swimbridge 483

1610

Rendell, William, Sumbridge 10

Rundell, John, Woonwood, 10
 Sydenham Damerell

Ronald, John, St. Uvall 69

Richards, Joane, Tavistock 73

Rowe, Christofer, sen., Stoke- 73
 gabriell W.

Roche, Florence, widow, Dartmouth 79

Ronald, John, St. Ivall 89 W.

Rendell, William, Sumbridge 90 W.

Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery 92

Rowe, Robert, Sandford 93 Inv.

1611

Rocke, James, Sandford 120, 121

Rawle, Thomas, Tawton Bp. 125 W.

Roe, Anthonie, Crediton 132

Rosier, Christofer, Swymbridge 135 W.

Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton 141 W.

Roe, Roger, Sandford W.

Roe or Roa, Thomas, sen., 142 W.
 St. Germans

Rocke, James, Sandford 146 W.

Rodd, Robert, St. Germans 148 Inv.

Rodd, Symon, St. Germans 148 Inv.

1612

Rawlyn *als.* Jenkyn, Richard, 150
 Meryn

Ratcliffe or Racleiffe, Thomas, 155 W.
 Chudleigh

Ringwood, Walter, clerk, 172
 Broodocke

Randell *als.* Guye, Alice, 173
 Lawhitton

1613

Richards, John, Budly 160

Rockette, Tristran, Axminster 160

Rulland, Nicholas, Sandford 175 W.

Rowe, John, St. Mellion 177

Rodd, Henrye, Marldon 179 W.

Roper, Symeon, Holbeton 198

Randell, Christofer, St. Nyot 202

Robins, Thomas, St. Germans 203 W.

Reed, Agnes, Ilfracombe 205

Rouse, Walter, Wembury 205

Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke 207

Robbins *als.* Johns, Henry, 210
 Dartmouth

Roberts, John, St. Ervan 214 W.

Rooke, Gilbert, Tounstall 216

1613, continued.

Rogers *als.* Gralleiffe, John, 279 W.
 Crediton

Ryder, John, Paington 292 Inv.

1614

Richards *als.* Woolcock, Grace, 228
 St. Breock

Richards, Joane, St. Breocke 235 W.

Rodd, John, Westlake, 247 W.
 St. Germans

Rith, William, Rith, 248 W.
 St. Germans

Rowe, Robert, Paington 262 W.

Robbins, John, Teye 266

Reeve or Rowe, John, Harcombe, 286
 Chudleigh

Rowe, Julian, Dunterton 289

Reed, Richard, Sandford 295 W.

1615

Ratcliffe, John, Chudleigh 302 W.

Russell, Agnes, widow, Tawton 303 W.
 Bishop

Reed, Joane, South Petherwyn 322 W.

Risdon, William, Abbotsham 329

Rowe, William, Crediton 222 W.

Rocke, Joane, widow, Sandford 223 W.

1616

Rowland, Roben, Sandford 330 W.

Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe 339 W.

Reeve, Humphrey, Chudley 349 W.

Ryth, Richard, St. Germans 410 W.

Roddon, Robert, Sampford 437
 Courtenay

Robinson, George, Sherford 444

Reade, George, St. Illary 445

1617

Rith, German, St. German 368 W.

Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshaw 389

Rider, John, Blackdon, 393 W.
 Paington

Rowe *als.* Pomery, Phillip, 394
 Breocke

Randell, John, Eglosaile 395 W.

Reath or Reach, Henry, 398 Inv.
 Stokegabriel

Reed, Roger, Sandford 401

Randell, William, Bawden 416

Rosier, John, Swymbridge 448 Inv.

Reeve, Humphrie, Chudleigh 446

1618

Rowe, William, Chudleigh 450

Rudge, John, Morchard Episcopi 451

Ratcliffe, Katherine, Chudleigh 451
 Inv.

Rith, Agnes, Lanrake W.

Recarde, Roger, clerk, Trewen 11 W.

Rider, Mary, Stoke Gabriel 24 W.

Rowse, Edward, Dunterton 9

1619

Robinson, William, clerk, Sithney 39

Reeve, Joane, Northtawton 42 W.

1619, continued.		1625, continued.	
Rawe, Henrie, Maker	73	Reed, John, Germansweek	571
Raynolds, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine	73	Rundell, Thomas, Milton Abbot	583
Rowe, Henry, Shavype	95	Rundell, Tristram, Milton Abbot	584
Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop	116	Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratley, John, Crediton	587
Reede, William, Bideford	118	Rowse, Richard, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Richards, Joel, Sydenham	119	Radford, John, Chudley	A., Inv.
Randle, William, Milor	97 Inv.	Rosier, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Reade, George, Stratton	119	Robert, Nicholas, Gerrance	A., Inv.
Rock, Augustine, Crediton	105 W.	Reed, John, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.
1620		Robyns, Alexander, St. Evall	A.
Rosier, Christian, Swimbridge	147 Inv.	Rouse, John, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Richarde, Abraham, Lawhitton	147 Inv.	Robbys, William, Manattan	A., Inv.
Raw, Thomas, Morva Lanrake	156 W.	1626	
Ryder, Thomasine, widow, Paington	157 W.	Rogers, John, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Rickard, Joane, wid., Lawhitton	160 W.	Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratly, Robert, Crediton	W.
Ryder, Robert, vicar, Kings Nympton	164	Rawlinge <i>als.</i> Jenkyn, Thomas, St. Merry	W.
Roach, John, sen., Crediton	165 W.	Randle, Henry, Larrack	W.
1621		Richard, George, St. Breock	Inv.
Rawe, John, St. Mellyn	172	Reede, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Radford, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	197 Inv.	1627	
Reskrowe <i>als.</i> Smalye, Margaret, Gluvyas	198	Richards, William, sen., Bishops Tawton	W.
Rawe, Phillip, Lawrack	206 W.	Rilston, James, Breock	Inv.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh	273	Roberts, Alice, Landkey	W.
Reed, Symon, Morleigh	274	Reall, John, Penryn	A.
Raddicliffe, Pascowe, Marytavie	310	1628	
1622		Roberts, Joane, St. Erney	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, widow, Lanrake	249 W.	Roberts, John, St. Erney	Inv.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratly, Avice, widow, Morchard Bishop	280	Rawe, William, Larrack	W.
Raynolds <i>als.</i> Higge, John, Plympton St. Mary	282	Reach, Katherine, Stokegabriell	W.
Rogers, Richard, Georgeham	285	1629	
Rowse, John, Broadwoodwider	288	Richards, Henry, Mylor	W.
Rowe, Nicholas, Plymouth	290	1631	
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	303	Robyns, Richard, Gerrance	A.
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	309	Rogers, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Rewe, Zacharie, sen., Crediton	324 W.	Reeve, William, Crediton	W.
Randle, Elizabeth, Stokenham	342	1632	
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans	343	Rowland, John, Sandford	W.
Rider, Thomas, sen., Paynton	368 W.	Remowe, William, Penryn	W.
1623		Richards, Joane, widow, Landkey	W.
Reach, Adam, Stokegabriell	359 W.	Reed, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Antorne, Thomas, Levabe	378	1633	
Rundell, Jacquett, Eglosaile	392 W.	Reede, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Antorne, John, Mabe	W.	Rawle, George, sen., Bps. Tawton	W.
1624		Reve, John, Crediton	W.
Reeve, Alice, widow, Crediton	408 W.	Rosier, John, Swymbridge	W.
Reede, Elizabeth, Ashford, Burles- combe	414	Reede, Thomas, decd. (Hooper <i>v.</i> Skinner)	—
Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.	1635	
Row, Symon, Crediton	502 W.	Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
1625		Rowe, Lawrence, Crediton	W.
Rackley <i>als.</i> Boucher, Richard, Bishops Nympton	565 W.	1636	
		Richards <i>als.</i> Togger, John, Penryn	W.
		Raw, Peeter, Lanrack	W.
		1637	
		Rith, Katherine, St. Germans	W.
		Raule, George, Bishops Tawton	W.
		Roper, Mathew, West tingmouth	A.

1637, continued.

Rowley, John, Bishops Tawton	A.
Roberts, Edward, Lezant	W.
Rodes, John, West tingmouth	W.
1638	
Rod, John, St. Germans	A.
Rocklye, Robert, Chudleigh	Inv.
1639	
Rawlynge, Richard, Eglosaile	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Lanrack	A.
Rawe, Grace, Lanrack	W.
1640	
Ralph <i>als.</i> Avenannt, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.
Richard, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Rith, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Rowe, Thomas, Lanrack	W.
Roberts, Edward, Lanrack	A.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford	Bond
1642	
Row, William, St. Ervan	W.
1643	
Randall, Thomazine, Marledon	W. m.
Roe, Edward, Crediton	A.
Rundell, Jonathan, Sidenham Damerel	W.
1644	
Randle, John, Lanrack	W.
Rundle, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	W.
Richards, Christopher, St. Bregne	A.
Richards, John, Lezant	W.
Reed, John, Sandford	W.
1645	
Rowland, Thomasine, Sandford	W.
Roscarrock, John, Eglosaile	W.
Rennolls, Richard, Moreton- hampstead	Inv.
Raddon, Francis, widow, Abbots- kerswell	A.
1646	
Rulby, Katherine, Lawhitton	W.
Rosier, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Rawle, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	W.
Rosier, Katherine, Swymbridge	W.
Rodes, Richard, Bishops Teington	W.
1647	
Reed, Mathewe, Crediton	A.
Richards, William, Bishops Tawton	W.
Rodd, John, Marledon	W.
Reeve, John, Chudleigh	W.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	W.
Rider, Thomas, Paington	A.
Richards, John, Chedulton	Acc.
Roupe, William, East Allington	A.
1648	
Rider, Joane, Paington	A.
1649	
Rawe, Robert, Lanracke	W.
Rawe, Jane, St. Germans	W.
Rundell, Nicholas, St. Mabyon	W.

1649, continued.

Rummo, William, Peryn	A.
Rawe, Thomas, Lanracke	W.
Randoll, Robert, Stokenham	Acc.
Rowe, Dunstan, Erowan	Bond
1650	
Rogers, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.
Roper <i>als.</i> Andra, Robert, Paington	W.
Rundell, John, —	W.
1652	
Rowcliffe, Thomas, South Molton	Inv.
Rugge, Charles, sen., Newton Popleford	Inv.
1656	
Rugg, Mary, widow, Newton Popleford	W.
Rouse, William, South Petherwyn	W.
1660	
Randall, Robert, Lanranck	W.
Rombelow, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Rowse, Robert, Lezant	A., W.
1661	
Rashley, John, Westeingmouth	A.
Rider, Constance, Paynton	W.
Randell, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
1662	
Rinch, Christopher, St. Budocke	A.
Reath, Pawle, Falmouth	A.
Rider, Bridget, Marledon	A.
1663	
Robins, William, Mylor	A.
Rawe, Agnes, Landrake	W.
1664	
Rowe, John, Lancelton	A.
Rock, George, Sandford	A.
Roscrowe, William, sen., Penryn	A., W.
Rawe, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Jagoe, Jane, St. Issy	A.
Rickard, Sawdie, St. Breocke	W.
1665	
Rendle, William, Swymbridge	W.
Roscarrocke, Charles, Eglosaile	W.
Robyns, William, Mylor	Acc.
1666	
Reeve, Walter, Crediton	W.
Rogers, William, Mylor	A.
Raynard, John, jun., Eglosaile	A.
Richards, John, Crediton	A.
1667	
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Rodd, George, Morchard Epi.	W.
Rawe, Margerie, Landrake	W.
Rowe, Richard, Crediton	W.
Ryder, Gilbert, Paynton	A.
1668	
Richards, Anne, Penryn	A.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Epi.	W.
Reeve, Joan, Crediton	A., W.

1668, continued.

Rooke, Thomas, Crediton A.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake W.
Rowe, William, Eglosaile A.

1669

Reeve, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A., W.
Renewes, Andrew, Stokegabriel A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake A.

1670

Rowlings *als.* Jenkins, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Roscarrocke, Margaret, widow, Eglosaile W.
Rudge, Thomasine, widow, Morchard Episcopi W.
Roberts, John, Landrake W.
Rawe, Joan, widow, Landrake W.

1671

Remfree, Dorothy, St. Meryn A.
Rawe, Elizabeth, Landrake W.
Rawline, John, sen., Mylor W.
Ryder, Robert, Paynton A.
Richards, Alice, Lezant W.

1672

Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe W.
Rawling, John, — A.
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Reede, John, Penryn A.

1673

Rogers, Pascho, Lawhitton W.
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton W.
Rawle, John, Countesbury A., W.
Rawe, John, Landrake W.
Reeve, Thomas, Kennerleigh A.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.
Rowe, Stephen, Merryn W.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton A.
Rowe, John, Chagford W.

1674

Ryder, Mathew, Paynton W.
Russell, Thomas, Crediton W.
Reed, Robert, Sandford A.
Reed, Isaack, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Richards, Stephen, Fallmouth W.
Rowse, Thomas, Eglosaile A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Lezant W.

1675

Rackliffe *als.* Boucher, Philip, Nympton Episcopi W.
Roskrowe, William, Penryn A., W.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
Roberts, John, Penryn A.
Radford, William, Crediton W.
Rawe, William, Lanrake A.
Rogers, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Rennel, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe A.

1676

Rowe, Samuel, Landrake W.

1676, continued.

Roberts, Philip, St. Meryn W.
Reskymmer, James, St. Evall A.
Rowe, Robert, St. Germans A.
Rumson, John, Swymbridge W.
Reeve, Noah, Crediton W.
Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe Acc.
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake W.
Ryder, Richard, Penryn W.

1677

Raynard, Thomas, Eglosaile W.
Reed, Roger, Morchard Episcopi W.
Ryder, Patience, Paynton A.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton Acc.
Richards, Henry, Tawton Episcopi W.

1678

Rennell, James, Chudleigh W.
Richards, Luke, Plymouth W.
Reynolds, John, Penryn A.

1679

Risdon, Edward, Crediton W.
Rad, Edward, Nympton Episcopi A.
Reed, Robert, Eglosaile A.
Rocke, John, Sandford W.
Rigge, Roger, Crediton W.

1680

Rowcliffe, Roger, Nympton Epi. A.
Robyns, Antony, Blisland t.

1681

Roberts, John, Landrake A.
Roper, Mary, West Tingmouth A.
Reepe, Charles, St. Germans A.
Rawlinge, Joane, St. Breocke t.
Rosier, Richard, Swymbridge t.

1682

Richards, James, Penryn A.
Read, Richard, Penryn t.

1683

Read, John, Sandford t.
Randle, Antony, Zennar t.
Reeve, John, Sandford t.

1684

Rouse, Antony, Landrake A.
Reynall, Robert, St. Ivall A.
Roberts, Thomas, Lawhitton t.
Rainald, Elizabeth, Gerrans A.
Ryall, Thomas, Werrington t.
Rasly, Jane, West tingmouth t.
Ridley, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.

1685

Rashley, William, West tingmouth A.
Rowdon, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rounsevall, Gregory, Padstowe t.
Robyns, Henry, Mylor t.
Robyns, Zenobia, Budocke t.
Richards, Martyn, Penryn t.
Roberts, Stephen, St. Erney t.

1686

Russell, Silvanus, Crediton t.
Roberts, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.

1686, continued.

Rad, Daniel, St. Germans A.

1687

Rowse, Jane, Lawhitton t.

Russell, Thomas, Chudleigh A.

Rownsberry, John, Bury Pomeroy A.

1688

Roberts, Mary, Lezant t.

Randle, Alice, West tingmouth t.

Russell, Elioner, Crediton t.

Randle, Thomazine, Landrake t.

Ralph, Peter, Budocke t.

1689

Richards, Henry, Bradnich A.

Robyns, Antony, Eglosaile A. t.

Rider, Andrew, Penryn t.

Reed, Walter, Eglosaile A.

Risdon, Edward, Crediton t.

1690

Rouse, Zacheus, Penryn A.

Robyns, Antony, Eglosaile C.

Read, William, Penryn t.

Rawe, William, Landrake t.

Read, John, Sandford t.

Reynell, James, Chudleigh A.

Richards, Thomas, Falmouth t.

1691

Rendall, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.

Rendall, Thomas, Marledon t.

Roscorla, Francis, St. Breocke A.

Roberts, Robert, Landrake t.

Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton t.

Rich, Nicholas, Padstowe A.

1692

Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton t.

Richards, Samuel, Penryn t.

Rudge, Judith, Sandford t.

Reed, Joane, Crediton t.

Rosmond, William, Penryn t.

Robyns, Jane, Budocke t.

1693

Read, Joane, Sandford t.

Read, Oliver, St. Stephens by Saltash t.

Rogers, Abraham, St. Germans A.

Ryder, Agnes, Paynton t.

Roberts, Robert, Landrake A.

Roberts, Grace, Landrake A.

Rowe, Christofer, Crediton t.

Reeve, William, Chudleigh A.

Reynolds, Christofer, Eglosaile t.

Roe, John, St. Issy t.

1694

Reeve, William, Chudleigh t.

Ratcliffe, William, Nymett Episcopi t.

Rogers, John, Crediton t.

Reeve, William, Crediton A.

Reynell, George, clerk, Rinmore A.

1695

Rackett, Emanuel, Crediton t.

Rowdon, John, Nymett Episcopi A.

1695, continued.

Richards, Gregory, Paynton A.

1696

Rowe, Richard, wid., Padstowe A.

Rouse, Thomas, Lawhitton A.

Radford, Tristram, Morchard Epi. t.

Reed, Meliora, Eglosaile t.

Reynell, George, Rinmore A.

Roberts, John, St. Erney A.

1697

Reeve, Joane, Chudleigh A.

Reeve, Laurence, Crediton A.

Roberts, Samuel, St. Germans A.

Rowteley, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

Rogers, John, Sandford t.

Rawlings, John, Eglosaile A.

1698

Robyns, George, Southpetherwyn t.

Roach, Henry, Falmouth A.

Rawling, John, Eglosaile A.

Roper, Richard, Paynton t.

Rafe *als.* Wright, William, Chudleigh t.

1699

Rogers, John, Falmouth t.

Rawling, Solomon, St. Meryn A.

Retallacke, William, Little Petrocke A.

Rawling, Henry, Falmouth t.

Rawling, Richard, St. Meryn A.

Rider, John, Falmouth A.

1700

Richards *als.* Bennett, George, Falmouth A.

Rigsby, William, Langtree t.r.

Rowe, John, Sandford t.

Read, Samuel, Sandford A.

Rawling, Joane, St. Breocke t.

Risdon, Catherine, West tingmouth t.

Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth A.

Rowe, William, Gerrans t.

1701

Risdon, Peter, Exeter t.

Rowe, John, Crediton A.

Roach, John, Stokegabriel A.

1702

Read, Grace, Eglosaile t.

Rouse, John, Lawhitton A.

Rawle, George, Tawton Epi. A.

Rennell, James, Chudleigh t.

Russell, Julian, Chudleigh A.

Rowe, Elizabeth, Northam t.r.

Roper, Robert, Paynton A.

Roberts *als.* Baker, Hugh, Gerrans A.

1703

Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth A.

Ruth, William, St. Ervan A.

Rendle, Alexander, Swymbridge A.

Robyns, John, Botriaux Castle t.

1704

Rider, Clement, Penryn t.

1704, continued.

Randle, John, Tawton Bishop	t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Breocke	t.
Reed, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Rendell, William, West tingmouth	A.

1705

Rosier, Rebecca, Swymbridge	t.
Redwood, Nicholas, Dartmouth	t.r.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	t.

1707

Roberts, Ralph, St. Erney	t.
Richards, James, Penryn	t.
Russell, Isaake, Chudley	t.
Roach, Joathan, Crediton	t.

1708

Roach, George, Padstowe	A.
Roscorla, John, St. Breocke	t.
Ralph, Anne, Budocke	t.
Rowe, Roger, Teington Epi.	A.
Roger, John, St. Germans	t.
Reynell, James, Chudley	t.
Reeve, Joseph, Chudley	A.
Robins, John, Southpetherwyn	t.

1709

Rounsevall, Richard, Padstowe	t.
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake	A.
Rice, John, Morchard Epi.	A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton	A.
Richards, Mary, Falmouth	A.

1710

Rouse, Joane, Lawhitton	t.
-------------------------	----

1711

Rouse, Robert, Landrake	t.
Richards, John, St. Breocke	t.
Rouse, Antony, Landrake	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Gerrans	t.
Reeve, John, Chudley	t.
Richards, John, Penryn	A.
Richards, John, Penryn	t.
Roberts, Jane, Lezant	t.
Rouse, Richards, Lezant	t.

1712

Rowe, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.
Rosier, Mary, Torrington	t.r.
Rudge, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Rudge, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.
Risdon, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Runnells, Thomazine, St. Evall	A.
Rowe, William, Landrake	t.
Reed, Walter, Lezant	t.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Burcher, —, Nymett Epi.	t.

1713

Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells	t.r.
Rowe, Robert, Teington Episcopi	t.
Robins, Mary, Southpetherwin	t.
Rawe, John, Endellion	t.r.

1714

Rendall, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Rogers, Mary, Falmouth	t.

1714, continued.

Risdon, Elizabeth, Westtingmouth	A.
Richards, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	A.
Roberts, Thomas, Mylor	t.
Rawling, Philippa, St. Breocke	t.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake	A.

1715

Rackley <i>als.</i> Butcher, Elioner, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rouse, Mary, Lezant	t.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth	A.
Reeve, Robert, Crediton	t.
Reynell, John, Newton Abbott	t.
Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.

1716

Rowe, William, Landrake	t.
Rogers, Walter, Mylor	t.
Risdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Read, John, Torrington	t.r.
Read, John, St. Germans	t.

1717

Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Read, Walter, Lezant	t.
Read, William, Eglosshaile	t.
Rundle, Charles, Altemon	A.

1718

Rowland, William, Crediton	t.
Roberts, John, Sandford	t.
Rice, Thomas, West tingmouth	A.
Risdon, Mary, West tingmouth	t.

1719

Richards <i>als.</i> Craskin, Rachel, Penryn	t.
Rendall, Wilmore, Swymbridge	t.
Rooke, George, Plymouth	t.
Reeve, Margery, Chudleigh	t.

1720

Reddicliffe, John, Lezant	t.
Rabbitch, Henry, Chudley	t.
Richards, Nicholas, Penryn	t.
Ragland, John, Falmouth	t.
Robyns, Margery, Southpetherwyn	A.

1721

Rawle, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Richards, Edward, Penryn	A.
Richards, John, Mylor	A.
Reynolds, John, Falmouth	A.
Richards, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Reynells, John, Crediton	t.
Rogers, William, Budocke	A.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	t.

1722

Rowell, Richard, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rogers, Benjamin, Penryn	t.
Rodd, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Remmett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Rundle, William, Paynton	A.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe	t.
Robyns, John, St. Germans	t.

1723		1734, continued.	
Richards, Richard, Mylor	t.	Roberts, John, Mylor	W.
Rowley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Risdon, Matthew, Spreyton	A.
1724		Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Richards, Martin, Penryn	t.	Randall, John, St. Just	W.
Read, Robert, Eglosail	A.	Risdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
1725		Richards, Samuel, Penryn	W.
Roach, John, Falmouth	t.	1735	
Rouse, Hugh, Eglosaile	t.	Rolling, William, Budock	W.
Robbins, Margery, Crediton	t.	Remfry, Mathew, Milor	W.
Rackett, John, Crediton	A. t.	Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	W.
1726		Reeve, Charles, Crediton	A.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Rackett, Ambrose, Crediton	A.
1728		Rudall, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
Ryder, Mary, Paington	t.	Russell, Ann, Crediton	W.
Robinson, Robert, Falmouth	A.	Rawling, Hugh, Falmouth	A.
Rogers, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	Rendell, Martha, Crediton	A.
Richards, Williams, Paington	t.	1736	
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe	t.	Ransford, William, Crediton	A.
Rowe, John, Crediton	t.	Roberts, John, Liverpool	A.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Landkey	t.	Rowe, Robert, Bishops Teington	W.
Rudge, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.	Reinold, John, Eglosaile	W.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.	Roach, Fardinando, Falmouth	W.
1729		Rapson, John, Paington	W.
Robyns, John, South Petherwin	t.	Reynolds, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Rawling, William, Penryn	t.	1737	
Read, George, St. Germans	t.	Reeve, Charles, Crediton	W.
Rogers, Wilmote, Falmouth	t.	Rennell, John, Chudleigh	W.
Reeves, Richard, Falmouth	A.	Ryder, Francis, Beerefferris	A.
Ridout, George, Plymouth	t.	Rugge, Samuel, West Teingmouth	A.
1730		Rendell, Alexander, Swimbridge	A.
Randolph, William, St. Breock	t.	Roberts, William, Lawhitton	A.
Rowley, Nathaniel, Swimbridge	t.	1738	
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Rowell, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
Reed, John, Eglosail	A.	Rendell, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
Reed, Walter, Lezant	A.	Rawling, James, Eglosaile	W.
Rowe, John, Penryn	t.	Rabbidge, Rachel, Chudleigh	W.
Ragland, Dorothy, Falmouth	t.	1739	
Russell, William, Sandford	A.	Rogers <i>otherwise</i> Grately, Susanna,	A.
1731		Crediton	A.
Reed, Thomas, Tiverton	A. d. b. n.	Ralph, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Richards, John, Penryn	A.
Rosman, John, Penryn	A.	1740	
Resuggan, Richard, Gerrans	A.	Rowtar, John, Gerrans	W.
Roberts, James, Crediton	t.	Richards, James, Budock	W.
Reall, John, Falmouth	t.	Rawling, Stephen, Penryn	A.
Russell, Denis, Penryn	t.	Roberts, John, Budock	W.
1732		Rowley, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Rowse, James, Trewen	A.	1741	
Ratcliffe, Mary, Landkey	t.	Rawle, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.	Richards, John, Falmouth	A.
Russell, Denis, Falmouth	t.	Raby, Gregory, Falmouth	W.
1733		Robins, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.	Richards, John, Milor	A.
Reddiclyffe, Henry, Lezant	A.	Rowe, Joan, Landrake	W.
Robins, John, Penryn	W.	Read, John, Sandford	W.
Rogers, George, Falmouth	A.	1742	
Rowe, Thomas, St. Erney	W.	Roberts, Isaac, St. Anthony	A.
1734		Richards, Grace, Mylor	W.
Richardson, William, Falmouth	A.	Rawle, Edward, South Petherwin	A.

1742, continued.

Roberts, John, Penryn	W.
Rawling, William, South Petherwin	W.
Reynolds, Richard, St. Eval	W.
Rogers, John, St. Germans	W.
Rendell, William, Swimbridge	A.
Radley, Richard, Swimbridge	W.
Rowe, Frediswid, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Reynolds, John, Gerrans	A.

1743

Randall, John, Budock	A.
Roach, Collan, Penryn	A.
Reynolds, Jane, Falmouth	A., W.
Reed, James, CREDITON	A.
Roberts, Humphry, West Teington	W.
Raleston, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Risdon, William, CREDITON	W.
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.
Roach, Daniel, CREDITON	W.

1744

Roling, Thomas, Budock	W.
Rowtley, Joan, Nympton Bishop	W.
Rooke, Ann, CREDITON	A.
Read, Robert, Sandford	A.
Richards, Benedict, Mylor	A.
Richards, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Richards, John, Falmouth	W.
Rackett, Richard, CREDITON	A.

1745

Rogers, James, CREDITON	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Rogers, John, St. Germans	A.
Row, William, Westeington	W.
Rowell, Sarah, Bishops Teington	W.
Roskelly, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Ragland, Samuel, Falmouth	W.

1746

Rowe, Richard, Egloshayle	W.
Reth, Richard, St. Gennans	A.
Rudall, Samuel, CREDITON	W.
Rowe, John, CREDITON	W.
Rennell, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Ryder, Otho, Paington	W.

1747

Rose, Mary, Mylor	W.
Rosster, William, St. Gennans	W.
Roberts, Nicholas, West Downe or St. Thomas	A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A., W.

1748

Renolds, Philip, CREDITON	W.
Randell, John, St. Germans	W.
Ragland, Caleb, Falmouth	W.
Roberts, John, clerk, Northill	A.
Retallick, Thomas, Padstow	A.

1749

Rowe, Stephen, Chudleigh	W.
--------------------------	----

1749, continued.

Roberts, Jerman, CREDITON	W.
Reynolds, Thomas, CREDITON	A.
Rendell, David, Sandford	A.
Risdon, Edward, CREDITON	W.
Rogers, Zachariah, Mylor	W.

1750

Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	A.
Rogers, John, Falmouth	W.
Rickoard, James, Landrake	A.
Radcliffe, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Reddyclyffe, John, Lezant	W.

1751

Rowe, Anne, CREDITON	W.
Rowe, James, Stoke Gabriel	A., t.
Rapson, Anne, Paington	A.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn	A.

1752

Risdon, Nathaniel, CREDITON	W.
Rundell, Richard, Landrake	W.
Reed, James, Penryn	W.
Rawling, Edward, South Petherwyn	A.

Rowell, William, Teington Bishop	W.
Rendle, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.

1753

Rundell, William, Egloshail	W.
Rodd, Richard, Nympton Bishop	W.
Reynolds, Thomas, CREDITON	A.
Roberts, Robert, Sandford	A.
Rempee, Peter, Budocke	W.

1754

Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.

1755

Rowe, John, CREDITON	W.
Rickett, John, Landrake	A.

1756

Risdon, William, Chudleigh	W.
Robarts, Francis, St. Ervan	A.
Raw, George, Padstowe	A.

1757

Rodd, John, Bishop's Nympton	W.
Ragland, Frances, wid., Falmouth	W.
Rice, Thomas, Milor	A.
Rackett, Mary, CREDITON	W.
Robins, Samuel, CREDITON	A.

1758

Roskruge, Martha, Mylor	A.
Rodd, Ann, Bishop's Nympton	W.
Retallick, William, Falmouth	A.
Reall, John, Falmouth	A.
Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Rowe, Laurence, CREDITON	W.

1759

Robins, John, Penryn	A.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth	A.
Rawe, Samuel, St. Germans	W.
Richards, Margaret, Falmouth	W.
Roberts, Daniel, Falmouth	A.

1760		1774, continued.	
Ragland, John, Falmouth	A.	Roberts, Phæbe, Crediton	W.
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance	A.	1776	
1761		Roberts, John, Lawhitton	W.
Row, Hester, St. Germans	W.	Rumbelow, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	W.
Raddall, Philip, Lezant	W.	Rudall, Samuel, Crediton	W.
1762		Rowling, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Radley, George, Swimbridge	A., W.	1777	
Rowe, Matthew, Chudleigh	W.	Ragland, Dorothy, wid., Falmouth	W.
Rundell, Francis, St. Issy	W.	Rowe, Rachel, widow, Crediton	W.
Radley, George, Swymbridge	A., W.	Rule, John, Swymbridge	W.
Row, John, Falmouth	A.	Rogers, Mathew, Gluvias	W.
Robins, Margaret, Crediton	W.	Rabblyn, John, Mylor	A.
1763		1778	
Reed, William, St. Germans	W.	Richards, James, Plymouth	A.
Richards, John, Falmouth	A.	Rolstone, John, Chudleigh	W.
Rattenbury, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Reed, Richard, Lezant	A.
Richards, John, Paington	A.	1779	
Rescorla, William, Falmouth	A.	Reynolds, Nicholas, Padstow	A.
Radley, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	Remphry, James, Penryn	W.
1764		1781	
Reed, Richard, Sandford	W.	Rogers, Matthew, Gluvias	A.
1765		1782	
Rawling, Simon, Penryn	W.	Richards, John, Bishops Tawton A., W.	
1766		1784	
Row, John, Bishops Teington	W.	Retallack, William, Penryn	W.
Reed, John, Crediton	A.	1785	
Rawling, Mary, Penryn	W.	Roberts, John, Penryn	A.
Roper, John, Falmouth	W.	Rowe, Ann, Falmouth	W.
1767		1786	
Rowell, John, Bishop's Teington	W.	Rundle, Catherine, St. Issey	W.
Richards, George, Crediton	A.	Rowling, Charles, Falmouth	A.
Richards, John, Penryn	A.	1787	
Rowe, John, Budock	W.	Rundell, James, Falmouth	A.
Rogers, Christopher, Chudleigh	W.	1789	
1768		Retallack, John, Penryn	A.
Robins, Thomas, Penryn	W.	Richards, Charles, Falmouth	W.
Richards, Nicholas, Budock	A.	Roberts, William, St. Ervan	A.
1770		1790	
Rundell, Richard, Landrake	A., W.	Risdon, Charity, Chudleigh	W.
Rowe, Lear, Trewen	W.	Rogers, Ann Diana, Flushing	W.
1771		1792	
Rock, Grace, Penryn	W.	Rundell, Jonathan, Eglosaile	W.
Ramsey, Ralph, Falmouth	W.	Roberts, Spry, Landrake	W.
1772		1794	
Robins, Francis, Budock	W.	Rolson, Thomasine, Sandford	W.
Remphry, Antony, Penryn	W.	1795	
1773		Richard, John, Milor	A.
Reach, Thomas, Stokegabriel	A.	1796	
Roberts, William, Penryn	A.	Rowcliffe, Amos, Swimbridge	W.
Rowe, Emanuel, Mylor	W.	Redding, John, Landkey	A.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn	W.	1797	
1774		Reed, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Rowling, Henry, Falmouth	W.	1798	
Roach, William, Penryn	A.	Rawlings, Margaret, Southpetherwin	W.
Roberts, Antony, Falmouth	A.	1799	
Renfree, Peter, Budock	A.	Reynolds, George, Falmouth	W.
Rudall, William, Crediton	W.		
Rowall, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.		
Rowdon, James, Bishops Nympton	W.		

1532	
Smyth, Thomas, High Bickington	5
Starlack, Thomas, —	10
Shaptor, Thomas, Ilstington	10
Staveley, James, Est Budley	10
1533	
Styrgyn, Richard, Peyngton	20
Studdn, Phelipp, —	23
Salter, William, —	30
1536	
Squyer, Johana, wid., Morchard Epi.	44
1537	
Slader, Symon, Kyrton	48
1538	
Smyrth, John, Morchard Bishop	50
Spealte, John, Marledon	51
1539	
Selman, Agnes, widow, —	58, 62
Stephyns, John, Kyrton	65
Swetlond, John, Stokegabriell	77
1541	
Serell, John, Payngton	90
Suddon, William, Bishops Teyngton	92
Simon, John, Bishops Teyngton	92
Smyth, Thomas, Swymbridge	94
1542	
Smyth, Robert, Payngton	103
Serl, Joane, Payngton	103
Stephens, John, —	109
1543	
Seryll, Joane, Kyrton	115
Speke, Johne, Payngton	116
Seryple, Robert, Lankey	120
Shilstone, Thomas, Kirton	121
Short, John, Swymbridge	123
Symons, John, jun., Kyrton	126
Saunder, John, Swymbridge	127
Smayle, John, Swymbridge	127
Salter, John, Payngton	128
1544	
Sander, William, Aylsbere	131
Shobrooke, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop	133
Strong, John, Kirton	137
Shilstone, John, rector of Pud-dington	141a
Smyth, Oliver, Awtre St. Mary	142
Spert, Anna, Payngton	143
Smyth, John, West Teyngmouth	145
1545	
Smyth, William, Payngton	151
Salter, William, Payngton	151
Stone, John, parson, Offewell	155
Stockman, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	157
1546	
Smart, Robert, sen., Morchard Bp.	163
Symons, William, clerk, Bishops Tawton	166
Stephens, John, —	166
Spert, Roger, Payngton	174

1546, continued.

Sharpham, Nicholas, Payngton	176
Sommer, John, Swymbridge	184
1547	
Strong, Richord, wid., Kirton	224
1548	
Smyth, Clemence, Payngton	232
Stone, Thomas, Mareldon	234
Stanberie, Nicholas, rector of Eastdowne	237
Smale, John, Stone, Swymbridge	241
Smyth, John, Patrickstowe or Padstowe	246
Strang, Robert, Crediton	249
1549	
Smale, Peter, Kirton	257
1550	
Southcott, Walter, rector of Bridford	261
Sowdon, John, Kirton	268
Scutt, John, Kirton	272
1551	
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	211
Shote, Margaret, widow, Teverton	254
Stonton, Elizabeth, widow, Lezant	12
Scryven, Thomas, Lesant	14
Stoke, John, Aylsbare	26
Shapcott, John, Knowstone	41
1552	
Smart, Robert, Morchard Bishop	112
Shorland, Walter, Morchard Bp.	116
Southwood, Richard, Morchard Bishop	117
Skynner, John, Stokegabriell	158
Spurway, Humfrie, —	—
1553	
Strowde, Agnes, wid., Newynham	163
1554	
Stoyll, John, vicar of Hecbockland	217
Stockman, John, Brannscombe	210
Smyth, Alexander, West Worlington	178
Streke, William, South Petherwyn	184
Sprye, Margaret, wid., St. Germans	187
Sowdone, Rychard, curate, West Teignmouth	198
1555	
Strode, Richard, Plimpton St. Mary	52
Shelston, William, Cheriton Bysshoppe	251
Squyere, Phillip, Crediton	226
Slowcombe, Johane, Landkey	246
1556	
Smalerydge, Michael, Swimbridge	280
1557	
Smyth, John, Chudlygh	300
1557	
Strange, Peter, Crediton	324, 327
Skere, William, Morchard Bp.	345
Short, John, Sombridge	376

1557, continued.

Shylston, William, Kerton	379
Stephen, Lyne, Brent	393
Serle, Robert, Crediton	396
Scharpe, Harry, Southpederwyn	406
Sawell, Walter, St. Gerens	413
Sperger, Jamys, Lavape	415
Skutt, John, Crediton	421 o.

1558

Swete, William, rector of Dolton	425
Skerlond, Robert, Bysshop Morchard	439
Sloleigh, John, clerk, Estdowne	451
Swymmer, Robert, rector, Northhill	466
Slee, Jone, widow, Stoke Gabryell	468
Slee, John, Stoke Gabryell	469
Sander, Jone, Crediton	472
Spycer, Harry, vicar, Otterton	474
Smythe, Adam, Payngton	479
Strawe, Katherine, Chudleigh	495

1559

Saunder, John, vicar, Buckrell	529
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell	530
Skyunner, Richard, parson, Goodleigh	531
Scose, William, Paington	536
Stowyn, Richard, St. Germans	566
Sqhere, Johoham, Morchard Epi.	570
Serell, John, senior, Paington	580
Symon, John, Kynnerlegh	252

1561

Stronge, Richard, Sandford	28
Stremer, John, Penton	28
Soudon, George, Chidligh	30
Symons, Anthonie, clerk, Instaw	32
Swemer, John, St. Germans	39

1562

Smyth, Thomas, clerk, St. Probus	38
----------------------------------	----

1564

Smyth, William, clerk, Huxham	3
Swallo, William, Ergh	3
Shobrocke, Robert, Morchard Bp.	5
Smaldon <i>als.</i> Troute, James, Swymbridge	17
Smyth, Harrye, parson, Meshowe	18

1566

Syme, Richard, St. Germans	27
Saunder, Christopher, clk., Lapford	144

1568

Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell	48
Skinner, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	164
Sherman, Thomas, St. Evell	177
Sherlande, John, Bishoppes Tawton	130
Scoce, Thomazine, Payngton	180
Skinner, William, Stookegabriell	181
Symons, Anthonie, Vennytedborne	191
Slee, Humfrie, Crediton	208

1570

Shobbrock, Sara, Morchard Epi.	197
--------------------------------	-----

1571

Shubbroke, Richard, Morchard Epi.	87
Small, Joane, Swimbridge	83
Squerell, Roger, —	84
Sexson, William, Chudleighe	89
Stronge, Thomas, Kerton	213

1572

Stawford, Philip, clerk, George Nimet	101
Stephyn <i>als.</i> John, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115
Sture, Walter, Crediton	120
Skinner, Rafe, Crediton	221, 223

1573

Sheere, Parson, clk., Thorneberye	230
Saxson, Katherine, Chudlighe	256
Saunder, John, Crediton	261
Stephine <i>als.</i> John, John, St. Germans	263
Strillin, John, Padstowe	272
Shorte, Agnis, widow, Swimbridge	276

1574

Soper, John, senior, Chidlie	126
Scott, Christofer, Tawton Bishop	309

1575

Seccam, John, vicar of Hockworthie and Holcombe Rogus	279, 314
Smart, William, Morchard Episcopi	277, 316
Smyth, John, Payngton	318
Stabb, William, Paington	319
Southwood, Andrew, Morchard Episcopi	138, 320
Shebrocke, William, Morchard Episcopi	322
Smyth, Jorseeve, widow, Brixham	436

1576

Saunder, Hewe, Gittysham	281 o.
Sarrle, John, Esloe	334 o.
Somer, Christofer, Sumbridge	Inv.
Squire, John, Crediton	338 o.
Smale, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	— o.
Sampson, Nicholas, Luxulian	339 o.
Starre, Richard, sen., Seaton	340 o.
Seward, John, Musberie	343 o.
Skore, Stephen, Treworgye, Clere	348 o.
Smyth, Henry, Kilkhampton	355 o.
Steire, Walter, Crediton	357 o.
Stapline, Johane, Chudleighe	358 o.

1577

Smale <i>or</i> Smalle, James, Bishops Tawton	367 o.
Sperte, Thomas, Painton	378 o.
Sampson, William, St. Ewall	379 o.
Stone, William, Paington	386 o.

1578

Stribley, Margery, Paddestowe	391 o.
Spert, Thomas, Paington	401 o.

1579	
Saundrye, Johane, widow, Milor	410 o.
Shepherd, William, Kingston	415 o.
Sherland, William, Crediton	434 o.

1580	
Snow, Richard, Morchard Bishop	6
Smith, John, Paington	9
Shor, John, Crediton	13
Sweetland, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	14
Sincleere, Oliver, Penrin	18

1582	
Sawell, George, St. Gerans in Roselande	42 o.
Skinner, Katherine, Stokegabriell	51 o.
Smale, Dionise, Swimbridge	52 o.
Skinner, Alice, Crediton	54 o.
Simons, Roger, Crediton	57 o.

1583	
Shereland, Alexander, Tawton Epi.	63 o.
Sendye, William, St. Germyn	82 o.

1584	
Singleton, Richard, Trurowe	90 o.
Sachett, Thomasine, widow, Bovitracey	93 o.
Starre, Joane, widow, West Teignmouth	100 o.
Smith, John, Stokefleming,	115 o.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey,	120 o.
Sprie, Edward, Trenkreeke, Minhinnet	121 o.
Small, George, Barnstaple	124 o.
Seymor, William, Launceston	125 o.
Smale, Tybbett, Chawley	148 o.
Sterne, John, Woodlighe	153 o.
Sweete, Alice, Georgeham	153 o.
Spiller, Joane, widow, Exminster	154 o.
Sture, Alice, wid., Auton Gifford	159
Sture, Henrie, Modburye	159
Standon <i>or</i> Standinge, Roger, Tavistock	161
Scantleberry, William, St. Johns	161
Slocomb, Thomas, Landkey	162

1585	
Scott, John, Crediton	162 o.
Stone, Marks, Crediton	173 o.
Sumerhay, John, Crediton	178 o.

1586	
Sherland, Richard, Bps. Morchard	181 o.
Smale, Thomas, Swimbridge	190 o.
Steven, Edmund, St. Germans	192 o.
Squire, William, Crediton	199 o.
Sandowe, John, St. Isie	202 o.

1587	
Sprie, Alice, Lanrake	218 o.
Slee, John, sen., Stokegabriell	221 o.
Stewre, Barnard, Crediton	225 o.
Soper, Isott, Teington Episcopi	230 o.
Sealake, John, Bps. Nimet	239 o.

1587, continued.

Sowton <i>als.</i> Bickley, John, Kirton	241 o.
Snell, Joane, widow, Crediton	242 o.

1588	
Skaine, William, Crediton	244 o.
Skinner, Jane, widow, Stokegabriell	246 o.
Skinner, John, Paington	249 o.
Sweeteland, Edward, sen., Stokegabriell	261 o.
Strong, Thomas, Sandford	267 o.
Slee, John, —	Inv.
Stone, William, Paington	274 Inv.

1589	
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, John, Treledman, St. Germans	287
Saunders, George, Chudleigh	289 o.
Salter, Robert, Crediton	300
Stere, Joane, widow, Crediton	303 o.

1590	
Stone, John, Mareldon	290 o.
Sawell, Alexander, St. Anthonie, Roseland	376 o.
Start, Philip, —	378 o.
Sanders, Edmund, Nymet Epi.	379 o.

1591	
Stanton, William, Southpetherwyn	332 o.
Sampston, Alexander, St. Meryn	m.
Smythe, Richard, Budocke	334 o.
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, John, St. Germans	339 o.
Stribley, Thomas, St. Issey	340 o.
Smyth <i>als.</i> Jervis, John, Morchard Episcopi	345 o.
Salter, Richard, Paington	346 o.
Shapscott, Symon, Crediton	358
Snell, John, Crediton	358
Squyre, Walter, Southpetherwyn	m.

1592	
Skane, Elizabeth, Crediton	363
Smithe, Robert, Tregonneck	370
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, Germyn, —	382
Snick, John, St. Ervin	385
Stowell, Ewstace, Chudleigh	387
Samford, Richard, Chudleigh	394

1593	
Speare, Nicholas, Lezante	406 o.
Smith, William, Chudleigh	407 o.
Strang, Richard, widower, Crediton	415
Sampson, William, St. Evall	419 o.
Spencer <i>or</i> Spinster, Joane, Paington	423
Speare, Nicholas, Lezante	446 o.

1594	
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, Robert, St. Germans	437 o.
Smowke, John, Comrawleighe	440

1594, continued.		1605	
Scaddon, John, Hemiock	440	Stribline, Christofer, sen., Bideford	31
Sowdon, Charles, Powderham	448	Snell, Robert, Fremington	35
Saunders, Richard, Ilfercomb	450	Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham	37
Sherland, John, Drewstenton	450	Stephen, Henrie, Lezant	37 W.
Sandiford, Hierome, Exeter	463 o.	Shepherd, Thomas, Gwennop	37
Stephen, Onner, wid., Tawstocke	466	Strowde, Philip, Shaugh	38
Skore, John, Maker	481	Syller, Thomas, Buckland	
Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh	483	Monachorum	38
Scott, Thomasine, Combmartin	485	Stephens, William, Newton Ferris	38
Smythe, John, Exminster	502	Saunders, John, Plimouth	38
Starre, John, West Teingmouth	504 o.	Starr, Agnes, Dartmouth	38
Salter, John, Crediton	512 o.	Shapter, Friswyde, Ilslington	38
1597		Staplehill, John, Bremnell	47
Staddon, Anthony, St. Germans	W. o.	Slader, Thomas, Staverton	52
Spiller, William, Lezant	W. o.	Sparke, Stephen, Axminster	57
Sharpe, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.	Slee, John, East Down	59
Specke, Pentecost, Tawton		Scoble, John, sen., Meveye	60
Episcopi	A., Inv.	Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastbrook, Thomas,	
Salter, John, Paington	A., Inv.	Dodiscombsleigh	73
Scawn, William, St. Germans	W. o.	Seller, John, Kilmington	101
Seager, John, Crediton	W. o.	Sampson <i>als.</i> Hawkins, Joane,	
Soby, John, Eglosaile	W. o.	Uplyme	105
Strange, John, Crediton	W. o.	Smale, John, Uplyme	112
Squire, John, Sumbridge	W. o.	Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthie	116
Striblyn, Mathew, Lankey	W. o.	Scuddamore, Rowland, Muncckley	117
1599		Smith, John, jun., Parracombe	123
Smith, Richard, Marledon	W. o.	Slocombe, Amye, Eastdowne	124
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton	W. o.	Skitche, Marie, Pyworthie	128
Strange, John, Sandford	W. o.	Sampson, William, Liskeard	131
1600		Sloggatt, John, Lanteglos	133
Steephens, David, Paington	W. o.	Scymon, William, sen., Cornlye	135
Stick, Edmund, Bps. Nymett	W. o.	Saye, Henry, Black Poole Hill,	
Stick <i>als.</i> Cartwithe, Joane,		Blackauton	140
Bishops Nymett	A., Inv.	Smyth <i>als.</i> Browne, Gregory,	
Symons, John, Bishops Tawton	W. o.	Stokeintinghead	146
1601		Searle, Robert, Honyton	150
Steephens, Gilbert, Crediton	W. o.	Soper <i>als.</i> Farleigh, William,	
Smyth, Margerie, Peryn	W. o.	Ugborough	152
Spere <i>als.</i> Glover, Thomas,		Stribline, Peter, Bediford	156
Padstowe	W. o.	Smalridge, Margaret, Dunsford	161
Skynner, Joane, Stoakgabriell	W. o.	Sparke, William, Paington	161 Inv.
1602		Sharrock, Margaret, widow, South	
Sisley, Walter, Southpetherwyn	W. o.	Petherwin	171 W.
1603		Sleeman, Peter, Wimpson,	
Squier, Galfrid, Sumbridge	A. o.	Tavistock	172
Shortridge, George, South-		Seyward, Michael, Moorton	
petherwyn	W. o.	Hempsteede	180
Smalye, Robert, Perin	W. o.	Selman, John, Stokeintinhed	182
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W. o.	Sprye, Richard, Bickley	183
Sara, Henry, Lavabe	W. o.	Salsberry, Joane, wid., Axminster	185
1604		Stabb, John, Shaw	192
Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, Henry,		Streeke, Richard, Piworthie	210
vicar of Colbrook	15 W.	1606	
Slee, Thomas, Crediton	17 W.	Sheeres, John, Sampford Peverell	216
Sanders, Joane, Chudley	25 Inv.	Silke, William, Axminster	228
Stephens, Henry, rector of		Smale, Petrocke, Broadwoodwidger	
Plymtree	25		230
Smith, John, St. Germans	26 Inv.	Skinner, Walter, Inwardleigh	256
		Southwood, John, Tiverton	271

1606, continued.

Still, William, Holcombe Rogus	294
Smalle, Gilbert, Black Torrington	295
Smale, Pancras, Drewstainton	296
Skinner, Robert, Broadhemburie	598
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton	300 Inv.
Salter, John, Trisham	300
Sutter, John, Tawton Episcopi	301 Inv.
Sleeman, David, Calstock	301
Scawen, Oliver, St. Germans	301 Inv.
Staddon, Thomas, Gluvias	302
Stephens, John, Plimpton	302
Scribe, William, Dartington	303
Shapton, Philip, vicar, Northam	304
Shapley, John, W. Teingmouth	304 W.

1607

Sheeres, John, Lawhitton	423
Slyman, Lore, Lezant	423 W.

1608

Speare, Thomas, Moncke Oke-hampton	350
Streete, Thomas, Buckereil	353
Shapleigh, Nicholas, sen., Clovellie	356
Shepherd, William, Higher Pigson, Launcells	361
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge	371
Sangvin, John, Launcells	381
Smale, William, Chittlehampton	386
Sweete, Phillip, Georgeham	392
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe	395
Sowdon, Margaret, widow, Lapford	395
Stoet or Stoot, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	396 W.
Slee <i>als.</i> Hawkin, William, Stokeclimsland	409
Slade, William, St. Goran	410
Saunder, Joane, Whimble	426
Slade, William, Goran	426
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter	427
Southwood, Anne, St. Tue	429
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton	429
Santle, Roger, Ashburie	429
Sargent, Richard, Pelint	430
Shepherd, Roger, Portlemouth	432
Sexton, William, Paington	432 Inv.
Starre, John, Seaton	436
Style, Thomas, jun., Awlescombe	437
Skinner, Henry, Crediton	442 W.
Stevens, Marie, Lezante	443 W.
Smythe, Thomas, Woodland	459
Shepherd, Thomas, Woodburye	461
Skore, William, Millbrooke	462
Swanson, William, Crediton	466 W.
Stephens, Marie, widow, Lezant	469
Soper, John, Chudleigh	470 W.

1609

Stidson, Richard, Milor	438 Inv.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish	438
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	474

1610

Staughton, John, —	m.
Sherman, William, Pristacott, Launcells	4
Stoneman, Richard, clerk, Edeford	5
Samble, Emanuel, Minhinnotte	13
Shebber, Mathewe, Abbotsham	45
Smyth, John, Morvall	46
Seaward, William, Axminster	54
Salter, Thomasine, spinster, Ottery St. Mary	61
Simons, Richard, clerk, Ide	66
Seaman, Elizabeth, wid., Lezant	75 W.
Spillar, William, Sheviocke	79
Stephen, Richard, West Anstie	83
Slowman, George, Payngton	85 W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton	90 Inv.
Slowlye, Symon, Tremington	91
Symons, William, Tremington	91
Shepeherd, John, Barnstaple	91
Samble, Emanuell, Minhinnett	91
Stone, Pancras, Stookegabriel	92
Sparke, Ellyn, Paington	92 Inv.
Saunder, Thomas, St. Issey	93 & 93a
Segard, Richard, Bishops Tawton	93 Inv.
Stephen, John, Trewen	105 W.
Sharpham, Robert, Paington	108 W.

1611

Symons, Ambrose, Swimbridge	110 W.
Smale, Anthony, Lankie	119 Inv.
Shapland, Marie, Crediton	119 W.
Small, Anthony, Lankey	A.
Stooke, William, Chudleigh	138 W.
Simons, Henry, Swimbridge	120 Inv.
Shepeherd, Arthur, Kingston	148

1612

Sharpham, Margaret, Paington	157 W.
Skinner, Gabriell, Paington	Inv.
Sullicke <i>als.</i> Stacie, William, Marldon	171 W.
Streamer, Thomas, Paington	171 W.
Skirrett, William, Whitchurch	173
Stonyng, Robert, Chudleigh	173 Inv.
Serle, Richard, Paington	174 Inv.
Searell, William, Chagford	187

1613

Stoneman, Thomas, —	195
Smale, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey	196 W.
Smith, Richard, clerk, Barnstaple	196
Sommer, Lewes, Sumbridge	Inv.
Stone, Joane, wid., Paington	201 W.

1614

Skinner, Joane, wid., Crediton	219 W.
Squirer, Stephen, Stokegabriel	219 W.
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriel	227 Inv.
Sampson, Gregory, Anthonie	228 Inv.

1614, continued.

Stephen, Thomas, St. Germans	250 W.
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, William, Trerey, St. Germans	250
Strong, John, Crediton	261 W.
Skinner, Joane, widow, Crediton	299

1615

Shepeherd, Nicholas, clerk, Dipford	252
Sheele, Thomas, Broadhembury	288
Seeley, Katherine, wid., Kenton	288
Spicer, Joane, widow, Crediton	290
Summer, Lewes, Sumbridge	291
Southyoe, John, Bradford	292
Sloman, Henerye, Crediton	304 W.
Sargant, Elizabeth, Lezant	322 W.
Sweet, Lewes, Uplowman	325
Striplyn, Austen, Eglosshaile A., Inv.	
Stodden, Paul, St. Gerrans	327 Inv.
Spicer, James, Geran	328
Slader, Thomas, Clist Honiton	328
Still, Nicholas, Stockley English	328
Sargant, Thomas, Southpetherwin	329

1616

Shobrooke, William, Sandford	330 W.
Saunder, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter	333
Snowe, Anthonie, Bp. Nimet	337 W.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteington	341
Squire, Phillipp, Swimbridge	350 W.
Stone, Robert, Alphington	351
Stone, George, Paington	352 W.
Snow, Katherine, Exeter	354
Somerwill, Joane, wid., Sombridge	380 W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Membry	387
Stribley, Awstine, Eglosshaile	396
Strible, Agnes, wid., North Molton	379
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe	397
Stone, Robert, Alfrington	397
Skelton, Nicholas, Landilpe	397
Shugar, Alice, Highweek	397
Style, Susan, Padstowe	399
Selephant, John, Little Torrington	436
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans	444

1617

Saunder, John, Crediton	402
Seaward, Thomas, Bishopsteignton	404
Strong, Elizabeth, Saltash	445
Smith, Anthony, and John Walter	o.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	446 Inv.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	447

1618

Squirell, Collett, wid., Swymbridge	447, 449 Inv.
Spiller, Edward, Lezant	460 W.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	449 Inv.
Skelton, Roger, Landrake	449 Inv.

1618, continued.

Sticke <i>als.</i> Cartwright, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton	449
Staughton, John, clerk, Chagford	450
Sharland, Robert, Morchard Epi.	12 W.
Smyth, John, —	W.

1619

Skinner <i>als.</i> Butcher, John, Broadhembury	35
Salter, John, Trusham	53
Spicer, John, sen., Wembury	66
Selman, Richard, jun., Stokenham	71
Smale, John, Northam	79
Salter, John, Halberton	79
Stephen, Robert, Minster	83
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	86 W.
Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock	92
Streamer, Roger, Payngton	95 W.
Stribb, John, St. Domynick	97
Sergeant, John, St. Anthonie	111 W.
Symons, William, St. Germans	111 W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadley	117

1620

Smyth, William, Moxhill, Ide	121 W.
Scadding, Nicholas, Farway	128
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel	135
Slader, William, rector of Ashwater	136
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans	144 W.
Squyer, Edmund, rector of Nymet Regis	146
Steere <i>als.</i> Treglose, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.
Snow, Fortunate, Nimett Episcopi	W.
Snell, Richard, Paington	147 Inv.
Sargent, Joane, South Petherwyn	147 W.
Scholler, George, Penryn	151 W.

1621

Stevens, Alice, Blackdon Paington	168 W.
Smith, Robert, Beaworthy	170
Stephens, John, Barnstaple	197 W.
Smalye <i>als.</i> Reskrow, Margaret, Gluvyas	198
Sanger, Richard, Swymbridge	199 W.
Steven <i>als.</i> John, Alice, St. Germans	217
Stephen, John, St. Germans	217
Searle, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	295
Smyth <i>als.</i> Baylie, William, East Budleigh	334
Scutt, Walter, Otterton	335

1622

Shortridge, Tristram, Southpetherwyn	235 W.
Stacy, John, Beerferris	239
Saunder, Elizabeth, widow, Cornworthy	258
Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton	258
Stock <i>als.</i> Plowman, Robert, North Molton	270

1622, continued.

Southcott, John, sen., Berry Pomeroy	271
Symon, Thomas, Stethians	295
Staple, Richard, Honyton	302
Stone, Phillip, St. Mary Down	303
Shepherd, Jonathan, Marwood	303
Sampford, John, Exeter	303
Smalridge, William, Sandford	304
Sawell, Robert, Gerrance	305
Smith, Cicily, Cornworthie	306
Shortridge, Blanche, Lezant	342
Shilston, Gilbert, sen., Crediton	346 W.
Staveleigh, Anthony, Byddyford	348
Smalridge, William, Sandford	352 W.
Sherme, Richard, Launcells	372
Shilston, Wilmott, widow, Paington	498 W.

1623

Stokes, Robert, clerk, Ailesbeare	358
Spicer, Nicholas, Hevitree	366
Smyth, Helline, Filleigh	343
Squire, William, Landkey	523 W.
Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant	530 W.
Selly, Roger, Hatherleigh	538

1624

Sowton, Robert, Paington	401 W.
Soper, Dorothy, widow, Chudleigh	403 W.
Stock, John, North Molton	514
Symons, Anstice, widow, Swymbridge	535 W.
Squire, Leonard, Landkey	540 W.
Scutt, William, Uford, Crediton	546 W.

1625

Stacey, Joane, St. Gennys	428
Stainbury, John, Thrushelton	428
Shellaber, John, Walkhampton	440
Shepherd, Joane, Torre, Brixton	442
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansley	449
Salter, Thomas, rector of Mellyn	455
Seridge, Edward, clerk, Washfield	457
Skyunner, George, clerk, Fenyton	457
Styck, Thomas, Coleridge	558
Stout, Bennett, Slapton	563
Sear, Joane, widow, Dartmouth	565
Sharland, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	W.
Slocombe, Baldwin, Landkey	Inv.
Stephens, Grace, St. Gerrans	Inv.
Smyth, Richard, Westingmouth	W.
Sadgmore, John, Mylor	Inv.
Shortridge, George, South Petherwyn	Inv.

1626

Shortridge, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.
Seccombe, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.
Slanning, Bartholomew, St. Erney	W.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Inv.

1626, continued.

Sparck, Cyne, West Teignmouth	Inv.
Squier, Robert, Swymbridge	W.

1627

Southwood, Alice, Landkey	W.
Short, John, Sumbridge	W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Salsbury, John, Crediton	Inv.
Sweetland, Richard, Paynton	W.
Sawell, William, Gerrance	Inv.
Scott, John, Budock	Inv.
Striblye, John, Little Pethericke	W.

1628

Scawen, Robert, Mollinick St. Germans	W.
Stodden, Joane, Gerrans	W.
Sellar, Fransice, Penryn	Inv.
Sparke, Richard, Paington	W.
Stockman, Herculins, Crediton	Inv.
Shilston, Robert, Crediton	W.
Smyth, Joane, Paington	Inv.

1629

Stodden, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Sherland, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Speark, Katherine, Paington	W.
Sherland, Ambros, Sumbridge	W.
Stawell, Anthony, sen., Chudleigh W.	
Smale, George, Swymbridge	Inv.
Steephens, Thomas, Paington	W.

1631

Stephen, Thomas, Mylor	W.
------------------------	----

1632

Southwood, Roger, Landkey	W.
Smale, John, Swymbridge	W.
Snell, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Symons, George, Symbridge	W.
Stoddon, John, Gerrance	W.
Skinner v. Hooper (Thomas Reed, deceased)	—

1633

Shilston, Gilbert, —	Inv.
----------------------	------

1636

Smalridge, Humfry, South-petherwyn	W.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey	Acc.
Steephens, John, Stokegabriel	W.
Streamor, Joane, Paington	W.
Sweetland, John, Stokegabriel	A.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Acc.

1637

Saunders, John, Crediton	A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans	A.
Saller, Wilson, Penryn	W.
Scawne, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Steephens, Edward, Crediton	A.

1638

Shilston, Richard, Crediton	W.
Saunders, Elline, Sandford	W.

1639

Symons, Clement, St. Breock	A.
-----------------------------	----

1639, continued.		
Stappe, William, Gerans	A.	
1640		
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.	
Stephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, Joane, Sandford	W.	
Slocombe, George, Landkey	Inv.	
Sowton, Jane, Paington	W.	
Speare <i>als.</i> Glover, John, Padstow	A.	
Sangwyn, Richard, Lezant	W.	
Southwood, Joan, Landkey	A.	
Seager, William, Crediton	A.	
Start, John, West Tingmouth	A. m.	
Shapton <i>als.</i> Hole, Susan, Crediton	A.	
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy	A.	
1641		
Seager, William, Crediton	A.	
1642		
Slee, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	
Street, Richard, Paington	P.	
1643		
Stephens, Phillip, Crediton	A.	
Stribling, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Sercott, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	
Sheire, Arminell, Lawhitton	W.	
Sawle, Ann, Gerrans	A.	
Sercott, Mary, Crediton	W.	
1644		
Stout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Sadler, Robert, Penryn	A.	
Sandow, Walter, St. Issie	W.	
Smally, William, Penryn	A.	
Spencer, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Symons, Dorothy, Eglosshaile	W.	
Shute, George, Exminster	W.	
Stone, George, St. Edmonds, Exeter	W.	
1645		
Sedgmore, Walter, Gerance	A.	
Sadler, Margery, Penryn	W.	
1646		
Symons, John, Swymbridge	W.	
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
Somerwill, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Stacy, William, Northill, South- petherwyn	A.	
Slade, George, Lawhitton	W.	
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.	
Snowe, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Soper, Peter, Chudleigh	W.	
Selley, Robert, Rackenford	Acc.	
Somerwill, Robert, Swymbridge	W.	
1647		
Stoddon, Roger, Gerrans	W.	
Smabridge, William, Crediton	A.	
Shapland, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Stukely, Richard, Teingrace	W.	
Stabb, William, Paington	A.	
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W.	
1648		
Skynner, Haniball, Beaford	Acc.	
1648, continued.		
Seaward, Samuel, apothecary, Exeter		Inv.
1649		
Sampson, Mathew, Mabe	W.	
Saunders, William, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Scott, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.	
Sargent, George, St. Mallyn	W.	
1650		
Saunders, Margaret, Landkey	W.	
Sanders, Joan, Rame	A.	
Symonds, Thomas, Verman	W.	
Shearm, Alice, Marhamchurch	W.	
Sawle, Anne, Gerrans	A.	
Sargen, Alice, Lezant	W.	
Saunders, Digory, Lezant	W.	
Sargent, George, St. Mellen	Inv.	
Seaward, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	Inv.	
1651		
Score, Margery, Linton	Inv.	
Seccombe, Johan, wid., Antony	W.	
1652		
Squier, Walter, Winkleigh	Inv.	
1653		
Squire, Symon, —	Inv.	
1654		
Selley, William, Whitstone	Inv.	
1656		
Short, William, sen., Dolton	W.	
1658		
Sherman, Mary, Holsworthy	W.	
Shute, William, Westacott, Ashreyney	W.	
1660		
Spear, Honor, St. Meryn	A.	
Short, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	
Symons, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A., W.	
1661		
Sayst, Jonathan, Eglosshaile	W.	
Shobbrooke, Edward, Westeingmouth	W.	
1662		
Stephens, Thomas, Teignton Epi.	W.	
Smith, Raymond, Westeingmouth	W.	
Sandowe, Robert, St. Issie	W.	
Shorridge, Tristram, Lawhitton	W.	
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.	
Stephens, John, St. Germans	W.	
Smyth, John, Paynton	A.	
Stockman, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Shute, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell	A.	
Symons, John, Ken	W.	
1662		
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.	
Saunders, Edith, Nymet Episcopi	A.	
Sparr <i>als.</i> Snell, —, Lezant	A.	
Skinner, Roger, Crediton	A.	
Southwood, Thomas, Landkey	W.	
Satchell, Walther, Crediton	W.	

1663

Sanger, Henry, Nymet Episcopi W.
 Smith, John, Sanford W.
 Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge A.
 Saunders, Henry, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Sherland, Joane, Swymbridge A.
 Spoare, Henry, Penryn W.

1664

Shorte, Anne, Swymbridge W.
 Shorte *als.* Baldwin, Anne, Ashwater A.
 Skynner, Roger, Crediton Acc.
 Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge Acc.
 Steere, John, Crediton A.
 Speccott, Humfry, Netherex W.

1665

Sinkler, Edward, Penryn A.
 Silke, John, Crediton W.
 Sargent, Loar, Southpetherwyn A., W.
 Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant Acc.
 Stanton, Nathaniell, Lawhitton W.
 Speare, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1666

Street, William, Southpoole A.
 Sexton *als.* Wall, Thomasine, Swymbridge A.
 Slade, John, Lawhitton A.
 Saunders, Katherine, Padstow W.
 Shapland, Joan, Swymbridge W.
 Slooman, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
 Stout, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Stephens *als.* Jacob, Nathaniel, Sandford A.
 Sandford, Anne, Crediton W.
 Stephens, Elizabeth, Heavitree W. m.

1667

Staddon, Robert, Crediton W.
 Short, John, Ashwater A.
 Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh A.
 Stephens, John, Swymbridge A.
 Smytham *als.* Gibbins, John, Landkey W.
 Smaley, Vincent, Penryn W.
 Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.
 Slade, John, Lawhitton Acc.

1668

Shilston, John, Crediton W.
 Sluman, Joane, South Petherwyn W.
 Shapter, Humfry, Chudleigh A.
 Smyth, Jane, Padstow W.
 Smyth, Henry, Crediton A., W.
 Saundrie, Peter, Budocke A.
 Squire, Julian, Nymett Episcopi W.
 Sandicke *als.* Doaneman, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
 Sweetland, Edward, Chudleigh W.
 Smitham *als.* Gibbons, Hugh, Landkey W.
 Symons, Charity, Swymbridge W.
 Smytham *als.* Gibbins, William, Swymbridge W.

1668, continued.

Slade, Mary, Lawhitton W.
 Stephens, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
 Smally, Elizabeth, Penryn A.

1669

Symonson, John, Budocke A.
 Sleaman, Henry, Lezant W.
 Sinkler, Walter, Lydford A., W.
 Sing, Susan, widow, Bedford A., W.
 Stawell, Jonas, Chudleigh W.
 Soady, Joseph, Fallmouth A.
 Smyth, Hugh, Paynton W.
 Stephens, John, Swymbridge Acc.
 Simons, William, Westeignmouth W.

1670

Symons, Robert, Crediton A.
 Stabb, John, Paynton A.
 Spriddle, Joan, and Constance, St. Germans A.
 Slee, Margaret, Stokegabriell A.
 Snow, Peter, Sandford W.
 Sherland, Gyles, Swymbridge W.
 Smytham *als.* Gibbins, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
 Snowe, Lewes, Swymbridge A.
 Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh Acc.
 Stribby, Gregory, Meryn W.

1671

Stacy, John, Egloshaile W.
 Snow, Lewes, Swymbridge Acc.
 Sutton, Joan, Landrake W.
 Stephens *als.* Jacob, John, Crediton W.
 Slee, William, Stokegabriell W.
 Stone, William, Crediton A.
 Slowley, Robert, Chudleigh A.
 Sherland, John, Morchard Epi. A.
 Streate, Edward, Stokegabriell A.
 Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton W.

1672

Skelton, Zachary, Landrake W.
 Stone, William, Crediton Acc.
 Saunders, Michael, Nymet Epi. W.
 Saunders, Thomas, Crediton A.
 Sprye, William, Crediton W.
 Smyth, William, West Teignmouth A.
 Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.
 Saunders, Bawdon, Nymett Epi. W.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, Landrake A., W.
 Smyth, James, Paynton W.
 Smyth, Zachary, Paynton A.
 Skelton, Elizabeth, Landrake A., W.
 Stevens, Vorteger, St. Germans W.
 Squire, Joan, Landkey W.
 Smale, Agnes, Swymbridge A., W.
 Speare, Henry, Lezant A.
 Skynner, Robert, Crediton A.

1673

Shapland, Patience, Crediton W.

1673, continued.

Saunders, Margery, Crediton	Acc.
Saunders, John, Sandford	A., W.
Shorland, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Spry, George, Anthony in Roseland	A.
Sarle, David, Paynton	W.
Sussex, Paul, Padstowe	A.

1674

Saunders, Thomas, Crediton	Acc.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.
Sergeant, Richard, Lezant	W.
Scawen, Alice, St. Germans	A., W.
Saunders, Edmond, Nymett Epi.	W.
Smaldon <i>als.</i> Trout, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Speecott, Humfry, Netherex	A.d.b.n.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Smaly, Osiph, Penryn	A.
Stribbling, Robert, Landkey	A.
Sexon, Elioner, Chudleigh	A.
Shute, Henry, Morchard Epi.	A., W.
Spackman, William, St. Germans	A.
Strong, William, Morchard Episcopi	W. m.
Sprey, Nicholas, Eglosaile	W.

1675

Symons, Mary, Padstowe	A.
Stancombe, Elizabeth, Stoke-gabriel	W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Stribling, Robert, Landkey	Acc.
Strong, Humfry, Exeter	A., W.
Shepherd, John, Falmouth	W.
Smyth, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Strong, William, Morchard Epi.	W.

1676

Saule, George, Gerrans	A.
Saunders, Joane, Nympton Epi.	W.
Street, Edward, Stokegabriel	Acc.
Stuckley, John, West Worlington	A.
Sheires, William, Lawhitton	A.
Sage, George, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Spicer, John, Sandford	A.
Sargent, John, Lezant	W.
Symons, Mary, Padstowe	Acc.

1677

Spicer, John, Sandford	Acc.
Shutt, Anne, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Shobbrooke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Sweetland, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Sergeant, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	W.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Short, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Stephens, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Sanguin, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.

1677, continued.

Spry, John, Lezant	A.
Sawle, George, Penryn	Acc.
Stoute, Catherine, Padstowe	A.

1678

Spore, Ursula, Penryn	W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Searle, John, Falmouth	A.
Score, John, Landkey	W.
Steevens, John, Tawton	W.
Steere, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Smyth, John, St. Germans	W.
Sheere, William, Lezant	W.

1679

Stidson, John, Mylor	A., W.
Smaly, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Sarjeant, John, Lezant	A.
Stoneham, Moses, Bovey Tracey	W.

1680

Steere, Joane, Teington Episcopi	t.
Sowten, Jane, Lezant	t.
Sharshall, Phillip, Eglosaile	t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Shepherd, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Sleaman, Mary, Lawhitton	t.

1681

Saunders, Christopher, Crediton	a.
Sampson, Symon, Crediton	t.
Snowe, Robert, Sandford	t.
Scawen, Lawrence, Landrake	a.
Sandowe, Symon, St. Issy	a.
Smytham, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	Acc. t.
Squier, Judith, Swymbridge	t.

1682

Symons, William, Teington Epi.	t.
Sanders, Edmond, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Sara, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.
Scawen, Robert, Landrake	C.
Sutten, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.
Stevens, Rowland, Tawton Epi.	a.
Stephens, Richard, Trewen	t.
Stephens, Michael, Stokegabriel	t.
Shepherd, Humfry, Crediton	t.
Stanbury, Rebecca, Thrushelton	a.

1683

Salmon, Richard, St. Germans	a.
Sloggett, Thomas, Eglosaile	t.
Shepherd, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Saunders, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Syms, Charity, Chudleigh	t.
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant	a.
Southcombe, John, Chudleigh	t.
Seager, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Seccombe, Agnes, Falmouth	a.
Sanguin, William, Lezant	t.

1683, continued.

Smith, James, West Tingmouth t.
Searle, John, Paynton a.

1684

Sanguin, William, Lezant t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant C.
Salmon, Richard, St. Germans C.
Somerwell, John, Swymbridge t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton a.

1685

Sampson, Anne, St. Germans a.
Sprye, Arthur, ar., Anthony t.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton C.
Shilston, William, Crediton t.
Slade, John, Crediton a.
Shobbrooke, Philipp, Morchard Epi. t.
Slee, George, Stokegabriel t.
Sergeant, Debora, Southpetherwyn a.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant a.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Sherland, Richard, Morchard Epi. t.
Southcombe, Robert, Nymett Epi. t.
Smith, William, Exeter a.
Symons, William, Padstowe t.
Symons, William, Penryn t.
Skynner, Gyles, Nymett Episcopi a.
Stevens, Philipp, Stokegabriel t.

1686

Score, James, Landkey t.
Symons, Thomazine, Swymbridge t.
Sherwell, Anne, Teington Episcopi t.
Sparke, Samuel, Vpottery t.
Spry, George, ar., Blisland t.
Skynner, John, Sandford t.
Smyth, James, West Tingmouth t.
Stribley, Justis, St. Meryn a.
Shapland, John, Swymbridge a.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Tawnton Epi. t.
Symons, Hugh, Swymbridge a.
Scawen, Margaret, Landrake t.

1687

Sercote, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Saundry, Mary, Budocke a.
Searle, Loveday, St. Germans t.
Sawdy, John, Landrake a.
Slee, John, Crediton t.
Smale, Margaret, Crediton t.
Shapter, Barbara, Chudleigh t.
Snell, Richard, Crediton t.

1688

Scawne, Oliver, St. Germans a.
Soper, John, Marledon t.
Salmon, Lore, St. Germans a.
Sexon, Joane, Paynton a.
Sexon, Catherine, Paynton t.
Symons, William, Padstowe Act.
Striblyn, Dorothy, Landkey t.
Spackman, Benjamin, St. Germans a.
Strang, Robert, Crediton t.
Stone, James, Crediton a.

1688, continued.

Symons, John, Clist Honiton t.
Sowden, Mary, Crediton a.

1689

Sheire, John, Lawhitton a.
Scawen, William, St. Germans t.
Scawen, Thomas, Landrake t.
Smyth, William, West Tingmouth t.
Shute, James, Crediton a.
Smale, John, Swymbridge t.
Seldon, William, Milton Abbott t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. t.
Sampson, Mary, Eglosaile t.
Stevens, Henry, Southpetherwyn t.
Sandowe, Henry, St. Issy t.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans t.
Squire, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi t.
Smyth, Charles, Kellington t.

1690

Stevens, Nathaniel, Stokegabriel a.
Slekarnes, John, Falmouth a.
Slade, John, Lawhitton t.
Sandercocke, John, St. Germans t.
Smith, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
Sandercocke, Thomas, St. Germans a.
Snell, William, Crediton t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton A.d.b.n.
Shute, James, Crediton C.
Skynner, Lawrence, Chudleigh t.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Shapter, John, Chudleigh t.
Shaxton, Sibella, Sandford t.
Sprye, Antony, Lawhitton a.
Sprye, John, Lawhitton a.

1691

Smale, Thomas, Paynton t.
Saunders, Edmund, Nymett Epi. t.
Shute, Mary, Crediton or Lawhitton t.
Stacy, Anne, Eglosaile t.
Snowe, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Squire, Richard, Swymbridge t.
Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.

1692

Stanton, Anne, Lezant a.
Seager, John, Sandford t.
Spencer, John, Twichen a.
Symons, Peter, Penryn a.
Smyth, Clement, Paynton t.
Smith, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
Streete, Joane, Stokegabriel a.
Syms, William, Falmouth t.
Saundry, William, St. Ervan t.
Stephens, Williams [*sic*], a.
St. Germans a.
Scawen, John, St. Germans t.
Squire, Mary, Landkey a.

1693

Shilston *als.* Chilston, — West t.
tingmouth a.
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.

1693, *continued*.

Syms, Prudence, Falmouth t.
 Symons, Williams, Penryn t.
 Sandford, Sarah, Chudleigh t.
 Sexton, Humfry, Chudleigh t.
 Squire, Jeffery, Swymbridge a.
 Shilston, John, Crediton t.
 Snell, William, Crediton a.
 Strode, Samuel, Exeter a.
 Shapton, Richard, Milton Damerell a.
 Stodden, Richard, Gerrans a.

1694

Strong, John, Crediton t.
 Staddon, John, Crediton a.
 Skynner, John, Chudleigh t.
 Southcombe, Nathaniel, Crediton a.
 Skynner, Christopher, Crediton t.
 Stamp, Richard, Chudleigh a.
 Sealy, Joseph, Crediton t.
 Southcombe, George, Nymett Epi. a.
 Southcote, William, Chudleigh a.
 Strawe, John, Dartmouth a.
 Strong, Alice, Crediton t.
 Shute, Alice, Crediton t.
 Slee, George, Stokegabriel a.
 Stone, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Speare, Thomazine, Padstowe t.
 Stephens, Solomon, St. Germans a.

1695

Smyth, Richard, Morswynstowe t.
 Snell, Robert, Chawleigh t.
 Stephens, John, Falmouth a.
 Schaggell, Anne, Plymouth t.
 Slade, William, Falmouth a.
 Syms, James, Stokegabriel a.
 Slee, Joane, Stokegabriel t.
 Symons, John, Swymbridge t.
 Shortrudge, Samuel, Sandford a.
 Symons, John, Landrake t.
 Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans t.
 Smith, Zachary, Paynton a.
 Saunders, John, Budocke a.

1696

Scawen, Samuel, Landrake t.
 Scawen, Jane, St. Germans t.
 Slade, Sidwell, Lawhitton t.
 Southwood, George, Landkey t.
 Snow, Robert, Sandford t.
 Sherland, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Skibbowe, Emote, Crediton t.
 Sleaman, Mary, Lezant t.
 Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi t.
 Smyth, William, Paynton t.
 Shapland, John, Crediton t.

1697

Scawen, Mary, St. Germans t.
 Sinke, Richard, Egloshaile a.
 Shephard, John, Crediton t.
 Smyth, John, Sandford a.
 Saunders, James, Crediton a.

1697, *continued*.

Smyth, Grenvill, Stokegabriel t.
 Sampson, John, St. Meryn a.
 Short, Thomas, Crediton a.
 Sweetland, Jacob, Chudleigh t.

1698

Stribling, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Shorte, William, Swymbridge t.
 Sandey, Thomas, St. Ervan t.
 Slade, Francis, Crediton t.
 Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.
 Saunders, John, Southpetherwyn a.
 Somers, John, Chudleigh a.
 Spry, Rebecca, Penryn a.
 Sage, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

1699

Stuke *als.* Stukey, John, Paynton a.
 Stephens, John, Crediton t.
 Spargar, Stephen, Falmouth t.
 Shobb Brooke, William, Morchard Epi. t.
 Snowe, Mary, Sandford t.
 Sowell, John, Falmouth a.
 Shopland, John, Swymbridge t.

1700

Shepherd *als.* Crocker, Honor, a.
 Cornelly a.
 Steere, Richard, Crediton a.
 Shebbeare, Richard, Okehampton t.r.
 Strong, George, Crediton t.
 Stephens, Edward, Falmouth a.

1701

Skelton, Anne, Saltash t.r.
 Shephard, John, Munckton a.
 Steere, William, Crediton a.
 Stephens, William, Southpetherwyn a.
 Spry, Mary, Crediton t.
 Shorte, Walter, Budocke a.
 Siem, John, St. Germans t.
 Salter, Elias, Crediton t.
 Samble, Joseph, St. Germans t.

1702

Sowell, George, Falmouth a.
 Symons, Roberts, Falmouth t.
 Slocombe, John, Landkey t.
 Scott, Walter, Swymbridge t.
 Skerdon, Zebulon, Paynton a.
 Slade, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Sherland, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
 Smale, Alexander, Crediton t.
 Sarell, Charles, Chudleigh t.

1703

Symons, Clement, Little Petrocke a.
 Symons, William, Falmouth a.
 Stone, Abraham, Crediton a.
 Skreech, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Saunders, John, Warpstowe t.r.
 Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi a.
 Shute, John, Crediton t.
 Shubroke, John, West Tingmouth a.
 Sowl, Jacob, Falmouth a.

1703, continued.		
Symons, Richard, Tawton Epi.	a.	
Samble, John, St. Germans	a.	
1704		
Smith, Henry West Tingmouth	a.	
Squier, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	a.	
Shapcott, Philip, Landkey	a.	
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	a.	
Spry, Nathaniel, Penryn	t.	
Sleepe, George, Southpetherwyn	a.	
1705		
Slade, Phillip, Falmouth	t.	
Smale, John, Landkey	a.	
Southcombe, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Saunders, William, Crediton	t.	
Spratt, Luke, Crediton	t.	
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton	t.	
Saunders, John, Welcombe	a.	
Stanton, Mathew, St. Germans	t.	
Snowe, George, Kennerleigh	a.	
Skyenner, Robert, West Tingmouth	t.	
Sexon, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	a.	
1706		
Smitham <i>als.</i> Gibbons, Thomas,		
Landkey	t.	
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	a.	
Symons, Vrsula, Padstowe	a.	
Stribley, Catherine, St. Meryn	a.	
Stodden, Dorcas, Gerrans	t.	
1707		
Snell, Lewes, Crediton	t.	
Shapland, Charithy, Crediton	t.	
Shortridge, John, Lawhitton	t.	
Sullivan, Robert, St. Germans	a.	
Skinner, Lewes, West Tingmouth	t.	
Sparke, Philip, West Tingmouth	t.	
Southcombe, Thomas, Chudley	a.	
Short, William, Swymbridge	t.r.	
Smith, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.	
Smith, Nicholas, Paynton	t.	
Stabb, William, Paynton	t.	
Stone, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
1708		
Sweete, Zachary, Torrington		
magna	t.r.	
Symons, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.	
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard		
Episcopi	a.	
Skinner, John, Crediton	a.	
Saterley, Gyles, Cornworthy	a.	
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel	t.	
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	
1709		
Shepherd, John, Crediton	t.	
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton	a.	
Short, Phillip, Crediton	a.	
Sims, John, Stokegabriel	t.	
Somerwell, Robert, Swymbridge	a.	
Stacy, Robert, Lezant	a.	
1710		
Seccombe, John, Falmouth	t.	
Scantlebury, William, Falmouth	t.	
Squire, Christofer, Swymbridge	t.	
Stofford, Isaell, Exeter	a.	
Shepherd, John, Crediton	t.	
1711		
Stephens, John, Paynton	t.	
Stephens, John, St. Germans	a.	
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant	t.	
Shute, John, Crediton	a.	
Stephens, John, St. Germans	t.	
Steere, Henry, Crediton	a.	
Stephens, Asdruball, Budocke	t.	
Sandford, John, Chudley	a.	
1712		
Southwood, James, Landkey	t.	
Southwood, Roger, Landkey	t.	
Snell, Joane, Sandford	a.	
Symons, Peter, Mylor	a.	
Short, Ralph, Falmouth	a.	
Smith, William, Crediton	t.	
Sanguine, Nath., Southpetherwin	a.	
Stone, William, Crediton	t.	
1713		
Smith, Raymond, West Tingmouth	t.	
Spry, Christofer, St. Antony	a.	
Skinner, William, Sandford	t.	
Smalden <i>als.</i> Trout, Alexander,		
Swymbridge	t.	
Shackle, Henry, Chudley	a.	
Stephens, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Stott, Hugh, Landkey	a.	
Sergeant, Isaacke, Lezant	t.	
Smith, John, Endellion	t.	
1714		
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard		
Episcopi	t.	
Selly, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Somers, John, clerk, Marwood	t.r.	
Spry, John, Falmouth	a.	
Shute, Samuel, Crediton	t.	
Spry, Richard, North Tamerton	t.	
Stevens, Helland, Teington Epi.	a.	
1715		
Speare, John, Padstowe	t.	
Skinner, John, Sandford	t.	
Skinner, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	a.	
Smale, Nicholas, Dunsford	t.	
Shapland, Christofer, Swymbridge	a.	
Symons, John, Falmouth	a.	
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Smale, Gilbert, Sandford	t.	
Skinner, Phillip, Falmouth	a.	
Shortrudge, George, Witheridge	t.	
1716		
Scott, Joane, Swymbridge	t.	
Short, William, Northpetherwyn	t.r.	
Stanton, Ambrose, St. Germans	t.	

1717	
Salmon, Junapher, Egloshaile	t.
Samon, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.
Spry, Mary, Budocke	t.
Spry, Thomas, Budocke	t.
Smith, James, West Tingmouth	a.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Spry, John, Falmouth	a.
Stevings, Joane, Crediton	t.
Saunders, Solomon, Landrake	t.
Syms, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Symons, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	t.
1718	
Shebbeare, Samuel, Witheridge	t.
Scantlebury, John, Falmouth	t.
Smith, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.
Steere, Thomas, Trewen	t.
Syms, William, Falmouth	a.
Stephens, John, Budocke	a.
Stevens, Hugh, Buckland Brewer	t.
1719	
Salter, James, clk., St. Mary Church	a.
Shepherd, Caleb, Falmouth	t.
Scantlebury, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Sexon <i>als.</i> Wall, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Sarell, Richard, Chudleigh	t.
Shapley, John, clerk, St. Davids, Exeter	t.
Snowe, Peter, Sandford	a.
Seaward, Philip, Crediton	t.
1720	
Seaward, Nicholas, Exmouth <i>or</i> Exeter	a.
Shepherd, Richard, Crediton	t.
Stoyle, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.
Smale, Marke, Landkey	a.
Symons, William, Swimbridge	a.
Sanguin, Thomas, Lezant	a.
Saunders, Christofer, Crediton	t.
Speare, James, Padstowe	t.
Short, Prudence, Swymbridge	t.
1721	
Sullivan, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Stephens, Rebecca, Crediton	a.
Shute, James, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Walter, Falmouth	a.
1722	
Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Salter, Elias, Crediton	a.
Stanbury, John, Lifton	t.
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh	a.
Sparke, John, Moreton Hampstead	t.
Snowe, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
Stooke, George, Crediton	t.
Shepherd, John, Falmouth	a.
Smith, Anne, Leahill in Payhembury	t.
1723	
Smyth, Richard, Kennerley	t.
Stone, Mary, St. Issy	a.
1723, continued.	
Smith, Robert, Paynton	a.
Symons, Margaret, Falmouth	a.
Syms, Sara, Falmouth	a.
Syms, William, Falmouth	a.
Soul, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Smally, Jane, Penryn	a.
Smale, Michael, Landkey	t.
Saunders, Joane, Crediton	t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi.	a.
Short, William, North Petheryn A.d.b.n.	a.
1724	
Sargent, Philippe, Lezant	t.
Stribly, John, St. Meryn	A c.t.
Saundry, Henry, St. Ervan	t.
Selley, Catherine, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Stephens, Henry, Crediton	A.
Scantlebury, Mary, Falmouth	t.
1725	
Stone, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	t.
Spriddle, John, St. Germans	t.
Shilston, John, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Richard, Penryn	t.
Stodden, Paul, Gerrans	t.
Southcombe, Lewes, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge	a.
Stephens, Lewis, clerk, Minhinnet	t.
Saunders, Laurence, Crediton	a.
Salter, John, Crediton	t.
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh	a.
1726	
Scantlebury, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.
Shutford, William, Falmouth	a.
Skinner, John, Falmouth	t.
Scagell, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi	Ac.t.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	a.
1727	
Stone, Agnes, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
1728	
Stevens, Richard, Frithelstock	t.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	t.
Smally, John, Penryn	a.
Speare, Walter, Lezant	a.
Sulivane, John, Falmouth	a.
Shobbrooke, Philip, Morchard Epi.	t.
Sandys, James, Falmouth	t.
1729	
Symons, Hugh, Swimbridge	a.
Stook, John, Paington	t.
Sarell, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.
Southwood, John, Teington Epi.	t.
Sampson, Joan, Little Petherick	a.
Sargent, William, Lezant	a.
Smith, William, Falmouth	a.
1730	
Smith, John, St. Germans	t.
Sheere, Thomas, Landrake	a.
Spry, James, Crediton	a.

1730, continued.

Shute, Robert, Crediton	t.
Shapland, John, Crediton	a.
Sherland, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.
Salter, Robert, Crediton	t.
Short, Sarah, Lezant	a.
Smith, Rosamond, St. Germans	t.
Spry, John, Budock	t.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh	t.
Sheere, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Spry, Ann, Crediton	a.
Smith, Sarah, Paington	a.
Samble, James, Padstowe	t.
Shutford, John, Falmouth	a.
Smith, John, St. Germans	t.
Sara, William, Mabe	t.
Sawell, George, Gerrans	t.
Saige, John, Teington Episcopi	t.

1731

Smaldon <i>als.</i> Trout, John, Swim- bridge	a.
Shepherd, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.
Scott, Degory, St. Genys	t.
Stuer, Elizabeth, Crediton	a.
Southcombe, Robert, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Sangar, John, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Saunders, James, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Issey	t.
Stook, John, Paington	a.

1732

Sargent, Nicholas, South Petherwin	t.
Stephens, John, Falmouth	a.
Salmon, Jane, Egloshail	t.
Snell, John, Crediton	t.
Smith, William, West Teingmouth	t.
Salter, Roger, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.

1733

Smith, Catharine, Paington	W.
Sargent, William, Lezant	W.
Samon, John, Egloshail	W.
Stooke, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Salter, Michael, Crediton	A.
Spry, Jane, Budock	W.

1734

Smith, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Salmon, William, Egloshail	W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Tawton Bp.	A.
Smith, Thomas, Paington	W.
Smith, Nicholas, Marlton	A.
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.
Shepherd, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Southcombe, Henry, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Shergould, John, clerk, Lynton	A.
Stook, John, Paington	A., W.
Stuart, William, Exeter	W.

1735

Sowell, William, Milor	W.
Saville, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Stephens, Richard, St. Germans	W.

1735, continued.

Screech, John, Crediton	W.
Symons, Ann, Tawton Bishop	A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Smith, John, Falmouth	A.

1736

Shilston, Ann, Crediton	W.
Score, Richard, Padstowe	A.
Skinner, Giles, Bishops Nimpton	W.
Squarey, Grace, Bps. Teington	A.
Shapcote, Alexander, Bishop Nimpton	W.
Strong, Richard, Kennesleigh	W.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	A., W.
Strong, John, Hennock	W.
Squire, Richard, Landkey	W.

1737

Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton	W.
Sandercock, William, St. Germans	A.
Smaly, Mary, Penryn	W.
Sargent, Brigit, Chudleigh	W.
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.
Shopland, Elenor, Nimpton Bp.	W.

1738

Smey, John, Swimbridge	W.
Smith, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Stephens, James, St. Germans	W.

1739

Stephens, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Seargent, John, South Petherwin	W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Saunders, Sarah, Crediton	A.
Salter, Mary, Crediton	W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame	A.
Steere, Charles, Morchard Bp.	W.

1740

Saunders, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.
Sargent, Benedict, Lezant	A.
Symons, John, St. Germans	W.
Stacey, Richard, Lezant	W.
Slee, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Smale, Alexander, Crediton	W.
Sanders, Sarah, Landrake	W.
St. Barb, Ursula, Milor <i>or</i> Penryn	A.
Selwood, Mary, Gerrans	W.
Stooke, Thomas, Crediton	W.

1741

Steer, John, Sandford	W.
Sandry, Samuel, Penryn	W.
Stacey, William, Lezant	A.
Stephens, John, Little Petherick	A.
Still, Ann, Crediton	A.
Stone, Robert, Crediton	A.
Striblin, Lewis, Landkey	W.
Sanders, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Symons, William, Penryn	A.
Short, William, St. Germans	W.
Sweet, Jacob, St. Germans	W.
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp.	W.

1741, continued.

Snowe, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.
Strong, Thomas, Sandford A.

1742

Snow, Joan, Bishops Nympton W.
Sargent, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Stanton, William, St. Anthony A.
Semmons, Edward, Falmouth A.
Silly, Joseph, Lanivett A.
Smith, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Shutford, Richard, Budock A.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.
Squarey, Robert, Teignmouth W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame A., W.
Speare, Roger, Padstow W.
Symons, William, West Teignmouth A.
Smyth, Edward, Stoke Gabriel A.
Strongman, Benjamin, Penryn A., W.
Savage, John, Falmouth W.
Stephens, James, Falmouth W.
Shapcott, John, Bishops Nympton W.

1743

Spaine otherwise Paine, Cuttance, Gerrans A.
Shapcott, Joan, Bishops Nympton A.
Smith, Robert, Falmouth W.
Smith, William, Falmouth W.
Sandys, John, Falmouth A.
Stebbart, Charles, Falmouth W.
Symonds, Henry, St. Germans A.
Shibley, William, Padstow W.
Smith, Wilmot, West Teignmouth W.
Semmonds, Aaron, Falmouth W.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton W.
Spencer, William, Falmouth W.
Stephens, William, Egloshaile A.
Smale, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Sandry, Samuel, St. Ervan A.

1744

Spry, John, Trewen W.
Sweeting, William, Falmouth A.
Sprague, William, Crediton A.
Sprague, Richard, Crediton A.
Stanton, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Spriddle, Pascoe, Falmouth A., W.

1745

Shepherd, Joseph, Crediton A.
Skinner, Margaret, Milor A.
Shutford, Jane, Budock W.
Sheriddon, Brian, Budock A., W.
Sloggett, William, Egloshaile W.
Symons, Jonah, Mylor W.
Snow, Edward, Morchard Bishop A.

1746

Sansom, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Spencer, Alexander, Bps. Nympton W.
Snow, William, Crediton A.
Sampson, James, Penryn W.
Salter, Elizabeth, Crediton A.

1746, continued.

Sampson, Peter, Falmouth A.
Symons, William, Falmouth W.
Strong, Richard, St. Germans A., W.

1747

Saunders, Christopher, the younger, Crediton A.
Squarey, Margery, Paington W.
Smart, John, Westeingmouth W.
Sargent, Paul, Mylor A.
Saundew, Edmund, Bps. Nymet W.
Stert, William, clerk, Cornwood A.
Scott, Joan, wife of Scott, Zachary, of Crediton W.
Strong, Richard, Kenerleigh A.
Smith, Francis, Westeingmouth A.
Smith, Jane, Falmouth A.
Sholl, William, Falmouth W.
Shole, Thomas, Mylor A.

1748

Stacey, Joan, Lezant W.
Shepherd, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Stribley, Elizabeth, Padstow A.
Stribley, William, Padstow A.
Stanton, John, St. Anthony A.
Shole, Stephen, Gerrans W.
Shorland, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nympton Bp. W.

1749

Smale, Hugh, Landkey W.
Strong, John, Crediton W.
Spiller, Humphry, Landrake W.
Shepherd, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Skinner, Samuel, Falmouth W.
Sheward, John, Mylor A.
Scawen, William, Landrake A.

1750

Stacey, Susanna, Lezant W.
Saunders, Dorothy, Nympton Bp. W.
Stevens, Richard, esq., Frithelstock A., W.

Snell, Andrew, Sandford A.
Smith, Archibald, Crediton W.
Symons, John, Breage A.
Saunders, Christopher, Crediton A.

1751

Southcombe, John, Nympton Bp. A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton A.
Spurrier, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Sargent, William, Lezant W.
Smith, John, St. Germans W.
Stone, Anne, Crediton A.

1752

Smith, Gilbert, Lezant W.
Smitham, William, Swymbridge W.
Sheward, John, Mylor A.d.b.n.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
Stanbury, Benjamin, Crediton W.
Silke, John, clerk, Inwardleigh W.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.

1753
Sandry, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Southcott, Richard, West Teing-
mouth A.
Saunders, John, St. Breock W.
Sanger, Roger, Tiverton W.
Southcott, Nicholas, West Teing-
mouth A.

1754
Stephens, Hugh, Milor A.
Strong, John, Crediton A., W., d.b.n.
Shobrooke, George, Swymbridge W.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh A.
Strong, Joan, Crediton A.
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe
A., W., d.b.n.
Sellers, Joan, Offwell W.

1755
Stephens, John, Crediton W.
Southcombe, John, Nimpton
Bishop A.d.b.n.
Steer, Charles, Morchard Bishop A.
Seldon, Richard, Landkey W.
Searl, William, St. Germans A.
Shole, Blanche, Mylor W.
Sandow, Simon, St. Issey W.

1756
Stone, John, Crediton W.
Shopland, George, Swymbridge W.
Spreat, John, Stokegabriel A.
Snell, Robert, Falmouth A.

1757
Sampson, Samuel, Paington W.
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton A.
Sanders, John, St. Germans W.
Stephens, Hugh, Gerrans A.

1758
Sandry, Mary, St. Issy A.
Smith, Richard, Falmouth W.
Stribling, Antony, Swymbridge W.

1759
Strong, Joan, Morchard Bishop A.
Snell, Edmund, St. Germans A.
Sleep, Silvester, Lewanick W.
Smith, John, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Stone, Edward, Crediton W.
Saunders, Edmund, Bishops
Nympton A., W.
Symons, William, Landrake W.

1760
Stephens, Gilbert, Marldon W.
Solomon, Mordecai, Exeter A.
Steer, Bernard, Sandford W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Stephens, Henry, Penryn W.
Sidgwick, Thomas, Budock W.
Spry, Thomas, St. Anthony W.
Soly, Richard, Egloshaile W.

1761
Sexon, John, Landkey W.

1761, continued.

Sargent, Mary, Lezant W.
Saundry, Samuel, Little Petherick A.
Seager, Dorothy, Ashburton A.
Shepherd, John, Crediton W.

1762
Skinner, Edward, Sandford W.
Sara, William, Mabe W.
Sargent, George, Lezant W.
Shobrooke, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton A.
Smith, Richard, Landkey W.

1763
Strong, John, Crediton W.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Splatt, John, Bishops Teington A.
Sanger, Mary, Bishops Nympton W.
Smith, Thomas, Sandford A.
Sambell, Joseph, St. Germans W.

1764
Stephens, Henry, Penryn A., W.
Short, Caleb, Falmouth A.
Stone, John, Crediton A.
Scantlebury, Josiah, Falmouth W.
Sandry, Thomas, Budock W.
Smith, John, Falmouth W.
Sargent, John, sen., Lezant W.
Silver, Thomas, Falmouth W.

1765
Stephens, Samuel, Milor A., W.
Sobey, Thomas, Sandford A., W.
Short, Arthur, Exeter A., s.
Saige, Abraham, Bishops Teington W.
Stafford, Ann, spinster, Bishops
Teington A., W.
Stephens, Hugh, Milor A.

1766
Smith, Margaret, St. Germans A.
Sargent, Richard, South Petherwin W.

1767
Sanguine, Elizabeth, Lezant A.
Spurrell, Jane, St. Germans A., W.

1768
Spiller, Robert, St. Germans A.
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton A.
Sanger, John, Bishops Nympton W.

1769
Stonman, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Smale, John, Landkey W.
Sanson, Daniel, St. Germans W.
Squire, George, Swimbridge W.
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge W.

1770
Sheppard, James, Ottery W.
Stephens, Susanna, wid., Marldon W.
Searle, Mary, Penryn W.
Sandry, John, Gluvias W.
Smith, William, Falmouth A.
Scantlebury, Thomasin, Egloshaile A.
Skinner, Grace, Sandford A.

<i>1770, continued.</i>		
Snow, William, Sandford	W.	
Short, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Salter, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
<i>1771</i>		
Sampson, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	
<i>1772</i>		
Spry, Robert, Paington	W.	
Seer, James, Penryn	A.	
Smyth, William, Mylor	W.	
Stokes, Henry, Mylor	A.	
Stephens, William, St. Germans	A.	
<i>1773</i>		
Spiller, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	
Saunders, James, Crediton	A.	
<i>1774</i>		
Sexton, John, Landkey	W.	
Shopland, John, Landkey	A.	
<i>1775</i>		
Shear, John, Lezant	W.	
Sommerwille, George, Swymbridge	W.	
Stephens, William, Crediton	W.	
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.	
Short, William, South Petherwin	A.	
Shibley, Thomas, St. Meryn	A.	
Stephens, Jane, Thorverton	W.	
<i>1776</i>		
Stoneman, Susanna, St. Germans	A., W.	
Symons, John, Braunton	W.	
Steer, William, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Smith, Catherine, wid., Falmouth	A.	
Shopland, John, Sandford	W.	
Squarey, Timothy, W. Teingmouth	W.	
<i>1777</i>		
Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Milor	W.	
Stephens, Henry, St. Issey	A.	
Sherland, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Shole, John, Mylor	A.	
Stront, Digory, Eglosaile	A.	
<i>1778</i>		
Shapland, Hugh, Sandford	A.	
Stribbling, Ann, Swymbridge	W.	
Shobrooke, Christopher,		
Swymbridge	W.	
Scott, Dorothy, Upton Pyne or		
Paington	W.	
<i>1779</i>		
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.	
Spear, Thomas, Padstow	W.	
Smalridge, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	A.	
<i>1780</i>		
Sarvis, William, Mylor	A.	
Stephens, Stephens, Mylor	A.	
Sandford, Amos, Chudleigh	A.	
Smith, James, West Teingmouth	W.	
Stokes, Henry, Mylor	A.	
<i>1781</i>		
Sommerwill, Alice, Swymbridge	W.	
Stephens, Alexander, Bps. Nympton	W.	
<i>1782</i>		
Sheer, Catherine, Lezant	W.	
Stribley, Benjamin, St. Meryn	W.	
Stephens, John, St. Germans	W.	
Stephens, James, Mylor	A.	
Stone, Miriam, Chudleigh	A.	
Salmon, Mary, Padstow	A.	
<i>1783</i>		
Skinner, Samuel, Penryn	A., W.	
Snow, John, Challacombe Rawleigh,		
Swymbridge	A.	
<i>1785</i>		
Stephens, Susannah, Swymbridge	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Salmon, Mary, Padstow	A.	
Sommerwill, Elizabeth,		
Swymbridge	W.	
Sommerwill, Lewis, Swymbridge	A.	
Salmon, Peter, Padstow	A.	
Steed, William, Landrake	A.	
Squire, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	W.	
<i>1787</i>		
Stephens, Stephen, Mylor	A.	
Steed, Mary, Landrake	W.	
Spear, Mary, Padstow	W.	
<i>1789</i>		
Silly, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Stribling, George, Swimbridge	W.	
<i>1790</i>		
Smith, Jane, St. Germans	W.	
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant	W.	
Sambles, James, Lezant	W.	
<i>1791</i>		
Smith, Charles, St. Germans	W.	
Snow, Abraham, Penryn	A.	
Shepherd, Mary, Crediton	W.	
<i>1792</i>		
Sambells, John, St. Germans	A.	
Splatt, Henry, Paington	A.	
Stevens, William, Mylor	W.	
<i>1796</i>		
Stone, James, Crediton	W.	
Shutford, Ananias, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1797</i>		
Sanders, Mary, South Petherwin	W.	
Stephens, John, Falmouth	A.	
Symons, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
Stephens, John, St. Gluvias	W.	
Stone, John, Crediton	W.	
Shopland, James, Bishops Tawton	W.	
<i>1798</i>		
Shutford, Agnes, Falmouth	W.	
Sargent, Richard, Southpetherwin	A.	
Strong, Andrew, Crediton	A.	
Sims, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	
Stratton, George, St. Germans	W.	
Sargent, John, (Trewarle), Lezant	W.	
Searle, Richard, Southpetherwin	W.	

1799		
Stephens, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Stephens, John, Mylor	W.	
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge	W.	
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant	W.	
Stone, Abraham, Sandford	W.	
Sanders, George, Mylor	A., W.	
Sanders, Mary, Mylor	A.	
1532		
Tookefield, John, Sampford Kirton	3 W.	
Tiderley, Anne, Northam	13 W.	
Tiderley, John, —	14 W.	
1533		
Tocar, John, Paynton	20 W.	
Tapple, Oddis, Paynton	21 W.	
Towyll, John, —	23 W.	
Turnor, John, Lynton	25 W.	
Tremew, William, Lynton	25 W.	
Taket, William, Payngtone	30 W.	
1534		
Tud, formerly Wakman, Johan, Payngton	34 W.	
1538		
Trewman, William, Kirton	56 W.	
1539		
Trowbridge, John, Kyrton	58 & 61	
1540		
Tiilar, John, Bishops Tawton	79	
Tapplegh, William, Marldon	80	
Truppe, John, Kirton	86	
1541		
Trewman, Roger, Kirton	88	
Tooker, William, Synges Tetburn, Kirton	91	
1542		
Tukfild, Walter, Kirton	101	
Tomlyngson, Richard, priest, St. Marys Clist	109	
1543		
Trewman, Margery, wid., Kirton	116	
Trowte, Nicholas, Holdsworthie	117	
Tucker, Ayse, Payngton	124	
1544		
Trecarell, Henry, Lesante	131	
Taylor, Richard, St. Mary Mychells, Exeter	132	
Tucker, Edmond, jun., Morchard Episcopi	133	
Tocker, Elisabeth, Morchard Episcopi	137	
Tomlyn, Richard, Shebere	138	
Taylor, John, Stoke Gabriell	140	
1545		
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	148	
Tokar, Edmond, sen., Morchard Episcopi	153	
Thatcher, John, Kirton	154	
1546		
Tokar, John, Kirton	163	
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	167	
1547		
Trend, Raffie, Kirton	188	
Trevelie, Christian, widow, Payngton	193	
Tokar, Joan, Kirton	199	
Tukefield, William, Kirton	221	
Torryng, John, Stokegabriell	223	
1548		
Tapley, John, Bishops Teignton	237	
1549		
Tobowe, Roger, Payngton	257	
Trobridge, Margaret, Kirton	259	
1550		
Tythicote, Sir William, parson, Rakynford	261	
1551		
Toker, Mablie, Morchard Epi.	206	
Thorn, John, Bishops Tawton	213	
Thorn, Jamys, clerk, Stoke rivers	37	
1552		
Tresulack, John, —	59	
Treveryon, Richard, Kirton	100	
Towly, John, Payngton	107	
1553		
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	129	
Thorn, William, Bishops Nemet	113	
Trewynnick, Richard, Lawhitton	129	
Treffus, Thomas, Penryn	144	
Temlet, Elenore, wid., Crediton	152	
Tallor, John, —	156	
Twig, John, Lawhitton	166	
1554		
Twyg, Alys, Lawhitton	218	
Tokefield, Alice, wid., Kirton	219	
1555		
Torre, Robert, Chuddeleigh	230	
Toker, Margaret, widow, Trenant, Egloyshele	236	
Toker, John, Poltymore	241	
Turner <i>als.</i> Wyat, Joane, Halberton	253	
1556		
Trevynian, Joane, St. Gervyn	267	
Tregona, Thomas, Petrocke	271	
Thomas, William, High Bickington	274	
Tremayne, Thomas, —	0.	
Trewman, Nicholas, rector of St. Pauls, Exon	289	
Toker, John, Morchard	293	
Towte, John, Nymet Bushop	300	
Tibbs, John, Payhembury, Sequestration	288	
1557		
Trelowder, Robert, Egloshaiyle	312 & 320	
Tapley, John, Marildon	328	

<i>1557, continued.</i>		<i>1573, continued.</i>	
Trelobys, Raff, clerk, Cronen	329 o.	Trenoweth, Paule, Egloscraze	
Toker, John, Crediton	352	St. Isye	268
Tapplye, John, sen., Mareldon	355	<i>1574</i>	
Toker, William, Sampford		Trickhay, Christofer, vicar of	
Swythune	361	Morebath	304
Tregollis, Richard, St. Meryn	410	Tewell, John, Tuegaydye, Lawhitton	308
Treverton, John, Isy	416	Tapley, Richard, Bps. Teignton	309
Thomas, John, Isye	417	Tremlett, Thomas, Crediton	311
<i>1558</i>		Turner, John, Crediton	312
Taverner, John, Padstowe	482	<i>1576</i>	
Tryags, John, Chudley	483	Trewry, William, clerk, Cheriton	
Trebilcock, Thomas, Newlyn	488	Bishop	285 o.
<i>1559</i>		Tyllerd <i>als.</i> Roger, Thomas,	
Trenareck, Thomas, Lanrake	568	Henyock [<i>sic</i>]	332 o.
Thorne, Joan, widow, Bushopp		Tucker, Henry, sen., Morchard	
Tawton	582	Episcopi	367
Towt, Joanne, widow, Bushoppes		Tregose, John, St. Anthonie	437
Nymett	607	<i>1577</i>	
<i>1562</i>		Taylder, John, Crediton	384 o.
Trecoeven, Christopher, St. Issye	640	<i>1578</i>	
<i>1563</i>		Thorne, James, Bishops Tawton	389 o.
Trelawny, John, sen., Mynhenet	1	Thorne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	390 o.
Tresaher, Richard, Perryn	1	<i>1579</i>	
Travers, George, Colrudge	3	Tonckin, John, Gluvias	410 o.
<i>1564</i>		Tooker, Robert, Belserie, Lawhitton	410 o.
Troute <i>als.</i> Smaldon, James,		Thomas, Edward, Budock	411 o.
Swymbridge	17	Trevethan, Robert, St. Ervan	414 o.
<i>1565</i>		Tobowe, John, Staunter, Marlden	425 o.
Traves, Adam, clerk, archdeacon		<i>1580</i>	
of Exeter	141	Tapleigh, Anne, widow, Mareldon	2
<i>1566</i>		Towill, John, Westingmouth	19
Toker, Richard, Morchard Bishop	149	Trethake, John, Breocke by Wade-	
<i>1567</i>		bridge	16
Trend, Marian, widow, Crediton	152	Tobowe, John, Paington	25
<i>1568</i>		<i>1581</i>	
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	170	Tapleigh, William, Mareldon	23 o.
<i>1569</i>		Tucker, Anthony, Lawhitton	26 o.
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.	Tryan <i>als.</i> Efford, Christian, widow,	
<i>1570</i>		Paington	28 o.
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	57	Trenowth, John, sen., St. Germans	32 o.
<i>1571</i>		Treverton, Thomas, Eglosaile	36 o.
Tuete, Morrishe, Westingemouthe	59	<i>1582</i>	
Triags, John, Chudleigh	43	Taylor <i>als.</i> Davye, Nicholas,	
Thomas, John, Bishops Nimet	64	St. Gerans in Roseland	40
Trenyll, William, Stokegabriel	93	Thorne, John, Radellie, Bishops	
Troes, Peter, Kerton	214	Nymet	47 o.
Tapleght, Thomas, Compton	214	Tawley, Thomas, Sandford	53 o.
<i>1572</i>		Thomas, Mary, Bishops Nimet	50 o.
Torrynge, Thomas, Paington	99	Tucker, Joane, widow, Goodrington,	
Tremayne, Roger, esq., Colocumbe,		Paington	58 o.
Lamerton	96	<i>1583</i>	
Thorne, Roger, Comeintynghhead	113	Trewman, John, Crediton	65 o.
Trevethan, Stephen, —	118	<i>1584</i>	
Troute, Melior, Swymbridge	220	Trowte, Robert, Stokenham	92 o.
<i>1573</i>		Tymbie, Nicholas, St. Anthony	Inv.
Thorne, John, Tylle, Chundlye	236		
Trowte, William, St. Germyns	266		
Tolskthie, Richard, Gluis	265		

1584, continued.

Tresmayne or Tresmeane, Raphe, St. Gerans	123 o.
Tregoeth, Thomas, Milor	138 o.
Treglighe, Gilbert, Breage, Wade- bridge	138 o.
Tuckfield, Alice, Throwley	155 o.
Tincombe, Nicholas, Listlye	155 o.
Truslowe, James, Payhemburye	160
Tucker, Robert, Crediton	161
Taylder, Elizabeth, St. Germans	Inv.

1586

Towill, Harry, Teingmouth	185 o.
Trewoth, John, —	Inv.

1587

Topp, John, sen., Bps. Nimett	218 o.
Tucker, John, Kellie, Eglosaile	222 o.
Tregedswan als. Jenken, William, Lavabe	222
Trenothe als. Buthick, John, Penryn	o.
Tippett als. Hogge, Walter, Westingmouth	223 o.
Tapleigh, Hugh, Teington Bp.	224
Treloder als. Billing, Robert, Eglosaile	225 o.
Tanner als. Nevey, James, Crediton	331 o.

Towte, Joane, St. Germans	242 Inv.
Thomas als. Carnsewe, Henry, Buthock	242 o.

1588

Tucker, Pascow, Tregarda, Law- hitton	246 o.
Thomas, Nicholas, Knowall, Crediton	251 o.
Towt, Hugh, Bishops Nimett	256 o.
Treble, William, Paington	268 o.
Trusson als. Bradley, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.
Trewinne als. Harry, Phillip, St. Isie	274
Tucker, Pascow, Lawhitton	276
Trevivian, Sebastian, —	277

1589

Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	278 o.
Tremenhere, William, St. Gerrans	279, 289 o.

Trewarracke als. Harrie, Marie, Padstowe	289
---	-----

Torrington, William, Stokegabriel	303 o.
Trevysam als. Leyne, Jennett, Glurias	286 o.

1590

Tucker, John, Lanrake	309 o.
Taylor, Christopher, Chudleigh	379 o.
Trevill, Richard, St. Germans	379 o.

1591

Tuckfield, John, sen., Crediton	322 o.
Tapley, Stephen, Mareldon	330 o.
Tooker, Robert, Paington	331 o.

1591, continued.

Tucker, John, Eglosaile	341 o.
Trevithack, Thomazine, St. Evall	342 o.
Thomas, Jenatt, widow, Maker	344 o.
Tregidswan als. Jenkyn, Marian, Levabb	344 o.
Trencher, John, Crediton	358
Thomas als. Treliver, Richard, Levabe	352 o.
Trewman, John, Crediton	359 o.
Tallack, Robert, St. Germans	m.
Trewine als. Harry, John, St. Isie	359

Tymby, Raphe, Gerans	359
----------------------	-----

1592

Trix, Paule, Landkey	365
Teat, Robert, Breage	385
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	393
Topp, John, Bishops Nymet	396

1593

Tucker, Robert, Mollisgrove Crediton	398 o.
Tome, Stephen, St. Isey	400 o.
Tute, John, West Teignmouth	409 o.
Trewine als. Harrye, John, St. Isey	413
Tooker, Richard, Lawhitton	417
Tucker, William, Crediton	425 o.

1594

Thomas, John, Penryn	433 o.
Torres, Agnes, Exeter	439
Trefusis, Richard, Trefusis, Milor	447 o.

Turner, Robert, Powderham	448
---------------------------	-----

Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourne Mary	453
-------------------------------------	-----

Taylor, Henery, Budleigh	463
Taylor, Christopher, Kenton	464

Trevryn, Nicholas, St. Kevern	474
Tozer, Peter, Lanrake	475 o.

Trefusis, William, St. Earthe	484
Twigg, Thomas, St. Thomas	486

Toll, Simon, St. Mabin	407
Townsend, William, West Teing- mouth	510 o.

1597

Tripe, George, Bishops Tawton A., W.	
Torr, William, Chudleigh	W.

1599

Tresse, Oath., Padestow	W.
Tregora, Thomas, Breage	W.

Tapley, Julian, Teington	W.
Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth	W.

1600

Torner, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
-----------------------------	----

1601

Thorne, Margerie, Bishops Tawton	W.
----------------------------------	----

1602

Trefuses, Anne, Mylor	W.
-----------------------	----

1602, continued.		
Thomas <i>als.</i> Comb, Richards, Mylor	W.	
Toope, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Tucker, Humfrey, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Tomme, George, Sombridge	A.	
Thorne, James, Bps. Tawton	A.	
1603		
Tregoeth, Richard, Mylor	W.	
Tuckfield, Christian, Crediton	W.	
Thomas, John, Peryn	W.	
Taplie, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Thorne, Roger, Paington	W.	
1604		
Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham	2	
Trowte, Jackett, widow, Bishops Mymett	5 W.	
Towill, Katherine, Westeingmouth	11 W.	
Trevillian, John, St. Cleather	19	
Taylder, Peter, Allhallows, Exeter	24	
Tomlyn, John, Sandford	25 W.	
1605		
Trall, William, Axmouth	35	
Trewynnock, William, Lanteglos	37	
Trennaman, Thomasine, Withecombe	38	
Tizard, George, Dartmouth	39	
Taylor, Grace, Crediton	48 W.	
Towte, William, Nimpnet Epi.	51	
Tucker, Richard, Stokeclimsland	51	
Trivett, William, Kilmington	63	
Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Richard, Otterton	75	
Turner, Richard, Lifton	83	
Taylor, John, Charleton	84	
Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh	89	
Trenchar, Richard, Frithlestock	99	
Tome, Walter, Cheldon	113	
Trowte, Richard, Mymet Epi.	119 W.	
Topp, Peter, Twitchinge	121	
Tome, Gregorie, St. Isey	130 W.	
Trussell, John, Liskeard	130	
Tome, Joane, St. Isey	132 W.	
Turrie, John, Lidson, Chareltan	145	
Taylder, Henry, Loxbeare	147	
Taylder <i>als.</i> Oland, John, Colombstock	161	
Tucke, Richard, Newton Abbot	161	
Tolley, Cicilie, Witheridge	161	
Trosse, John, Exeter	162	
Tubb, Thomas, vicar of St. Wennapp	166	
Tisdall, Richard, Modberye	168	
Tome, Elizabeth, St. Germans	178 W.	
Tolye, Henry, South Tawton	178	
Terill, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter	183	
Torring, William, Okehampton	183	
Trende, Gregorie, Chagford	187	
Turner, Anthonye, Ugborough	189	
1605, continued.		
Tawton, Humphrie, Winkley	203	
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsew, Henry, Trewone, Budock	204 W.	
1606		
Thorne, John, Kingstanton	221	
Trowte, Margaret, widow, South Poole	235	
Tozer <i>als.</i> Morrishe, John, Dittisham	245	
Torman, Thomas, St. Ives	257	
Tonken, Robert, Philleigh	259	
Tucker, Ebbot, widow, Cleyhidon	268	
Tucker, Phillip, Broadwoodkelly	270	
Trefry, Walter, Egloshaile	283	
Tredenock, John, St. Bedocke	284 W.	
Trevils, Paschow, St. Stephens	302	
Tapper, John, North Bovie	303	
Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth	303	
Towill, John, Hatherley	303	
Trewman, Joane, Nepworthie, Crediton	313 W.	
1607		
Tucker, Augustine, St. Eval	323	
Tarre, Thomas, Chudleigh	324	
Tome, Thomas, St. Ervan	324 W.	
Teage, Richard, St. Ervan	326 W.	
Trereby, John, sen., Egloshaile	331 W.	
Tuckfield Thomas, Crediton	333 W.	
1608		
Tucker, John, Upton Pyne	340	
Tucker, William, Trenshowe	357	
Thomas <i>als.</i> Trenawin, Stephen, Gwinner	360	
Trevalscus, John, sen., Gwinner	377	
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mortimer, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge	389	
Trestram, Stephen, Duvale, Bampton	416	
Tapper, Simon, Crediton	420 W.	
Tole, John, Lawhitton	423	
Trenowth, Pawle, Little Pethricke	423 W.	
Travers, Rafe, Culliton	426	
Tucket, Robert, Broadclyst	427	
Tremlett, James, Crediton	445 W.	
Tucker, John, Northlewe	429	
Trevennin <i>als.</i> Birtell, William, Wendron	431	
Thomas, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.	
Tapson, William, Buckland Monachorum	431	
Tounsende, Thomas, Totnes	432	
Tamlyn, Margaret, Whitecombe	432	
Trend, Stephen, Paington	433 W.	
Tawly, Anne, spinster, Plymouth	462	
1609		
Torr, Nicholas, Chudleigh	437 Inv.	
Tremade, John, Milor	438 Inv.	
Tapley, Elizabeth, Marledon	438	

1609, continued.

Trefrye <i>als.</i> Tremeere, Nicholas, Egloshaile	438
Taylor, Joane, Chudleigh	439
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	441
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsew, Charitie, widow, Budocke	449 W.
Trent, Richard, Crediton	474 W.
Tucker, Amye, Wolsgrove, Sandford	478 W.
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	481 W. ; 89 next book

1610

Truslake, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	2 W. & 92
Trowte, Richard, Tavistock	11 & 99
Turner, George, Smalridge, Axminster	29
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	31 & 89 W.
Tookerman, John, West Teignmouth	41 W.
Trevithan, Pascowe, St. Evall	43 W.
Tooching, William, Seaton	46
Trenaunce, Katherine, widow, St. Blasie	73
Treguine, Humphrie, Crantocke	79 & 90
Thorne, Constance, widow, Paington	85 W. & 90
Tucker, John, rector of St. Keine	89
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	89 & 31 W.
Torr, Robert, Chudleigh	90 W.
Tawe, Robert, Drewsteignton	106
Tremayne, Richard, Tregonon	106

1611

Taylder, William, Sandforde	109 W.
Tapleye, Henerie, Marldon	111 W.
Taylor, John, Sandforde	120 Inv.
Tome, John, Swymbridge	130 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	143 W.
Tregeare, James, Gluviase	147 Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.

1612

Thorne, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton	151 W.
Tremlett, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton	170 W.
Tucker, Hugh, clk., Warckleigh	171

1613

Tawton, Joane, wid., Crediton	163 W.
Trende, John, Spreyton	164
Tapley, John, Stokeintinghead	165
Tremlett, William, Crediton	181 W.
Thomas, John, Burrowe, Penryn	189 W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blawkawton	197
Tombe, William, Molscombe, Stokenham	197
Taverner, Richard, St. Tethe	206
Tozer, Nicholas, Linckenhorne	209

1613, continued.

Tremayne, Katherine, widow, Tonacombe	211
Trefrye, John, Egloshaile	265 Inv.
Tregonian, Nicholas, Lanliverie	266
Treverton, Thomas, St. Issey	268 W.
Tucker, Margaret, spr., Halwill	276
Towill, Markes, Westeingmouth	288 Inv.
Taylor, Richard, West Worlington	291
Trewhman, Robert, St. Edmund, Exeter	291
Tyack, Christofer, St. Breocke	291 Inv.

1614

Tapley, Stephen, Payngton	220 W.
Tingcombe, John, clk., Highbray	220
Trueman, Margaret, wid., Crediton	224
Towte, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	226 Inv.
Thomas, John, Gerans	228 Inv.
Thomas, Richard, Maker	228 W.
Trefusis, John, Mylor	239 W.
Trefusis, Marye, wid., Trefusis	241 W.
Trefusis, Mary, Mylor	246 W.
Thomas, Richard, Mabe	247
Thomas, Weren, Peryn Borowe	257 W.

1615

Thorne, Christian, widow, Chudleigh	293 W.
Trewhman, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paington	311 W.
Tymbey, John, Anthony	317 W.
Tome, Margaret, St. Ervan	319 W.
Tucker, Lore, Lawhitton	321 W.
Trend, John, Crediton	W.
Tozer, John, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tozer, Stephen, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tregoe with, John, Milor	328 Inv.

1616

Tucker, George, Crediton	329 Inv.
Turner, Phillipp, Thorverton	329
Thomas, John, Honiton	347
Treleate, Joane, Colaton Rawleigh	352
Tuckfield, Margaret, widow, Morchard Bishop	381
Trowde, John, Dunkswell	386
Tounsand, Edmund, Milton Damerell	415
Thomas, Thomas, Gerrans	426 W.
Tarin, Walter, curate, Slapton	437
Trelye, Andrew, Holbeton	444
Torker, Julian, Hall, Bps. Tawton	459
Trenowth, Thomasine, St. Breocke	464 W.

1617

Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	391 W.
Tucker, John, Crediton	396 W.
Treleat, Joane, Collyton Rawley	397
Tapper, Robert, Crediton	445 Inv.

1617, continued.

Toope, Roger, Paington	446 W.
Tucker, John, Eglosshaile	448 Inv.
Tooker, John, Bishops Tawton	406
Tyncombe, Walter, clerk, Lansallos	447 & 448
Tanner, Richard, Crediton	455 W.
Treverton, John, St. Issey	458 W.
Tooker, Thomas, Crediton	450
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	451
Teagoe, Mary, Chudleigh	462 W.
Taylor, Osmond, Chudleigh	Inv.
Tucker, John, Lawhitton (Boltisworth)	5 W.
Thomas, William, Crediton	22 W.
Thorne, Roger, —	W.

1619

Tomme, Richard, Swymbridge	19 W.
Torre, John, Chudleigh	43
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	—
Turner, Collector, Okehampton	70
Tregeare, Peter, Sithneye	93
Tapley, George, sen., Bishops Teington	96 W.
Treloder <i>als.</i> Billing, Richard, Eglosshaile	97
Tregenowe, Marks, Peryn	120
Taprell, John, St. Nyott	98
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	106

1620

Trixe, John, Bishops Tawton	136
Tawley, Robert, Sandford	136 W.
Toll, Alice, Lawhitton	147 Inv.
Treglos <i>als.</i> Steere, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.
Tom, Alice, St. Issey	147 Inv.
Tom, Margaret, St. Issey	149 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton	150 W.
Torre, Phillip, clerk, Redruth	165
Travers, John, Farringdon	165
Turner, John, Sprayton, Stowford	166
Trobridge, Gilbert, Crediton	186
Tomado <i>als.</i> Penrose, John, Budock	198

1621

Trewman, Thomasine, widow, Crediton	197 Inv.
Tapley, Thomasine, widow, Paington	218 W.

1622

Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	259
Thorninge, Emanuell, Kenton	260
Treby, Weymond, Brixton	262
Tremblett, Phillipp, sen., Crediton	266 W.
Taylor, William, Langtree	280
Tymewell, Christofer, Morebath	301
Toocker, Christian, Crediton	302
Toocker, George, Morchard Epi.	304

1622, continued.

Trickeye, Joane, spinster, Cleyhidon	306
Tocker, Joane, widow, Tiverton	311
Thomas, John, Hockworthy	318
Taylor, John, Tintageil	336
Tracey, Julyan, spinster, Crediton	337 W.
Trent, Thomas, Chudleigh	344 W.
Twiggs, Marks, clk., Bradworthy	346
Toope, Marian, sen., Payngton	356 W.
Tremeyre, Hierome, Trevalga	357 W.

1623

Trobridge, John, Trobridge, Crediton	330 W.
Tripe, Richard, Sandford	340 W.
Trowte, Thomas, Bps. Teington	360 W.
Townsend, Marks, Crediton	374 & 396 W.
Tobowe, Robert, Marledon	380
Trewman, Robert, Crediton	461
Tom or Tomson, Gregory, Little Petherick	497 W.
Torrings, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	498 W.
Tooker, John, Lezant	527 W.
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547
Tollett, Henry, Morchard Epi.	593 W.

1624

Torre, Mary, spinster, Chudleigh	404 W.
Towill, Thomas, Broadclist	404
Terrell, John, Terbonts Hill, Axminster	413
Turner, Nicholas, Collumpton	413
Taylder, Arthur, Broadclist	512
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547

1625

Toope, Wilmott, wid., Payngton	470 W.
Tyll, Elizabeth, widow, Awtry St. Mary	479
Tarr, John, Georgeham	484
Taverner, Stephen, Peter Tavia	583
Towill, Michael, sen., Broadclist	590
Townesend, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton	605 W.
Thomas, John, Gerrans	W.
Torren, Allen, Paington	W.
Thorne, Alice, Bishops Tawton	W.

1626

Tooker, John, Paington	W.
Torr, Bennett, Chudleigh	Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tooker, Henry, Lawhitton	W.
Tyncombe, Joane, Pynhoe	W.

1627

Tucker, Phillip, Morchard Bishop	W.
----------------------------------	----

<i>1627, continued.</i>		<i>1639, continued.</i>	
Towills <i>als.</i> Atwills, John, West		Trelawder <i>als.</i> Billinge, Joane,	
Teingmouth	W.	St. Breock	W.
Tymby, Richard, Anthony in		<i>1640</i>	
Roseland	W.	Tocker, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
<i>1628</i>		Trencher, William, Crediton	W.
Trowte, William, St. Germans	Inv.	Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.
Tapley, William, Paington	W.	Trigs, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tremayne, Robert, Crediton	Inv.	Twigs, Francis, South Petherwyn	W.
Trustram, Sir John, Stokegabriell	Inv.	Trevosper <i>als.</i> Vosper, Thomas,	
<i>1629</i>		Trewen	W.
Trewman, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	Tynnye, Peter, South Petherwyn	W.
Trewman, John, Crediton	W.	Tomalyn, Richard, Paington	W.
Totthill, Blanch, wid., Chudleigh	W.	Thomas, William, Crediton	W.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh	W.	Trelawney, Edward, Mawnan	B.
Thorne, Christian, widow,		Thomas, Richard, Lezant	W.
Bishops Tawton	W.	<i>1641</i>	
Thomas, John, Crediton	Inv.	Thorne, Thomas, Bishops Nymett	W.
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	Inv.	<i>1642</i>	
<i>1631</i>		Trewman, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Tenny, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Tapley, Thomas, Paington	W.
Tulley, Gilbert, Paington	W.	Trevethick, Thomas, St. Ival	W.
<i>1632</i>		Trefry, Nicholas, Egloshaile	W.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	Tuckfield, Thomas, Fulford,	
Thorne, Margaret, Chudleigh	W.	Crediton	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	W.	<i>1643</i>	
Thomas, Richard, Pendennys	Inv.	Trowt, Cristofer, Swymbridge	W.
Truman, Walter, Crediton	W.	Toocker, William, Swymbridge	W.
<i>1633</i>		Taylor, John, Crediton	A.
Thorne, Roger, Crediton	A.	Temlett, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Tallett, Peeter, Morchard Bishop	W.	Toocker, John, Sandford	B.
<i>1634</i>		Taylor, Edmund, Breage	A.
Tozer, John, Dipford	W. m.	<i>1644</i>	
Tabb, — (Test. et allegatio)	—	Temlett, Joane, Crediton	A.
<i>1635</i>		Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	A.
Trenery, Walter, Penryn	W.	Treherne, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Tooker, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	Toocker, Michael, Morchard Bp.	W.
Tuckfield, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Trevithan, Thomas, St. Ival	A.
<i>1636</i>		Trereby, John, Egloshaile	W.
Trenouth, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Tome, George, sen., St. Ival	A.
Tarrine, Christofer, Stokegabriell	W.	Truren, Ezechiell, Penryn	W.
Trip, Pawle, Swymbridge	W.	Torringer, Beatrix, Stokegabriell	A.
Tooker, Richaard, Morchard Bp.	W.	Torringer, Arthur, Stokegabriell	W.
<i>1637</i>		Thomas, John, sen., Bps. Nymett	W.
Towill, William, West Tingmouth	A.	Towill, Andrew, Westeingmouth	A.
Taylder, Robert, Sandford	W.	<i>1645</i>	
Trewman, Phillip, Crediton	W.	Trobridge, Carew, Crediton	W.
Tooker, Roger, Crediton	W.	Trobridge, George, Crediton	A.
<i>1638</i>		Trobridge, Mary, Crediton	A.
Tuckfield, Walter, Morchard Epi.	W.	Treebye, John, Ugborough	A.
<i>1639</i>		<i>1646</i>	
Toocker, James, Egloshaile	A.	Trix, Richard, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tooker, Julian, Bishops Tawton	W.	Travers, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.
Trowte, Christian, Swymbridge	Inv.	Toocker, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Trenowth, David, Little Petherick		Toocker, Joane, Lawhitton	A.
	A. m.	Toocker, Catherine, Lawhitton	A.
Toocker, Thomas, Lezant	A.	Taylor, Elizabeth, High Bickington	
Tooker, Robert, Lawhitton	A.	(Marriage Bond, see Hole, Wm.,	
Thorne, Marie, Bps. Nymett	W.	Little Torrington)	B.
		Tynny, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.

1646, continued.		
Toocker, Robert, Lawhitton	A.	
Thomas, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Tome, James, Swymbridge	W.	
Torrige, Peter, Stokegabriell	A.	
Tracey, Lawrence, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Thomas <i>als.</i> Trithwall, John, Marklew St. Illary	Inv.	
1647		
Tapley, Amey, West Teingmouth	A.	
Tamlyn, Marie, Swymbridge	A.	
Thorne, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Torrington, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
1648		
Tresaver, Michael, Budock	W.	
Tome, John, St. Ervan	W.	
Treglith, Anthony, Eglosaile	A.	
Truman, Peter, Crediton	A.	
1649		
Torrington, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.	
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Thorne, Prudence, Bps. Nymett	W.	
Tregoning, Walter, St. Thomas by Launceston	A.	
1650		
Tomlyn, John, Paington	W.	
Towte, John, Bishops Nymett	W.	
1651		
Tristram, John, "Duval," Bampton	W.	
Towill, John, Kenton	W.	
Thorne, Pentecost, Paington	W.	
Tucker, Mary, Morwinstow	W.	
1652		
Trubody, Sidwell, wid., St. Cleere	W.	
1655		
Thomas, Hugh, St. George, Nynton	W.	
Tapper, Walther, Crediton	W.	
Trig, Peter, Eglosaile	W.	
Trevithvan, John, St. Meryn	A.	
1661		
Tracey, Margaret, Knowston	B.	
Tulley, John, Paynton	A.	
Treluddra, George, Penryn	W.	
Turner, Elizabeth, Trewen	A.	
Toocker, Simon, Sandford	A.	
Tozer, Johane, Crediton	W.	
Twigs, Sampson, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Torrington, John, Stokegabriell	W.	
1662		
Towill, Richard, Westingmouth	W.	
Tozer, Christian, Crediton	A., W.	
Tothill, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Treluddra, Jane, Penryn	W.	
Treverton, John, Penryn	A.	
Taylor, Jonas, Lawracke	A.	
Trevithan, Christopher, St. Ivall	A.	
Tabb, Thomazine, Padstowe	W.	
Troute, Margerye, St. Germans	W.	
1663		
Trevantres <i>als.</i> Michell, Elizabeth, St. Issye	W.	
Tully, William, sen., Painton	A.	
Tully, William, jun., Painton	A., W.	
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton	A.	
Torrington, Richard, Stokegabriell	W.	
1664		
Tapp, Roger, Nympton Episcopi	W.	
Temlett, Benedict, Sandford	A.	
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton	Acc.	
1665		
Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.	
Tapp, Joan, Nymet Episcopi	A.	
Tipper, James, St. Breock	W.	
1666		
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.	
Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.	
Trend, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Truren, Thomas, (Pendenis) Budock	W.	
Thomas, William, Crediton	W.	
1667		
Towte, William, Crediton	A.	
Tarre, Ralph, Crediton	W.	
Tawton, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Tomblyn, Richard, West Teing- mouth	A.	
Treshaer, James, Budock	A., W.	
Tomm, Henry, St. Ervan	A.	
Truren, Margaret, Budock	W.	
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carverth, John, Gluvias	A.	
Tregallast, Samuel, Fallmouth	A.	
1668		
Tucker, Simon, sen., Crediton	W.	
Tamblyn, Gabriell, Paynton	W.	
Tothill, Abigail, Chudleigh	W.	
Trevethan, Gertrude, St. Evall	W.	
1669		
Tattershall, John, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Taylor, Christofer, Stokegabriell	W.	
Tulley, Mary, Paynton	W.	
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey	A.	
Trevetham, Richard, St. Merin	A.	
1670		
Trigg, Peter, Eglosaile	A.d.b.n.	
Trewren, Jane, widow, Penryn	A.	
Thorne, John, jun., Nymet Epi.	A.	
Trewren, Protesia, Pendennis in Budock	W.	
Trend, John, Crediton	A.	
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey	Acc.	
Treweek, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.	
1671		
Tom, John, Padstowe	W.	
Taylor, Christian, Lawhitton	W.	
Tudd, Thomas, Paynton	W.	
Taylor, Richard, Ilington	W.	
Townsend, John, Holsworthy	A.	

1671, continued.

Trott, Robert, Nuton Abbot W.
 Trodd, Sibella, St. Ervan A., W.
 Tully, Gilbert, Paynton W.
 Tucker, Peter, Cardinham m.

1672

Tom, Henry, St. Issy A.
 Tom, Richard, St. Issy A.
 Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi Acc.
 Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1673

Trapnell, Anthony, Swymbridge A., W.
 Trapnell, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
 Tapley, George, Teington Epi. A., W.
 Thorne, John, Nympton Episcopi W.
 Trefry, Mary, Egloshaile W.
 Tom, George, Padstowe A.

1674

Trout *als.* Smaldon, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
 Tynnadoe, Mathew, Mylor W.
 Tom, George, Padstowe Acc.
 Tucker, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
 Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi. W.
 Tossell, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
 Trix, Paul, Landkey W.
 Trelawney, Philoclea, St. Germans W.

1675

Tossell, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
 Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard Episcopi A.
 Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi. Acc.
 Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard Episcopi Acc.
 Tucker, Jonas, Morchard Episcopi W.
 Tucker, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
 Trowte, Christopher, Swymbridge W.

1676

Tucker, Nicholas, Credition W.
 Tully, Odes, Paynton W.
 Towte, Bridgett, Credition W.

1677

Tooker, Francis, Lezant W.
 Thomas, John, St. Issy W.
 Thorne, William, Chudleigh A., W.

1678

Traher *als.* Harris, John, St. Breocke W.
 Trix, Rose, Landkey W.
 Trevilian, Joane, Exeter A.
 Tapp, Henry, Nympton Episcopi W.
 Treverton, John, Petrocke Parva W.
 Tresmenner, Thomas, Fallmouth W.

1679

Thomas, Philip, Budock W.
 Tulley, Richard, Paynton W.
 Toms, Robert, Credition W.

1680

Taylor, William, Sandford a.
 Taylder, William, Mabe t.
 Taylor, William, jun., Sandford a.

1680, continued.

Triggs, Elizabeth, Egloshaile a.
 Trewron, Thomas, Penryn t.
 Truscott, Peter, Southpetherwyn t.

1681

Trefusis, Francis, Mylor t.
 Tucker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Tredwen, Charles, St. Ivall t.
 Thorne, Mary, Swymbridge t.

1682

Tucker, George, Credition a.
 Tom, Debora, Gwinnear t.
 Taylor, John, Falmouth a.
 Truscott, John, Southpetherwyn t.

1683

Trennicke, Mary, Plymouth a.
 Thorne, Henry, Nympton Episcopi a.
 Tom, John, Swymbridge t.
 Trefry, Richard, St. Breocke a.

1684

Taylor, John, Credition t.
 Taylor, Roger, Sandford t.
 Totthill, John, Chudleigh t.
 Twig, William, Southpetherwyn t.
 Thorne, Henry, Swymbridge C.

1685

Trewron, Avis, Penryn t.
 Trewinnicke, Samuel, Mylor a.
 Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi a.
 Tucker, Edward, Chudleigh a.
 Trend, George, Credition t.
 Tucker, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1686

Tucker, Margaret, Southpetherwyn t.
 Turner, Robert, Credition a.
 Tucker, Anne, Credition t.
 Theron, Anthony, Falmouth t.
 Thomas, John, Gerrans t.
 Trudgeon, Richard, Falmouth t.

1687

Trethwell, John, Mawgan t.
 Trix, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Thomas, Edmond, Mylor t.
 Trebarefoote, Oliver, St. Issy t.
 Tremlett, John, Sandford t.

1688

Trefry, Ambrose, St. Breocke t.
 Toy, Christian, Mabe t.
 Tonkyn, Elioner, St. Issy t.
 Taylor, Andrew, Credition a.
 Tucker, Mary, Morchard Episcopi a.
 Tucker, Walter, Credition t.

1689

Tanner, Elizabeth, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Toll, Thomas, Little Pethericke a.
 Tozer, Henry, St. Germans a.
 Tozer, Samuel, Credition t.
 Tucker, Thomas, Exeter a.
 Trefry, John, St. Breocke t.
 Teddar, John, Penryn t.

1689, continued.

Tamlin, John, Marledon a.
 Towte, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Taylor, William, Cadleigh (will exhibited but not proved) t.

1690

Tomlyne, Richard, Paynton t.
 Tom, Margaret, St. Ervan a.
 Trewin, William, Falmouth a.
 Trenoweth, John, St. Issy t.
 Turner, Robert, Crediton C.
 Trease, Samuel, Crediton a.
 Tilley, Gilbert, Paynton a.
 Trennecke, Rebecca, Cornwood t.
 Tom, Cornelius, St. Ervan a.
 Terry, Amos, Cockington t.

1691

Tomlyne, Anne, Paynton t.
 Tapley, Hugh, Paynton a.
 Tregoweth, Richard, Penryn a.
 Trout, John, St. Germans t.
 Tom, Mary, St. Ervan a.
 Tom *als.* Yeomacott, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.

1692

Tucker, Francis, Sandford a.
 Tucker, Thomas, Crediton t.
 Trefry, Robert, St. Breocke t.

1693

Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
 Tarring, William, Stokegabriel a.
 Trant, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
 Treluddra, Robert, Penryn a.
 Taverner, James, Chudleigh t.
 Tapley, Joane, West Tingmouth t.
 Treverton, George, St. Meryn t.

1694

Tapp, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Taylor, Jonathan, Crediton a.
 Tully, Odes, Paynton t.
 Temblett, John, Crediton a.
 Tresidder, Nicholas, Budocke t.
 Tredwen, John, St. Evall a.
 Tapp, John, Mymett Episcopi t.
 Tarre, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

1695

Temblett, Thomas, Crediton t.
 Trout, William, St. Germans t.
 Tully, John, Paynton t.
 Thomas, William, Mylor a.

1696

Taylder, William, Mabe t.
 Tuder, Mary, Penryn t.
 Tom, John, Little Petrocke a.
 Tapper, Margaret, Crediton t.
 Taskes, Stephen, Falmouth a.
 Taverner, Ann, Chudleigh t.

1697

Trevethvan, Stephen, Padstowe t.
 Toute, Thomas, Crediton t.

1697, continued.

Trobridge, George, esq., Crediton t.
 Tozer, Hanibal, Crediton a.
 Temlett, Philip, Crediton t.
 Torrington, Nathaniel, Crediton t.

1698

Tooker, John, Lawhitton t.
 Tucker, Richard, Egloshaile a.
 Titterleigh, Thomas, Crediton t.

1699

Tucker, Catharine, Sandford t.
 Trefusis, Francis, Mylor a.
 Trefusis, Francis, ar., Mylor A.d.b.n.

1700

Tucker, Henry, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Tapper, Walter, Crediton t.

1701

Tyacke, William, Falmouth t.r.
 Tyacke, Jane, Plymouth t.r.
 Tanner, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Trevethan, Catharine, St. Meryn a.

1702

Tremlett *als.* Newton, John, Sandford t.
 Trenerry, William, Perryn a.
 Torring, William, Stokegabriel t.
 Tucker, Symon, Kennerly t.
 Taylor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel a.
 Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi a.

1703

Tapp, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Trevethan, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
 Thomas, John, Landrake a.
 Troote, Julian, St. Germans a.
 Tippet, Sampson, Crediton t.
 Torkington, Francis, Teington Epi. t.
 Taylor, Phillip, Chudleigh t.
 Tapper, Alice, Crediton t.
 Towte, Rose, Crediton a.
 Trubody, Robert, Landrake a.
 Towill, William, West Tingmouth a.
 Thomas, William, Southpetherwyn a.

1704

Taylder, John, Mabe t.
 Taylor, Alice, Crediton t.
 Tinner, Peter, St. Issey t.
 Trenowth, Martin, St. Issey t.
 Tredennicke, Alice, Budocke a.
 Trenwith, Thomas, Falmouth t.

1705

Tuckfield, John, Exeter t.r.
 Tucker, Antony, Morchard Bp. t.
 Teage, John, Mabe t.
 Truslade, Thomas, Teington Epi. a.
 Trefry, William, St. Breocke a.
 Tremblett, William, Sandford t.
 Tarring, Joane, Stokegabriel a.

1706

Taverner, Peter, Chudleigh a.
 Tripe, William, West Tingmouth a.

1706, continued.

Tucker, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
 Triggs, Antony, Tawton Epi. t.
 Tremblett, Grace, Sandford t.

1707

Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn t.
 Treverton, John, St. Breocke t.
 Taylor, Robert, Crediton t.
 Triggs, William, Falmouth t.
 Tozer, William, Paynton a.
 Townsend, Joane, Morchard Epi. t.
 Truman, Thomas, Chudley a.

1708

Tooker, John, Lezant t.
 Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
 Truslade, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
 Toms *als.* Yeomacott, Joane, Mymett Episcopi t.
 Tooker, William, Sandford t.
 Trewin, William, Falmouth t.
 Tregelles, John, Falmouth t.
 Trenerry, Thomas, Penryn a.
 Topping, Joane, Stokegabriel t.

1709

Tom, William, St. Issy a.
 Tingcombe, Charles, Lansallos t.
 Turner, Joane, Crediton t.
 Thorne, Roger, Crediton a.
 Tucker, Emanuel, Crediton t.
 Tulley, John, Stokegabriel a.
 Tremayne, Arthur, *ar.*, Collacombe t.r.

1710

Tucker, William, South Moulton a.
 Trefusis, William, Mylor a.
 Toker, Maud, Chudley t.
 Tozer, Alice, Crediton a.
 Tresaher, James, Falmouth t.
 Tresaher, James, Falmouth t.
 Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.
 Tucker, William, Morchard Epi. t.
 Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1711

Travajan, Sampson, Landrake a.
 Treveltham, Thomas, Padstow a.
 Toope, Martha, Falmouth a.
 Tresaher, Florence, Falmouth a.
 Turner, William, Southpetherwyn a.
 Tremblett, Phillip, Crediton t.
 Topping, Catherine, Stokegabriel t.

1712

Trengove, John, Gluvias t.
 Thomas, Jacob, Falmouth t.
 Thorne, Henry, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Tredinnicke, Alice, Penryn a.
 Tulley, John, Paynton t.
 Tapper, John, Crediton t.
 Taylder, Thomas, Mabe a.
 Taylder, Joane, Mabe t.
 Tully, William, Paynton t.
 Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.

1713

Trout *als.* Smalden, Alexander, Swymbridge —
 Tresize, Solomon, Falmouth t.
 Tatershall, Peter, Paynton t.
 Treveltham, Stephen, Padstow t.
 Treveltham, John, St. Meryn t.

1714

Tucker, Mary, Crediton t.
 Taylor, James, Brampford Speake t.r.
 Taylder, John, Mabe t.
 Tacke, Thomas, Alphington t.r.
 Thorpe, John, Falmouth a.
 Tregear, Gertrude, Lanchester t.
 Tredwen, Charles, St. Eval a.

1715

Tothill, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
 Treweeke, Martin, St. Issy t.
 Tom, Thomas, Little Petrocke t.
 Thomas, Elizabeth, Landrake a.
 Thomas, George, Crediton t.
 Thorne, Phillip, Nymett Episcopi t.

1716

Tucker, George, Southpetherwyn t.
 Tripe, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
 Tupps, Richard, Paynton t.
 Tarr, William, Oakeford t.
 Tothill, Thomas, Exeter t.r.
 Thomas, George, Southpetherwyn t.
 Trefry, Silvester, St. Breocke t., a.

1717

Turner, William, Crediton a.
 Tucker, John, Crediton t.
 Tom, John, St. Ervan t.
 Treverton, Henry, St. Issy a.

1718

Taylor, Joane, Landkey a.
 Trebble, George, Swymbridge a.
 Tucker, Simon, Sandford t.
 Tully, Abigail, Paynton t.
 Tonkin, Thomas, Gerrans t.
 Thomas, Anthony, St. Ervan a.
 Thomas, Abel, Mylor a.
 Taller, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
 Tapper, Robert, Crediton t.

1719

Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Trevajan, Anne, Landrake a.
 Tully, George, Paynton t.
 Tamblin, James, Paynton t.
 Trese, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Toope, James, Falmouth a.
 Thorne, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Toms, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Trevanion, Sara, St. Germans a.

1720

Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Tattershall, Clement, Paynton t.
 Treluddra, Thomas, Penryn a.

<i>1720, continued.</i>		
Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn	t.	
Trout, John, Westtingmouth	a.	
Tresedar, Martin, Mylor	t.	
<i>1721</i>		
Thomas, George, Mylor	a.	
Trewman, Gilbert, Chudley	a.	
Tapp, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	a.	
Trustcott, Nicholas, Landrake	t.	
<i>1722</i>		
Tucker, Ursula, Sandford	a.	
Tucker, Hugh, Sandford	t.	
Tregoweth, John, Mylor	a.	
Tredwin, Henry, Penryn	a.	
<i>1723</i>		
Teage, Roger, Grampound	t.	
Tricker, William, Swymbridge	t.	
Tozer, Robert, Crediton	t.	
Tozer, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
<i>1724</i>		
Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth	a.	
<i>1725</i>		
Tucker, Dorothy, Southpetherwin	a.	
Tinner, Elizabeth, St. Issy	t.	
Trevithvan, Mary, Padstow	t.	
Tresidder, Dorothy, Budock	t.	
Thomas, Matthew, Southpetherwin	a.	
<i>1726</i>		
Thomas, William, Milor	t.	
Trewin, Henry, Falmouth	t.	
Treligan, Grace, Mabe	t.	
Thorne, Philip, Nympton Episcopi	t.	
Thomas, John, Little Petherick	t.	
Tolley, Matthew, Crediton	t.	
Trefry, Anastace, St. Breock	t.	
<i>1727</i>		
Trix, Paul, Landkey	Ac.t.	
Tucker, Edmond, Okehampton	a.	
Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe		
Rawleigh	t.	
Taylor, Michael, Swimbridge	t.	
<i>1728</i>		
Trowte, Susan, West Teingmouth	a.	
Trewin, Richard, Falmouth	a.	
Tresahar, Joan, Falmouth	a.	
Trebilcock, John, St. Issy	t.	
<i>1729</i>		
Tarring, Wilmore, Stoke Gabriel	t.	
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Thomas, John, Penryn	t.	
Trescott, Richard, Eglosaile	a.	
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth	a.	
Tozer, John, Crediton	t.	
<i>1730</i>		
Thorne, Joan, Nympton Bishop	t.	
Tambling, Sarah, Chudleigh	t.	
Taskes, Philip, Falmouth	t.	
Thomas, Joan, South Petherwyn	t.	
Toman, John, Falmouth	a.	
Tolly, John, Crediton	t.	
<i>1730, continued.</i>		
Trefusis, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.	
Troon, Joan, Falmouth	a.	
<i>1731</i>		
Toll, Richard, Penryn	a.	
Trowte, William, St. Germans	t.	
Tregeare, James, South Petherwin	a.	
Tamling, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.	
Thomas, John, St. Thomas	a.	
Tripe, Hugh, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Trevethick, Elizabeth, St. Eval	t.	
Tucker, John, Morchard Epi.	a.	
Tucker, John, Crediton	t.	
Taskes, Joan, Falmouth	t.	
Treble, George, Swimbridge	a.	
Trefry, Walter, St. Breock	a.	
<i>1732</i>		
Trevethan, William, St. Meryn	a.	
Trenoweth, Stephen, Penryn	t.	
Trevithnan, Samuel, Padstow	t.	
Trevethick, William, St. Eval	t.	
Tucker, Israel, Crediton	A.	
<i>1733</i>		
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock	A.	
Thomas, Arthur, Crediton	W.	
Trenwith, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	
<i>1734</i>		
Trenear, William, Gluvias	A.	
Taylor, Edward, Falmouth	A.	
Thorneton, William, Penryn	A.	
Thorne, Humphry, Paington	A.	
Tout, John, Meshaw or Kings		
Nympton	W.	
Thomas, Mathew, South		
Petherwin	A.	
<i>1735</i>		
Tregenna, Andrew, Crediton	W.	
Tonkin, Noel, Milor	A.	
Tucker, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth	W.	
Trebilcock, Thomas, St. Issy	W.	
Tapley, William, West Teingmouth	A.	
<i>1736</i>		
Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge	A.	
Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge	W.	
Tetherley, George, Crediton	W.	
Treluddra, Hugh, Penryn	A.	
Thomas, Benjamin, Falmouth	W.	
Treloar, Ralph, Gluvias	A.	
Tucker, Elizabeth, South Molton	A.	
Thomas, John, Penryn	A.	
Taskes, Philip, Falmouth	W.	
Tremlett, Elias, Sandford	W.	
Taylder, John, Penryn	W.	
<i>1737</i>		
Tully, Gilbert, Paington	W.	
Towill, Andrew, West Teing-		
mouth	W.	
Trevanion, Nicholas, Stoke		
Damerell	W.	

1737, continued.

Thomas, John, Padstow A.
 Thomas, James, Falmouth A.
 Tomlyne, Mary, Paington W.

1738

Thomas, Hercules, Truroe A.
 Taylor, Dorothy, Falmouth W.
 Thorne, Christopher, Tawstock A.

1739

Taylor, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Taprell, Alice, Mylor W.
 Throughton, John, Gluvias A.
 Tozer, Samuel, Crediton A.
 Thorne, George, Sandford W.
 Thorne, William, Chudleigh W.
 Tucker, Henry, Crediton A.

1740

Trevithuan, Robert, Padstow W.
 Trevethuan, Jane, Padstow A.
 Thomas, Richard, Milor A.
 Treleage, Simon, Penryn A.

1741

Taylor, Richard, Paington A.
 Trout, Edward, Falmouth W.
 Teage, Peter, Falmouth A.
 Truslade, John, Teington Bishop W.
 Treglith, John, St. Breock A.
 Towill, George, West Teingmouth A.

1742

Tapp, John, Nimpton Bishop A.
 Timby, John, St. Anthony A.
 Thorn, Richard, Sandford A.
 Tully, William, Paington A.
 Tapley, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.
 Tregunnah, Simon, Budock W.
 Tawton, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.
 Tresahar, James, Falmouth W.
 Thomas, Hester, Gluvias W.
 Treliggan, John, Mylor W.
 Tucker, Edward, Swimbridge W.

1743

Townsend, Jasper, Hunshaw W.
 Thomas, Grace, Thorverton A., W.
 Trowte, Robert, St. Germans A., W.
 Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.
 Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
 Tuler, Charles, Lawhitton A., W.

1744

Tozer, John, Crediton W.
 Taubin, John, Penryn W.
 Tremlett, Mary, Sandford W.
 Treverton, John, Eglosaile A.
 Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.

1745

Tinner, George, Paington W.
 Trevigham, William, Landrake A., W.
 Tong, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1745, continued.

Tippet, Peter, Padstow A.
 Thomas, George, Mylor A.
 Taskes, Thomas, Gluvias W.
 Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.

1746

Thomas, Noy, Falmouth A.
 Tremear, Pentecost, Mylor A.
 Tapper, John, Chudleigh A.

1747

Thomas, George, Penryn A.
 Turner, Christopher, S. Petherwin A.
 Tresidder, Martin, Mylor A.

1748

Thomas, John, Sandford A.
 Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern A., W.
 Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.
 Thomas, Edward, Falmouth A.
 Tuckner, Robert, St. Germans W.
 Treludra, Gabriel, Budock A.
 Trelizick, John, St. Germans W.
 Tucker, James, West Teingmouth A.

1749

Thomas, Arthur, Crediton A.
 Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock W.
 Taylder, John, Mylor A.
 Taylor, William, St. Germans W.
 Tucker, John, Landkey W.

1750

Trenowth, John, St. Issey W.
 Trevethick, William, Padstow W.

1751

Tucker, William, Chudleigh A.
 Tregenna, Valentine, Crediton A.
 Truscot, Daniel, Landrake W.
 Taylder, John, Mylor W.

1752

Tozer, John, Crediton A., W.
 Troherne, Sarah, West Worlington A.
 Treneer, Henry, Gluvias W.
 Tomlyn, Sarah, Chudleigh W.

1753

Tapley, William, West Teingmouth A.
 Thomas, Constantine, Penryn W.

1754

Tonkyn, Frances, Mylor W.
 Tootell, Robert, Falmouth A.
 Tuxberry, John, St. Germans A.
 Taylder, Henry, Mylor A.

1755

Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.
 Tonkin, Mary, Mylor A.
 Trenerry, John, Penryn W.
 Tankard, William, Mylor W.
 Taylder, Mary, Mylor A.

1756

Towell, Markes, West Teingmouth A., W.
 Tepet, Peter, Falmouth A., W.
 Trebilcock, Samuel, St. Issey W.

<i>1756, continued.</i>			
Taylor, Joseph, St. Erney	A.	Thomas, John, Mylor	W.
Tucker, Robert, Sandford	W.		
<i>1757</i>		Tresidder, John, Budock	W.
Treffry, Walter, St. Breock	A.	Traies, Rose, widow, Crediton	W.
Taylor, Thomas, Bishops Teington	A.	Turner, John, Falmouth	A.
Taylor, Francis, St. Germans	A.	Tapp, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
Trefiggan, John, St. Germans	W.		
Treverton, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.	<i>1769</i>	
Thomas, Walter, mar., Falmouth	A.	Tremlett, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Tiller, Charles, Flushing	W.	Tom, Gregory, St. Ervan	W.
Tucker, Hannah, West Teingmouth	W.	Tradd, Francis, Egloshaile	A.
Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton	A., W.	Tetherly, George, Crediton	A.
<i>1758</i>		Tully, William, Paington	A., W.
Thorne, George, Bishops Nympton	W.	Tapscott, John, Culmstock	A.
Tozer, Richard, Crediton	W.	Tully, John, Paington	W.
<i>1759</i>		Trevan, John, St. Germans	W.
Treewe, John, Penryn	W.	Taylor, Richard, Landkey	W.
Thornton, James, Penryn	A.		
Trevaskus, Christopher, Penryn	W.	<i>1770</i>	
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock	W.	Tucker, William, Budock	A., W.
Treverton, Humphry, St. Meryn	W.	Traies, William, Crediton	W.
Tregosse, Ann, Penryn	A.	Tremlett, Roger, Crediton	W.
Trend, Isaac, mar., Crediton	A.	Thomas, Honour, Padstow	W.
Thorne, James, West Teingmouth	A.	Truscott, Elizabeth, widow,	
<i>1760</i>		Landrake	W.
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Tully, Teysey, widow, Paington	A.
<i>1761</i>			
Trowt, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	<i>1771</i>	
Tremlet, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	Thomas, William, Crediton	W.
Taylder, Margaret, Mylor	W.	Taylor, Mary, widow, Landkey	W.
Tucker, Ann, Crediton	A.	Thompson, William, Penryn	A.
<i>1762</i>		Taskes, Philip, Penryn	A.
Tresidder, Bridget, Gluvias	A.		
Treener, William, Gluvias	A.	<i>1772</i>	
Tully, Mary, Paington	A.	Turner, Peter, Crediton	W.
<i>1763</i>		Tuckett, Henry, Chudleigh	A.
Toms, Bartholomew, Tawnton Bp.	W.	Towson, Joan, Stoke Damerel	W.
Thomas <i>otherwise</i> Cumbs, Peter,			
Falmouth	A.	<i>1773</i>	
Tibbs, John, Sandford	A., W.	Trevethan, Grace, Padstow	W.
Tallack, John, Mylor	A.	Tredde, George, Crediton	W.
Tonkin, Nowell, esq., Penryn	A.	Thomas, Abel, Falmouth	A.
<i>1764</i>			
Tucker <i>otherwise</i> Ayre, Robert,		<i>1774</i>	
Crediton	W.	Tozer, Henry, Penryn	A.
Tucker, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Trevan, Frances, wid., St. Germans	W.
Toms, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.	Thorne, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Trenowth, Patience, St. Issey	A.		
Trethewey, Richard, St. Issey	W.	<i>1775</i>	
Tapper, Richard, Bishops Teington	A.	Trelewan, Mary, widow, Bishops	
<i>1765</i>		Tawton	W.
Tudy, Richard, Antony	W.	Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Trewren, Avis, Penryn	A.	Tradd, John, Egloshaile	W.
Tozer, Jane, West Teingmouth	W.	Tretheway, Robert, St. Breock	A.
Toms, Humphry, Bps. Nympton	W.	Treneman, Susanna, Sandford	A.
Tink, John, Maker	A.		
<i>1766</i>		<i>1776</i>	
Tucker, Thomasin, Morchard Bp.	W.	Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Traies, John, Crediton	W.	Turner, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
		Tucker, Robert, Sandford	W.
		Trowte, William, St. Germans	A.
		Tozer, John, West Teingmouth	W.
		Townsend, Thomas, Kenn	A.
		Treby, John, Chudleigh	W.
		<i>1777</i>	
		Trewinnard, Gertrude, spinster,	
		Budock	W.

1777, continued.

Tapson, James, South Petherwin W.
Tresidder, Richard, Mylor W.

1779

Tucker, John, Landkey W.
Terry, Susanna, Crediton A.
Truscott, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor A.
Tresidder, Mary, Penryn W.

1780

Tretheway, Jenefer, St. Issey W.
Truman, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Towill, Easter, West Teingmouth A.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issey W.
Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth W.
Tucker, William, Crediton W.

1781

Toms, Lewis, Nympton Bishop W.
Tucker, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Thompson, Sicilia, Penryn A.
Thomas, Grace, St. Issey A.
Taylor, Isaac, Chudleigh W.

1782

Treverton, John, St. Meryn W.
Tallack, Elizabeth, Mylor W.
Tucker, William, Crediton A., W.

1783

Tucker, Simon, Sandford A.
Thomas, John, Gluvias W.
Turner, Mary, Falmouth W.

1784

Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Tyte, Joan, Tawton Bishop A.
Thomas, William, Falmouth A.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
Tremlett, John, Sandford W.

1785

Tremlett, Sarah, Sandford W.
Thomas, John, Gluvias W.

1786

Tapson, Hester, South Petherwin W.
Thomas, William, Falmouth A.
Tucker, Joan, Landkey A.
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Falmouth A.

1787

Tregembo, Thomas, Mylor W.
Thorne, Thomas, Crediton W.

1788

Truscott, Ann, St. Germans A., W.

1789

Thorne, Mary, Landkey W.
Turner, John, Crediton A., W.

1790

Taylder, Johan, Milor W.
Tompson, Sibella, West Teingmouth W.

Tinney, Philip, Lezant W.

1793

Trevethan, Joseph, Padstow W.
Treeve, Thomas, Penryn W.

1793, continued.

Tredwen, Hugh, Penryn W.
Triscott, John, Lezant A.

Trethewy, Blanch, St. Issey W.

Tuckett, Patience, Mylor W.

1794

Tredwen, Richard, Padstow A.

Trethewy, Samuel, Falmouth A.

1795

Tripe, Robert, West Teingmouth W.

Tothill, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.

1796

Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth A.

Trude, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.

Tozer, John, Crediton A.

1797

Trebilock, James, St. Eval W.

Taylder, Gertrude, Penryn W.

Treloar, Henry, Penryn W.

Tremlett, Elias, Crediton W.

1798

Thomas, Richard, Falmouth A.

Treby, Esther, Chudleigh W.

1799

Treeve, John, Penryn A.

Trewin otherwise Watts, John,
Tawton Bishop A.

1544

Utlegh, Hughe, Rector of St. Martyn,
Exeter 134

1554

Uton, Thomas, Thrusselton 198

Upton, John, Lanrack 198

Urydy, John, St. Germans 185

1557

Underdon, William, Byshoppe
Nymett 402

1568

Uphill, Harrie, Swymbridge 171

1571

Upcott, John, Mary Maudlings,
Launceston 93

1591

Upton, Katherine, Lanrake 337 o.

1594

Uppington, Elizabeth, widow,
Witheridge 430

Uden, Richard, Unie Lelant 485

1600

Uydy, John, St. Issye W. o.

1601

Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breock W. o.

Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breage W. o.

1605

Upright, Nicholas, Weeke,
St. Pancrasse 128

1613

Upham, Andrew, St. Giles 279 W.

	1614			1558, <i>continued.</i>	
Upcott, John, Crediton	1622	232 W.		Vage, Margerie, wid., Paynton	434
Udy, Peter, St. Issy	1625	362 W.		Vycarie, Davide, Kyrton	193
Udye, William, St. Issy	1627	W.		Venycombe, John, Kemylford	57
Underhill, John, Crediton	1629	W.		Vennicombe, John, Kemelford Kirton	210
Uphill, John, Bishops Tawton	1632	W.		Vullvar, Peter, Paington	99
Udye, Digory, St. Issie	1640	W.		Voygler, John, Lezant	102
Underhay, Michael, Marledon	1643	W.		Verronte, John, Chauleighe	345 o.
Uphill, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	1646	W.		Venicombe, John, Crediton	438
Uphill, John, Bps. Tawton	1664	A.		Venner <i>als.</i> Crowke, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Underhill, Simon, Dowland	1668	A., W.		Venner, Robert, clerk, Mymet St. George	295 o.
Uphill, Margerie, Tawton Epi.	1669	W.		Venicombe, Robert, Kirton	24
Underhay, William, Chudleigh	1674	W.		Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	33 o.
Underhill, John, Iddesleigh	1679	A.d.b.n.		Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	34 o.
Udy, Joane, St. Issy	1679	W.		Vinton, John, sen., Newton Tavistock	152 o.
Uphill, John, Tawton Episcopi		A.		Veyta, John, St. Gerans	166 o.
[After this date U and V are together.]				Versey otherwise Pheysey, Thomazine, Paington	164 o.
Veysie, William, Exeter		34		Vivian, John, sen., St. Gerans	174 o.
Vicarie, Walter, Stokelegh Priorton, Kirton		99		Vytery, Richard, Paington	184 o.
Vag, Robert, Paynton		101		Vigures, Richard, Lawhitton	257 o.
Vag, John, Paynton		Act. 119, 120		Voysey, Elizabeth, Paington	313 o.
Vicarye, Peter, Bishops Nympton		136		Vinson, John, sen., W. Teingmouth	314
Vicar, George, Bishops Nympton		136		Viell, William, esq., Trevorder	326 o.
Vugone, John, Landkey		141		Vicarie, Robert, Bishops Nymet	388
Vaggie, Margerie, wid., Payton		222		Vincent, William, Gluvias	405 o.
Vyney, John, Stokeley English		246		Verton or Perton, John, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Vag, John, Paynton		201		Vickery <i>als.</i> Pillevyn, Emott, Bishops Tawton	A. m.
Verture, Uden, Pyn		143		Vicarye, Margerye, Bips. Nymett	W.
Venycum, Robert, Kirton		159		Vinicombe, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Vryday, John, St. Germans		185		Venner, Dorothy, Landkey	W.
Vogler, Thomas, Lesant		237		Vallack, John, Lanrack	A.
Vele, John, Egloshayle		313		Vicary, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.
Vivian, Thomas, Kingsware		431		Vyan or Vaham, Robt., St. Germans	39

1605, continued.

Vigurs, Sapience, widow, Broad-worthie	98
Venner, John, Plymouth	136
Varley, William, Ugborough	152
Veryard, Walter, Sidmouth	183
Vincent, Edmund, Little Hempston	193
1606	
Venn, Richard, Crediton	209 W.
Verman, John, Lamorran	264
Vigures, Alice, Idesleigh	300
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Sandford	307 W.
Vicarie, John, Bps. Nympton	311 W.
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Comblaney, Crediton	318
1608	
Vinicombe, Peter, Crediton	340 W.
Veale, John, St. Ive	369
Vise, Laurance, Colompton	427
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtenay	429
Vosse, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.
Vicarie, John, Whitstone	436
1609	
Vinicombe, John, Crediton	437 Inv.
Vostreete, Henry, St. Germans	439
1613	
Vugwell, John, St. George's, Exeter	178
Verman, George, Lamorran	282
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard	289
1615	
Vallance, Christopher, Bishops Teington	303 W.
Vennyng, James, Marldon	309 W.
Venner, Roger, Honychurch	398
Venner, Thomas, Lankey	217 W.
1619	
Vicarie, Emott, widow, Northmolton	72
1620	
Vallack, John, St. Germans	135
Vallacke, Margery, spr., St. Germans	140 W.
Vallance, Valance, John, West teingmouth	186 Inv.
1621	
Venne, William, Otterton	196
1622	
Vyne, Richard, Hartland	237
1624	
Vynicombe, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary	407
Vicary, Benedict, Southmolton	415
Venycombe, William, Crediton	503 W.
Venn, Christofer, Payhemburie	510
Voysey, Symon, Dartmouth	552
1625	
Victor, Henry, Tregona, Little Petherick	464 W.
Venner, James, Marten	282

1625, continued.

Vyncombe, Robert, St. Germans	A., Inv.
1628	
Vyan, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Vynnicombe, Joane, Crediton	W.
Venton, Thomazine, widow, Crediton	W.
1631	
Vynsent, Symon, St. Germans	W.
1638	
Vyncent, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
1640	
Vynnicombe, Edmund, Crediton	W.
Vosper <i>als.</i> Trevosper, Thomas, Trewen	W.
Vyne, Olliver, St. Germans	A., Inv.
1644	
Vynnycombe <i>als.</i> Hooke, Katherine, Crediton	A.
1645	
Voysey, Beaton, Dolton	W.
1648	
Vosper, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
1649	
Vennerd, George, Torrington	W.
1653	
Vellacott, Agnes, wid., Berrynarbor	Inv.
1667	
Vicary, Catherine, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
1668	
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
1669	
Vawter, Roger, Crediton	W.
1672	
Vinicombe, John, Kenne	W.
1674	
Veale, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Venner, Thomasine, Crediton	A.
Voysey, Susanna, Nymet Epi.	W.
1675	
Veale, Richard, Chudleigh	Acc.
Vicary, George, Nymet Episcopi	W.
1676	
Vicary, Thomas, Sandford	A.
1677	
Vigures, Robert, Lawhitton	W.
Venne, Thomas, Budocke	W.
Veale, Philipp, Chudleigh	W.
1678	
Vallacke, William, St. Germans	W.
Vallacke, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Vincent, Richard, Landrake	A.
Vallacke, John, St. Germans	A.
1679	
Vallack, John, St. Germans	Acc.
1680	
Vicary, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Vine, Hugh, Lezant	t.
Vicary, Margaret, Nympton Epi.	t.

1681		1707, continued.	
Vicary, William, Sandford	t.	Vicary, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Vphill, John, Tawton Episcopi	C.	1708	
1682		Vicary, Frances, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Vigures, Grace, Lawhitton	t.	Vicary, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Velloccott, John, Swymbridge	a.	1709	
Vicary, John, Nympton Episcopi	t.	Vigures, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
1684		Vigures, David, Crediton	t.
Vnderhill, Grace, Crediton	t.	Vincent, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Vpington, Thomas, Sandford	a.	Vallacke, Sampson, Penryn	a.
Vicary, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	a.	1710	
Vivian, John, Padstowe	t.	Vicary, Sara, Bundley	t.r.
1685		1711	
Veale, Sara, Holbeton	a.	Vellacott, Peter, Combe Martyn	t.
Vpton, Margaret, Penryn	a.	Venning, Andrew, Sandford	t.
1686		Vicary, Richard, Sandford	t.
Vicary, Nathaniel, Crediton	a.	1712	
1687		Veale, Joane, Southpetherwin	a.
Vphill, William, Tawton Episcopi	a.	1713	
Venner, John, Crediton	a.	Vosper, Henry, Tavistocke	t.r.
Vnderhill, Robert, Bundleigh	t.	Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.
1689		1714	
Voysey, Rebecca, St. Mellion	t.	Ultramar, Jonathan, Plympton	
1691		Morrice	a.
Voysey, Robert, Marledon	a.	Underhill, John, Crediton	t.
Victor, Hugh, Penryn	t.	Veysey, Phillip, Crediton	t.
1692		1715	
Vinnecombe, Thomazine, Crediton	t.	Venner, John, Crediton	t.
Vicary, John, Swymbridge	a.	Vowler <i>als.</i> Fowler, Degory, Crediton	t.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	t.	Vicary, Julian, Sandford	a.
1693		1717	
Venning, Henry, Marldon	t.	Vigures, Elizabeth, Nymet Epi.	t.
1694		Udy, Gregory, Little Petrocke	t.
Vicary <i>als.</i> Martin, John, Swymbridge	t.	Uden, Catherine, Mabe	a.
Vicary, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.	1719	
1695		Vigures <i>als.</i> Fugars, William,	
Vigures, Samuel, Swymbridge	a.	Ponghill	t.
1697		1720	
Vincent <i>als.</i> Lannard, Gerrans	t.	Vinnecombe, James, Crediton	t.
Vinnecombe, Christofer, Crediton	t.	Verran, John, Penryn	t.
Volley, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1721	
Vigures, Gabriel, Swymbridge	t.	Vowler, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Vicary, Laurence, Sandford	t.	Voysey, George, Marldon	a.
1698		Veysey, Hanna, Crediton	t.
Vockes, Samuel, West Tingmouth	t.	Vivian, Margaret, St. Issy	a.
1699		1722	
Underhay, William, West Tingmouth	t.	Udy, Ralph, St. Issy	a.
1700		1724	
Vivian, William, St. Ervan	a.	Vicary, John, West Teingmouth	a.
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Vicary, Richard, Nimpton Epi.	a.
1702		Udy, Elizabeth, Little Petherick	a.
Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.	Vivian, John, armiger, Truan	t.
Underhill, William, Crediton	t.	1725	
1704		Votter, John, Swimbridge	t.
Ven, Michael, West Tingmouth	a.	Vivian, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Vincent, Richard, West Tingmouth	a.	Veale, Mary, Chudleigh	t.
1705		1726	
Ven, William, Morchard Bishopp	a.	Uphill, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1707		Vivian, Stephen, St. Issy	a.
Uphill, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.		

1727			1758		
Upton, John, Gluvias	a.		Verran, John, Penryn	W.	
Vincent <i>als.</i> Lannard, —, Gerrans	Ac.t.		Underhay, George, Moreton	A.	
1728			1759		
Venner, Joane, Crediton	a.		Vivian, John, Falmouth	A.	
Veale, Robert, Falmouth	a.		1760		
Upton, Hudson, Falmouth	t.		Unger, Peter, Milor	A.	
1729			Ustick, George, Penryn	A.	
Voysey, Philip, Crediton	t.		1763		
Vening, Robert, Highampton	a.		Vicary, John, Bishops Nympton	A.	
1730			1765		
Vening, John, Sandford	a.		Upham, William, Paington	W.	
Ven, William, Crediton	t.		1767		
Vicary, James, Sandford	t.		Vicary, Joanna, Bishops Teington	W.	
1731			1768		
Venner, Joan, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		Vivian, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
Vigors, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	a.		1773		
Underhill, Peter, Crediton	t.		Vicary, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
1732			1774		
Voysey, Abraham <i>or</i> Ambrose, Marldon	t.		Venn, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Vicary, James, Sanford	t.		1775		
1733			Veysey, Thomas, St. Thomas Th'Apostle	A.	
Verran, William, Penryn	a.		1776		
1737			Verran, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	
Vicary, Mary, Nympton Bishop	A.		Underhill, Joan, Sandford	W.	
Vicary, Robert, Crediton	W.		1777		
Victor, Stephen, Penryn	W.		Vinton, Robert, Landrake	A.	
1739			1785		
Vosper, Edward, St. Anthony	W.		Vinicombe, John, Sandford	A., W.	
1740			1786		
Viol, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.		Veale, John, Southpetherwin	W.	
1741			1789		
Venn, Joseph, Crediton	A.		Vowler, Abraham, Crediton	W.	
Underhill, William, Crediton	A.		Vicary, John, Crediton	W.	
1744			1791		
Vinicombe, John, Sandford	W.		Vivian, Ann, St. Eval	A.	
Vigures, Christopher, Landrake	W.		1794		
Upton, Richard, Falmouth	A.		Vicary, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	A.	
1745			1795		
Underhill, John, Sandford	W.		Vellacott, John, Landkey	A.	
Viguers, John, Landrake	W.		1797		
Vingo, Jenken, Falmouth	W.		Vicary, George, Crediton	W.	
1747			1533		
Venn, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.		Werig, Johan, Peynton	23	
Underhay, John, Bishops Teington	A.		Whyteston, Walter, —	25	
1748			1534		
Vigures, Anthony, Mylor	W.		Whyte, Thomas, Exeter	33	
Vowler, Elisha, Crediton	W.		1535		
1749			Whitfield, Thomas, Teynton Epi.	39	
Voysey, George, Teington Bishop	W.		1537		
Vicary, Ambrose, West Teingmouth	W.		Wreyfford, Roger, Sampford	44	
1752			West, Thomas, Sampford	46	
Vivian, Mary, Falmouth	W.		1538		
1754			Whitburne, John, Bishopsteignton	52	
Vetch, Andrew, Budock	A.		Wolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh	54	
1755			Wolcombe <i>or</i> Willacombe, John, Stokegabriel	58	
Vicary, James, Crediton	A.				

1539		1551	
Wayle, Alice, Kirton	61	Warryng, Myghell, Payngton	204
Way, Simon, Morchard Bishop	73	Walle, John, Morchard Episcopi	207
1540		Waye, John, Kirton	213
Walter, Christopher, Bps. Tawton	80	Warryn, John, St. Germaine	15
Waye, Peter, Kirton	83	Waryn, Richard, Payngton	23
Wylkyns, John, Bps. Teyngton	85	William, John, Chudlegh	24
1541		Webber, Elizabeth, Chudlegh	36
Wreyford, Margery, wid., Kirton	87	1552	
Walter, Richard, Southmolton	88	Wychehalse, Nycholas, Chudlegh	83
Wilcocks, Adam, Register of the		Wilmote, Richard, Bps. Tawton	88
Bishop's Consistorie, Exon	88	Worsetter, Alsen, wid., Kingsware	98
Wilks, William, Chudlegh	89	1553	
Will, Alice, West Teyngmoth	94	Witherege, Joane, Bps. Tawton	114
Walshe, John, Kirton	96	Waie, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	118
West, Thomazine, Kirton	97	Webbe, Robert, Lanrake	136
1542		Welstrenne, John, St. Germans	142
White, Thomas, Kirton	99	Wolcoke, George, St. Bryocke	147
1543		1554	
Walle, Jamys, Kirton	115	Whyttheare, Phyllype, Medenford,	
Walleys, John, parson, Bicton	112	Barnstaple	177
White, Henry, Kirton	125	Wall, William, Thelbridge	178
1544		Webber, John, Payngton	181
Waye, Nycholl, Morchard Epi.	129	Whystone, Margery, Morchard	
Watts, John, rector of Mymet		Bishop	182
Tracey	144	Weryng, Joane, Trewarlett, South	
1545		Pederwyn	183
Walshe, William, Marldon	147	Werye, John, Breocke	190 & 194
Webber, Alice, West Teignmouth	149	Wylliam, Robart, St. Meryn	195
Waryn, John, —	152	West, Robart, St. Meryn	196
Wannell, Richard, —	154	Wallys, John, Marldon	200
1546		Westecott, Emmott, widow,	
Williams, John, —	165	Bishops Tawton	216
Wollacot, Thomas, High		1555	
Bickington	172	Webber, William, clerk, Trynshow	221
Wariner, Peter, Kirton	180	Waryng, Joane, Payngton	224
Wode, John, Crediton	182	Wylliams, John, Swymbridge	229
1547		Wilshire <i>als.</i> Gweffyer, John,	
Whitston, John, Bishops Tawton	185	Paington	235
Will, Alice, widow, Teyngmouth	189	Walsh, John, Penryn	239
Worth, Rychard, clerke,		Wansworthy <i>als.</i> Mondey, Thomas,	
Waysshfyld	197	Lanliverye	243
Wodthorp, Sir Richard, parson of		Wyata <i>als.</i> Turner, Joane, Halberton	253
All Sayntes, Goldsmith Street,		1556	
and of Tetcote	198	Wychelhalse, John, Chudley	258
Woodley, John, Morchard Bishop	199	Wilkyn, Jeffrey, Bps. Teyngton	264
Worthey, Nicholas, parson of		Werye, Harry, St. Meryn	273
Holdcombe	220	Worthyn, Thomas, —	283
1548		Wichehalse, William, Chudleggh	295
Waryne, John, clerk, Payngton	229	Worthiall, William, Cotlegh	306
Walys, Harrie, Payngton	229	Walshe, Walther, Crediton	309
Wescot, John, Bishops Tawton	241	1557	
Ware, Thomas, Kirton	249	William, Maryn, Meryn	346
Wason, William, Farryngdon	250	Wynter, Roger, Bishops Tawton	357
1549		Webber, John, priest and parson,	
Wheaton, Alexander, Pynhowe	253	Upton Hellyng	372
Willys, Thomas, Payngton	257	Werin, Anthony, Nimet Byshope	373
1550		Wilcox, John, Trinitie, Exeter	377
Wescott, John, Bishops Tawton	269	Whyte, Richard, Blacktoriton	
			391 & 392

<i>1557, continued.</i>			
Wilshire, Alice, Payngton	400	William, Roland, St. Bedocke	109
White, Sir Peter, parson, St. Pauls, Exeter	403	Wilcock, Jone, widow, St. Isie	117
Wytheall, John, sen., St. Meryn	409	Wyle, John, Teington Episcopi	220
White, Ellen, St. Budock	416	White, Hugh, Kerton	223
<i>1558</i>		Will, Thomas, Landrake	223
Wollway, Robert, Kerton	438	<i>1573</i>	
Waldron, John, rector of Combraulegh and vicar of Brampton	439	West, Henrie, Sandford	237
Wescote, William, Swymbridge	450	Woolcock, John, Rosker Breweke	250
Wekes, Richard, Southtawton	454	Walter, John, Bishops Tawton	274
Wodde, Thomas, clerk, Stoke Damerell	467	Westcott, John, Bishops Tawton	275
<i>1559</i>		Warren, William, St. Germyn	268
White, Adam, clerk, Highampton Ponchardon	510	Warren, William, Landkey	274
Weale, John, Knolle, Crediton	515	<i>1574</i>	
Walter, Jhon, Bysshops Tawton	527	Ware <i>als.</i> Comyns, Johane, Crediton	134
Webber, Robert, Penton	542	Wright, John, clerk, Clist Hidon	300
Webber, Thomas, Paington	555	Wodewarde, Neott, parson, Boconocke	308
Wrayforde, Stephen, Chudlegh	572	Ware, Johane, Crediton	311
Wulcoke <i>als.</i> Roskerye, John, St. Briock near Wadebridge	577	<i>1575</i>	
Willwaye, John, Sandford	584	Webber, John, Paington	436
Waye, Walter, Crediton	616	Wandrell, George, Sandford	436
<i>1561</i>		<i>1576</i>	
Weston, John, Morchard Epi.	40	Whiddon, Walter, clerk, Mort	282 o.
<i>1562</i>		Wood, Richard, St. Edmonds	325 o.
Wescot, Ellire, Dunsford	16	Windett, William, Blackawton	328 o.
Wether, Joan, clerk, Lyttlham	34	Walter, John, Landrake	332 o.
Wolcocke, Mychell, Breocke	37	Wenmoth, Margery, Pynnock	347 o.
<i>1563</i>		Weeks, William, Honichurch	351 o.
Wadlond, Mychell, clk., Iddysleghe	30	Whitfeild, Robert, —	355 o.
<i>1565</i>		Woodley, Robert, Tedburn	437
West, William, Sandford	140	Weeks, William, Plimouth	437
<i>1566</i>		Wylmot, Leve, Aysperton	437
Watts, Johan, Laddocke, St. Germyns	169	Wythecombe, Joane, Ilington	437
Wyse, Thomas, Breock (Inv.)		Walther, Thomas, Tavistock	437
<i>1567</i>		Williams, William, Monckleigh	438
Warren, William, sen., Crediton	163	<i>1577</i>	
Wylliams, John, clerk, chaplin to the maior of Exeter	206	Wescotte, George, Tawton Bp.	372 o.
<i>1568</i>		Warne, John, St. Germans	379 o.
Witchalse, Alice, Chudleigh	174	Woolcombe, Syslighe, widow, Chudley	385 o.
Watson, Thomas, vicar of Exmouth	175	<i>1578</i>	
Wolcocke, Jane, St. Breocke	179	Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291
<i>1569</i>		Withiell, Roger, Merrin	391 o.
Warren, Richard, clerk, vicar of Morthowe	206	Wreforde, John, Crediton	400 o.
<i>1570</i>		Wenner <i>or</i> Venner <i>als.</i> Crouche, John, Morchard Episcopi	400 o.
Witchalse, Nicholas, Chudleigh	195	Warren, William, Crediton	403 o.
Weale, Peter, Chudleigh	197	White, John, Crediton	438
<i>1571</i>		Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291 o.
Webber, Thomas, Kerton	62 & 69	<i>1579</i>	
Webber, Margaret, wid., Crediton	69	Woodyer, Thomas, Southpetherwine	412 o.
Webber, Honor, Kerton	58	Wilkyn, William, Rixtayle	417 o.
Ware, John, Crediton	217	Wreyford, Margaret, widow, Sandford	427 o.
Welsh, Peter, Crediton	215		

1580		1589	
Whitthorne, Thomas, Bishops- teignton	11	Whore, Nicholas, Crediton	279
Woolcock, Ambrose, St. Isie	17	William, John, sen., Milor	286 o.
Willis, Robert, —	24	Warne, John, St. Isey	287 o.
Witheridge, Anne, —	25	Williams, Edward, St. Gerans	289 o.
1581		Wills, Toby, Lanrake	294
Wallis, John, Mareldon	24	Warren, Reginald, —	295
Wearrie, Joane, Merrin	37	Woode, Edward, Paington	303 o.
1582		1590	
Watt, John, Breocke	38 o.	Woolcock, John, St. Breocke	305 o.
William, Martin, St. Merrin	41 o.	Woolcock, Pentacost, Gerans	Inv. o.
Warren, John, —	42 o.	Weale, Benedict, Crediton	306 o.
Webber <i>als.</i> Ballom, sen., Crediton	46 o.	Wering, Nicholas, Lezant	o.
Warren, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	46 o.	Weale, Annie, widow, Crediton	312 o.
Walter, Christian, wid., Landkey	52 o.	Whitfyeld, Richard, Bps. Tawton	315 o.
Welch, Roger, Mareldon	56 o.	Wyatt, Nicholas, Trewene	316 o.
Warren, George, Nimet Epi.	60 Inv.	Warren, Nicholas, Lezant	378
Welch, Stephen, Mareldon	60 Inv.	Whittrowe, John, Sandford	379 o.
1583		White, James, St. Germans	379 o.
Wadger, Richard, Trewin	72 o.	1591	
Wayring, Sampson, Lezant	80 o.	Wearing, John, St. Germans	338 o.
Woodland, Robert, St. Germans	82 o.	Watts <i>als.</i> Davy, John, St. Germans	339 o.
Waringe, John, Lezant	82 o.	Warren, Henry, Treburleigh, Lezante	341 o.
1584		Watts, Thomas, St. Germans	m.
Walter, Robert, St. Cleere	84 o.	Williams, John, St. Germans	m.
Webber, Nicholas, St. Kewe	84 o.	Wall <i>als.</i> Beare, Wilmore, Morchard Episcopi	m.
Warne, William, Cardinham	96 o.	1592	
Ware, John, Mamheyd	97 o.	Waringe, John, Crediton	360
White, Steven, Thurleston	103 o.	West, Giles, Sandford	384
West, Michael, Broadcliste	106 o.	Woolcott, Henery, Breage, Wadebridge	391
West, Joane, Crediton	120 o.	1593	
Webber, George, Christon	130 o.	Will, John, Lanrake	400 o.
White, John, Pillack	136 o.	Woger, Katherine, widow, Trewene	401 o.
West <i>als.</i> Clerk, Robert, West Teignmouth	131 o.	Watty, Pascowe, Gluvias	402 o.
Wallis, Nicholas, Tremaine	137 o.	Wivell, Henery, Dewstone	405 o.
Wadham, Robert, Hevitree	159	Welch, Joane, Crediton	406 o.
Whore, John, Dodescombsley	159	Walter, William, Gerans	407 o.
Widger, John, West Ogwell	159	Warren, George, St. Isey	410
Wheaton, John, Clysthidon	160	Warren, John, St. Erom	m.
1585		1594	
Warren, John, Chudleigh	176 o.	Whitstone, Agnes, —	429
Warre, John, Crediton	179 o.	Whitbroe <i>als.</i> Hammett, William, St. Germans	437
1586		Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth	446
Weane, Nicholas, St. Eryvn	184 o.	Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth	450
Woulston, Joane, Bps. tainton	190 o.	Way, Joane, Idesley	448
Webb, Oliver, Trewen	201 o.	White, William, Honiton	449
1587		Wilcock, John, Warlegan	467
Wooger, Thomas, Trewen	206 o.	Werye, Richard, St. Breage	472
Wilks, John, Chudleigh	223 o.	Williams, Peter, Uny Lelant	480
Woolcott, John, Crediton	238 o.	Williams, John, Cubie	485
Walter, Radd, Gerans	— o.	Wilcocks, John, Sandford	489 o.
1588		Western, John, Bishops Nymet	506 o.
Warren, Robert, Crediton	271 o.	Wescotte, William, Tawton Epi.	511 o.
Wilkyn, John, Fene, Bishops Teignton	273 o.	Whore, Joane, Sandford	514
Wood, George, Chudleigh	274 o.		
Whore, Henry, —	277		

1594, continued.

Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Epi. o.
Wery, Richard, St. Breage — o.

1597

Watts, Richard, Breage A., Inv.
Winter, Elizabeth, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Watts, John, St. Issie W.
Westcott, Anstice, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Willkin, Joane, Bishops Teington W.
Watts, Richard, Breock A., Inv.
Westcomb, William, Bps. Tawton W.

1599

Woolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh W.

1600

Warne, Anthony, St. Ervan W.
Whitstone, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.
Wollcock, George, Ervin W.
Westerne, John, Ivall W.
Waye *als.* Peeter, Nicholas, Sandford W.

1601

Warne, Welthian, Padstow A., Inv.
Whitford, John, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Williams, Arthur, Perryn A., Inv.
Williams, Alexander, Budock W.
Watt, Francis, St. Issie A., Inv.
Ward, William, Perryn A., Inv.

1602

Wilkins, Nicholas, Teignton Bp. W.
Wood, William, Chudleigh W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Williams, Hugh, Gerans A.
Wills, Joane, Lawhitton A.
Wollacott, Joane, Crediton A.
White, Robert, Crediton A.

1603

Westcott, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.
Wivell, William, Laupton W.
Wills, Oliver, Gerrans W.
Watts, John, Crediton A.
Withell, John, Padstow W.
Wallys, William, Marledon W.
West, Walter, Crediton W.
Westcott, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.

1604

Wilkey, John, Lezant 1 W.
Weareman, John, Morchard Epi. 7 W.
Wood, John, Lawhitton 25 Inv.

1605

Webb, John, Brodock 26
Webber, Roger, Morchard Episcopi 27
Warren, John, sen., Poltimore 27
Ward, Richard, Thorverton 28
Weekes, William, sen., Bradninch 29
Wickye, Richard, Georgeham 34
Wallis, Stephen, St. Marychurch 36
Witherdon, Christofer, Bovie Tracie 36
Ware, George, Otterton 36

1605, continued.

Whitefield, Ambrose, Chidleton 36
White, John, Kingsweare 38
White, Richard, Kingsweare 38
Weekes, William, Tresmoore 39
Wolcombe, Bennett, Chudleigh 40 W.
Williams, John, St. Colombe 41
Werrie, Joane, St. Breock 41
Waldon, Richard, Filham, Hartland 53
Wakeham, Hugh, Modberie 61
Weatherdon, Ivon, Highweeke 71
White, Phillip, Honiton 72
Wynpenye, Joane, widow, Marten 86
Whitefield, William, Kings Nympton 88
Warrage, William, Staveston 107
Wooselye, George, Farringdon 111
Warren, Philip, St. Jerman 129 W.
Williams, John, Illarie 134
Watty, William, Peranzabulo 136
Walford, Mathew, Plimouth 138
Windsor, Margaret, Staverton 143
Wadland, John, jun., Halwill, Colliton 143
Walshe, Margaret, Hallwell 151
Weekes, William, jun., Brodnidge 157
Webber, Giles, Broadworthie 158
White, Margery, widow, Stowford 165
Williamson, Ralph, Sampford Courtney 172
White, Amye, widow, Staverton 173
Wyndeatt, Andrew, Ermington 176
Wacombe, Peter, Merther 181
Wills, Thomas, Chagford 202

1606

Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare 208
White, John, Crediton 208 W.
Wills, Wilmore, Chagford 211
Wonnacott, James, Hatherley 214
White, Margaret, widow, Sheviok 222
Will, Jane, widow, Gorran 226
Webb, John, Boyton 227
Williams, John, Breage 234 W.
Woodman, Robert, sen., Peters Tavy 236
Weldon, John, Clovelly 254
Wadland, John, Yoldeberie, Hatherley 255
Wilcocks, Roger, Sandford 271 W.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly 275
Wilkey, William, Pilton 276
Wichalse, Richard, Chudleigh 284 W.
Weary, Thomas, Breocke 297 W.
Ware, John, Morchard Epi. 297 W.
Wills, Wilmot, Chagford 300 & 300a
Woolcock, John, St. Austell 301
Whitford, Thomas, Merther 302
Wearie, William, Merin 302 Inv.
Ware, Thomasine, Morchard Episcopi 303
Wonstone, Richard, Crediton 316 W.

1607	
Westcombe, John, Bps. Tawton	321 W.
Whetstone, Richard, Morchard Episcopi	328 W.
Walker, Rafe, clerk, Whimble	330
1608	
West, Nicholas, St. Merin	335 W.
Wilcocks, Roger, Colrudge	349
Walsh, John, Polkeeves Tallan	366
West, Agnes, St. Meryn	376 W.
Walter, John, Chivelston	378
Welshe, Nicholas, Buckland Monachorum	383
Whitehead, John, Atherington	392
Wills, Richard, Thorverton	407
Willcock, William, St. Veipe	423
Wills, Nicholas, Landrake	436
Warde, Thomas, Crediton	465 W.
Woodcock, Henry, Chudleigh	466 W.
Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland Filleigh	468
Wills, Joane, Shobrooke	469
1609	
Whoode, William, Stoke Gabriel	438
White, John, Crediton	457 W.
Walkye, William, South Petherwyn	438 W.
1610	
Walles, Thomas, Breocke	m.
Wills, Thomas, Breocke	25 W.
Wills, Robert, Welcombe	44
Waren, John, Sheviocke	55
Westington, Thomas, Crediton	63 W.
Ward, Thomas, Thorverton	65
Wealsh, John, Compton Poole, Mardon	71 W.
Webber, Edward, Burlescombe	75
White, Peter, Mabe	81
Wishe, Elizabeth, Broadcliste	82 W.
Watty, John, Penryn	89
Warren, Bawden, Bps. Nimett	89 Inv.
Welshe, John, and Anastacie, Crediton	90 Inv.
Whidbourne or Whiteborough, Richard, Bishops Teington	90 W.
Wilkinge, John, Bishops Teington	90
Warne, John, St. Minver	91
Welbrooke als. Yeoland, Hugh, Brent	92
Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar, Yarnescombe	93
Wood, Philip, Chudley	93
Wishe, Robert and Elizabeth, Broadcliste	93
Wall, Robert, Crediton	93 W.
1611	
Westington als. West, John, Crediton	110 W.
Wills, Roger, rector of Powderham	113
1611, continued.	
Ware, Nicholas, Crediton	119 Inv.
Walter, Vivian, Gerrans	147
Webber als. Bolon, Thomas, Crediton	147 Inv.
Wandrant, Gilbert, Sandford	148 Inv.
1613	
Williams, John, Awtrie, St. Marie	176
Woodray, William, Chudley	179 W.
Wyat, John, —	202
Wescott, George, Moreton- hampstead	208
Wilcox, Peter, Honiton	208
Watkins, William, Exeter	213
Wise, Robert, Lanrethoe	269
Willshman, Jane, St. Germans	274 W.
Ware, John, Tiverton	288
Wylks, William, Exeter	289
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone	289
Wyatt, Stephen, Clehidon	290
Wyndeatt, Peter, Awton Gifford	290
Widdeslade, John, Exeter	291
Warne, John, St. Germans	292
Wyatt, Phillip, Braunton	292
Ward, Mariane, Trenshoe	292
1614	
Westacott, John, Cuseland, Bishops Tawton	217 W.
Will, Agnes, St. Germans	220 W.
Webber, Joane, Collompton	226
Warne, Julianne, widow, St. Ervan	226 Inv.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	227 W.
Wolcock, John, St. Breock	227 W.
Wood, John, Lezant	227 Inv.
Woolcock als. Richard, Grace, St. Breock	228
Williams, Martin, Gluvias	228 Inv.
Wincot, William, Bishops Teington	228 Inv.
Williams, Thomas, Penryn	228 Inv.
Warden, Henry, St. German	251 W.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	254
Warren, Peter, Uford, Crediton	298 W.
1615	
Werren, John, Bps. Tawton	327 Inv.
Widcombe, Matthew, Paington,	329 Inv.
1616	
Ware, John, Crediton	314 W.
Warren, James, Bps. Nymett	333 W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford	334
Wrayford, Joane, Christowe	336
Whicker, John, Seaton	342
Whiddon, Laurance, North Bovie	343

1616, continued.

Whetstone, John, jun., Morchard Bishop	355 W.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, Nicholas, Upawtry	381
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	398 W.
Wilking, Mathew, Brampford Speke	351 & 397
Wilcocks, Mathewe, Honychurch	415
Warren <i>or</i> Warne, Richard, St. Germans	427
White, John, sen., Tounstal	432
Wolcock, Henry, St. Breocke	434 W.
Wright, Walter, Burie Pomery	444
Warren <i>or</i> Warne, John, Budocke	444
Warde, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	450

1617

Wills, Stephen, Budock	393 W.
Wilsheere <i>als.</i> Quiffer, Thomas, Payngton	395
Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter	397
Walter, John, <i>and</i> Smyth, Anthony	o.
Woolfe, William, Stratton	397
Welshe George, Whimble	397
Warne <i>or</i> Waren, Richard, St. Germans	398 Inv.
Warren, Mary, Crediton	398

1618

Waye <i>als.</i> Peeter, Wilmot, widow, Sandford	17 W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Martin, Robert, St. Eval	18 W.

1619

White, Nicholas, Chawleigh	37
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp.	41
Whitfield, Marye, wid., Brendon	65
Wardover, Thomas, Hemiock	75
Wright, Thomas, Cruse Morchard	78 W.
Where, John, Poundstocke	87
Watts, Emanuel, St. Breock	113
William, Ralph, Peryn	115 W.
Wood, Henry, vicar of Meryn	115
Wall <i>als.</i> Beere, Jasper, Morchard Bishop	118 A.
Windeatt, Christofer, Withecombe	119
Walter, John, Milbrook	120
Ware, Joane, widow, Crediton	107 W.
Whitlock, Henry, Paington	130

1620

Whitlock, Philippe, wid., Paington W.	
Ware, Joanne, widow, Crediton	W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton	145
Wroth, Stephen, St. Anthony	151 W.
Weekes, Phillip, Lezant	155 W.
Walkey, Nicholas, South Petherwyn	159 W.

1620, continued.

Withecombe, Edward, Crediton	186 Inv.
------------------------------	----------

1621

Waye, Joane, Chudleigh	169 W.
Warren, Joane, widow, Bishops Teignton	173 W.
Welsh, James, Payngton	174 W.
Weare, John, Halberton	187
Wills, Robert, Sandford	195 W.
Warne, Joane, widow, Peryn	204 W.
Wevell, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	205 W.

1622

Wilcocke, William, Pemsey St. Grepe	221
Whitefield, Joane, Chollacombe	245
Witheridge <i>als.</i> Berryman, Elizabeth, Parckham	255
Wakeham, William, Modbury	257
Wiskerd, Robert, vicar of Padstowe	261
Watts, Richard, St. Allyn	286
Whitrowe, Robert, Broadclist	295
Wills, Grace, Pilton	300
Whitfield, Edmund, Tiverton	302
Williams, Nicholas, Rattery	302
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough	304
White, John, Churchstowe	306
Whiddon, John, Poughill	308
Weare, John, Halberton	318
Wotton, William, Cullyton	321
Wills, William, Poltymore	323
Woolcott, John, Crediton	342
Webber, Richard, Payngton	342
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bishop	342 Inv.
Werringe, William, South Liverbrook, Modbury	361
Warren, John, sen., Uton, Crediton	363

1623

Whetsone, Robert, Morchard Bp.	341
William, John, Mabe	77 W.
Wills, John, St. Germans	379
Wolcomb, Grace, Chudleigh	382 W.
Whitbourne, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	387 W.
Wills, John, Chudleigh	389 W.
Wescomb, Emott, Romsham, Bishops Tawton	392
Wyvell, Arthur, Stoke Damerell	458
Wilkey, Cheston, Budock	518 W.
Woolcock, Thomas, Gerrance	530 W.
Wrayford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop	588 W.

1624

Westington, Maude, Crediton	502 W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Bisse, John, St. Eval	506 W.
Warren, Samuel, Bps. Nympton	520 W.
Westhorne, Peter, Landkey	541 W.

1624, continued.		
Wallis, Roger, Upawtrey	547	
Weeks, John, clk., Drewsteignton	548	
Wright, Mary, Bery Pomeroye	586	
1625		
Wills, Edward, Moorewinstowe	425	
Worth, Michael, Walkhampton	441	
Weger, John, Ilsington	442	
Webber <i>als.</i> Gilbert, Nicholas, Bigbury	443	
Wotton, William, Blackawton	445	
Waste, Henry, St. Thomas the Apostle	448	
Williams, Joane, widow, Crediton	450	
Williams, David, Crediton	456	
Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly	567	
Wills, Joane, widow, Pyworthy	571	
Whitbourne, Michael, Bishops Teignton	597	W.
Wreford, Robert, Sandford	601	W.
White, Charles, —		m.
Wright, Thomazine, St. Germans		W.
Ware, Robert, Crediton		W.
Walter, Henry, St. Germans		A., Inv.
Wickett, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn		A., Inv.
Wolridge, Arthur, Lawhitton		W.
William, Jane, Crediton		W.
Williams (the Welshman), West Teignmouth		A., Inv.
Wolcock, William, St. Breock		W.
Werrye, Joane, St. Breock		W.
1626		
Woolridge <i>als.</i> Olridge, George, Crediton		W.
Witheridge, Thomas, Bps. Tawton		W.
Webb, Nicholas, St. Germans		W.
White, Edward, St. Germans		A., Inv.
Wills, Richard, Lawhitton		W.
Warren, Charity, Bps. Tawton		W.
Wolcock, Reginald, St. Breock		Inv.
Wallis, Fardinand, St. Germans		W.
1627		
Wills, Erskinwaidi, Lanrake		W.
1628		
Westacott, John, Landkey		W.
Wrenson, John, Lanrack		A., Inv.
Wall <i>als.</i> Beere, Marie, Sandford		A., Inv.
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bp.		W.
Walrond, Humfry, Crediton		W.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop		W.
1629		
Wallis, William, Marledon		W.
Wilkins, Thomazine, Chudleigh		W.
Wood, Michael, Buthock		Inv.
Whetstone, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi		W.
Walland <i>als.</i> Yolland, Marye, Bishops Nymett		W.
1629, continued.		
Wilkin, Jeffery, Bishops Teignton		W.
1631		
Wills, Dorothy, wid., Lanrack		A., Inv.
Wills, Katherine, widow, Lanrack		A., Inv.
Ware, Elizabeth, wid., St. Germans		W.
Weekes, Nicholas, Chudleigh		A., Inv.
Wolcombe, William, West tingmouth		A., Inv.
Wheare, John, Crediton		A., Inv.
1632		
Walter, Elizabeth, Gerans		W.
Wills, Robert, St. Issey		W.
Werren, George, Lezant		Inv.
1633		
Warren, Thomas, Crediton		W.
1634		
White, Richaard, Chudleigh		A.
Wetherdon, John, Bovytracy		W. (m.)
Wilsman, John, Mylor		Inv.
1635		
Warren, Henry, Bishops Nymett		W.
Weekes, John, Crediton		W.
Whitefeild, Mathew, Landkey		A.
1636		
Webb, John, Trewen		W.
Warren, Henry, Lezant		W.
Webb, Agnes, Trewen		W.
Wivell, Henry, Crediton		W.
Warmington, John, Lawhitton		W.
Whitefield, Mathew, Lankey		Acc.
1637		
Wills, Robert, St. Germans		W.
Welsh, John, Sandford		A.
Weary, Roger, St. Breock		W.
Weary, John, St. Breock		W.
1638		
Ware, Nicholas, Crediton		W.
Walsh, Robert, Crediton		A.
1639		
Wilshman, Robert, St. Germans		W.
Williams, Peter, St. Ivall		A.
Wery, Agas, St. Breock		W.
Wilkey, Henry, Lezant		W.
White, Jane, Chudleigh		W.
Welsh, Peter, Marledon		A.
Wall <i>als.</i> Beare, John, Sandford		W.
Woodley, John, Crediton		A.
1640		
Watts, Barnard, St. Issie		W.
White, Thomas, St. Germans		W.
Wilkin, William, Bps. Teignton		W.
Whitaker, James, Gulvall		W. m.
1641		
Way <i>als.</i> Peeter, Phillipp, Sandford		W.
White, John, Chudleigh		Acc.
Westacott, Clasia, Landkey		W.
Wallis, Daniel, St. Germans		A.

1642		
Wallys, Danyell, St. Germans	A. m.	
1643		
Woodall, Henry, Crediton	A.	
Worsley, James, Crediton	W.	
Wilkinge, William, Bps. Teington	W.	
Wivell, Agnes, Crediton	W.	
Wills, Stephen, Southpetherwyn	W.	
1644		
Warren, Richard, Lezant	W.	
Werringe, John, Lezant	W.	
Winsor, John, Penryn	W.	
Wickett, William, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Whitrowe, Arthur, Sandford	W.	
Worsleigh, James, Crediton	Acc.	
Whitinge, Roger, Chudleigh	A.	
1645		
Westacott, Anne, Bps. Tawton	W.	
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
1646		
Whittinge, Grace, Chudleigh	W.	
Westlake, John, Toppisham	m.	
Westacott, Henry, Bps. Tawton	A.	
Whitrowe, Robert, Sandford	A.	
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	A.	
Westacott, Richard, Bps. Tawton	A.	
Wood, Honor, Bishop Tawton	A.	
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W. m.	
Warren, Henry, Bps. Nympton	A.	
1647		
Wooger, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
White, John, Crediton	W.	
Warne, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
1648		
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	W.	
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp.	W.	
1649		
Warne, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	
Warren, John, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Watts, Dorothy, Cardinham	W.	
1650		
Webber, Henry, Paington	A.	
Watts, John, Creed	Inv.	
Warren, Mary, —	Inv.	
Williams, John, St. Issie	A. m.	
Walter, Johan, Marwood	Inv.	
Webber, Henry, Paington	Acc.	
Williams, Philip, St. Keveren	W.	
Willcocks, John, Paington	W.	
1652		
Wilkinge, Nicholas, West Teignmouth	Inv.	
Ware, Giles, Parracombe	Inv.	
1653		
Westcott, Richard, Northam	Inv.	
1654		
Weareman, John, Withecombe Raleigh	W.	
1660		
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.	
1660, continued.		
Wilson, Robert, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Ware, John, Crediton	W.	
1661		
Wills, Robert, Lanrack	W.	
Wallis, John, St. Germans	A.	
Williams, John, St. Issie	W.	
Webber, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Wadland, William, St. Meryn	W.	
1662		
Werry, Richard, St. Breague	A., W.	
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Warren, Arthur, Crediton	W.	
Williams, William, Penryn	A.	
Warren, John, Crediton	W.	
1663		
Woodyetts, Joane, wid., Sandford	W.	
Weekes, Grace, wid., Chudleigh	W. m.	
Walter, Edward, Mylor	A.	
Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Williams, Alexander, St. Ervan	W.	
Warne, George, Padstowe	W.	
Wall, Grace, Swymbridge	W.	
Warne, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Wilking, Susan, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Ware, Thomasine, Crediton	W. m.	
1664		
Webber, Richard, Egloshaile	W.	
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton	A.	
Walter, Margerie, Tawton Epi.	A.	
Wood, Dyer, East Allington	W. m.	
Wood, Mary, Totton	W. m.	
Webber <i>als.</i> Moore, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
West, Joane, Padstowe	A.	
White, Ursula, Feniton	W.	
1665		
Wilson, Mary, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
Wills, William, Moretonhampstead	W.	
Wreyford, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Wallis, John, St. Germans	W.	
White, Richard, Landrake	A.	
Wills, John, Lawhitton	W.	
Wolston, John, Staverton	A., W.	
1666		
Webber, John, Moreton Episcopi	W.	
Wall <i>als.</i> Lexton, Thomasine, Swymbridge	A.	
Woolcombe, John, jun., Chudleigh	A.	
Warren, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
Woolcock, John, St. Breock	W.	
Warne, Anne, Penryn	W.	
Warren, William, Padstowe	W.	
Westerne, Robert, St. Ivall	W.	
Warren, Nevill, Falmouth	A.	
Weekes, John, South Petherwyn	A., W.	
Westington, Robert, Crediton	A.	
1667		
Warren, Catherine, Padstowe	W.	
Webber, Penelope, Morchard Epi.	W.	

1667, continued.

Williams, William, St. Meryn	W.
Worth, John, Crediton	W.
Wellington, James, Sandford	A.
Whitborne, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Wolland, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.
Walter, William, St. Erney	W.
White, Peter, jun., Morchard Epi.	A.
Webber, John, Eglosaile	W.
Wilkey, John, Landkey	A.
Wallis, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.
Withecombe, John, Crediton	W.
Wreyford, Ciprian, Moreton	W.
Hampstead	W.

1668

Willmot, Mary, Lawhitton	A., W.
Wooger, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
White, Martin, Sandford	W.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh	W.
Werring, Anne, Lezant	W.
Withell, Roger, Meryn	W.
Wills, John, Eglosaile	W.
Werry, John, Padstowe	W.

1669

Williams, Thomas, Teington Epi.	W.
Westcott, James, Chudleigh	A.
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Wills, Edward, Chudleigh	A.
Watts, Henry, Landrake	W.
Withiell, Drew, St. Meryn	W.
Williams, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.

1670

Webber, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.
Way, William, Crediton	A.
Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.
Weekes, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
Werry, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Wood, John, Crediton	A.
Watts, John, St. Breock	W.

1671

Wise <i>als.</i> Molsworth, Margerie, Eglosaile	A.
Wickett, John, Fallmouth	A.
Withell, Roger, St. Meryn	W.
Wreyford, Mathew, Morchard Epi.	W.
Willcox, Jane, Exminster	A.
Wills, Henry, Landrake	W.

1672

Werry, Richard, St. Meryn	Acc.
Wilkey, Adam, Landkey	W.
Whitefield, Baldwin, Landkey	A.

1673

Walter, Bryan, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
Walter, Marrian, Tawton Epi.	W.
White, Margaret, Lezant	W.
Watts, Roberts, St. Germans	A.
Williams, Mary, St. Breocke	W.
Woolcocke, George, St. Breocke	W.
Wyett, Honor, Petrocke Parva	W.

1674

Warren, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.
Warren, John, Nympton Epi.	A., W.
Warren, John, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Warren, John, Plympton	W.
Warren, Barbara, St. Meryn	W.
White, Henry, Paynton	W.
Wade, William, Lezant	A.
Wyett, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.

1675

Warne, John, Lanrake	A.
Wright, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.
Woom, Julyan, Falmouth	A.

1676

Wolson, Peter, Eglosaile	W.
Warring, Henry, Lezant	W.
Westcott, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A., W.
Warren, Henry, Swymbridge	W.
Watts, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Woolbridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Wade, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Warne, John, Landrake	Acc.

1677

Wetherdon, Thomas, Ilsington	A., W.
Webbery, George, Crediton	A.
Whitbourne, Richard, Teignton Episcopi	A., W.
White, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Woolridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	A.

1678

Woolland, George, Holcombe	A.
Williams, Francis, Chudleigh	W.
Wilkin, Richard, West Teignmouth	W.
White, John, Crediton	A.
Willine, Joseph, Stokegabriel	W.
Wolcocke, John, St. Issy	W.
Westacott, John, Landkey	W.
Walter, Thomas, Gerrans	W.

1679

Warren, Rebecca, Plymouth	W. m.
Woolcombe, John, Chudleigh	W.
White, John, Crediton	A.
Wedlocke, William, Trewen	W.
Webbery, George, Crediton	Acc.
Werry, Richard, Meryn	A.
Wood, Phillip, Landrake	W.
Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	A.
Waller, Edward, Chudleigh	A.

1680

Whiting, Robert, Stowford	t.r.
Warren, John, Plympton St. Mary	a.
Wilking, Richard, West Teignmouth	t.
Waterhouse, James, Stokegabriel	a.
Wilcox, Roger, Sandford	a.
Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	C.

1681

Wreyford, Margaret, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Warren, Agnes, Crediton	t.

1681, continued.

White, Thomas, Sandford a.
 Williams, Robert, Mylor t.
 Westcott, John, Swymbridge t.
 Wills, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi t.
 Webb, William, St. Germans t.
 Warren, John, Crediton t.

1682

White, Samuel, Plymouth t.
 Wilson, Richard, Morchard Epi. a.
 Walter, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Whitfeild, Edward, Crediton t.
 Western, Stephen, St. Ivall t.
 Williams, Joanas, St. Ivall t.
 Webber, Mathewe, Padstowe t.r.

1683

Williams, David, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Woollridge, John, Gluvias a.
 Whetstone, John, Morchard Epi. a.
 Windgate, John, Ermington a.
 Williams, Thomas, Falmouth a.
 Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi. a.
 Warren, John, Crediton a.
 Wellmett, John, Mabe a.
 Webbery, Robert, Crediton t.

1684

Woodman, Mathewe, Chudleigh a.
 Wade, Anthony, Chudleigh t.
 Worth, John, Crediton t.
 Woolcombe, William, Teington Epi. a.
 Webb, Anne, St. Germans a.
 Wolcocke, Ebbott, St. Breocke a.
 White, Hugh, Penryn t.
 Williams, Elizabeth, Mylor t.

1685

White, Benjamin, Chudleigh a.
 Whitbourne, Susan, West Tingmouth a.
 Wilson, William, Morchard Epi. t.
 Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.
 Webb, Anne, St. Germans C.
 Wood, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
 Westcott, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Williams, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Williams, John, Budocke t.
 Weymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
 Waymouth, Elizabeth, Marledon t.

1686

White, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
 Warren, Grace, Crediton t.
 Wills, Theophilus, Teington Epi. a.
 Westcott, Charles, St. John t.
 Williams, William, St. Ivall a.
 Welch, Antony, Falmouth t.
 Watts, Ralph, St. Issy a.

1687

Warren, Degory, Lezant t.
 Weekes, Jane, Crediton a.
 Webber, Henry, clerk, Belston a.
 Webber, Henry, Belston C.

1687, continued.

Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.
 Wood, John, clerk, East Ansty a.

1688

Whitebourn, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
 Whitehowe, James, Sandford t.
 Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
 Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.
 Woolcocke, Joane, St. Issy t.
 Woone, Isott, St. Issy A.d.b.n.
 Wreyford, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi a.

1689

Willesford, Michens, Tavistocke a.
 Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Wood, John, Egloshaile t.
 Williams, Symon, Crediton t.
 Worth, Joseph, Crediton t.
 Willing, Edward, Paynton a.

1690

Williams *als.* Boswathicke, — , Falmouth a.
 Warren, Philipp, Lezant t.
 Ware, John, Crediton a.
 Williams, Richard, Nymett Epi. a.
 Willesford, John, Exeter *or* Tavistock a.

Wilking, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
 Wishman, John, Mylor a.
 Weekes, Thomas, Southpetherwyn a.
 Williams, Emanuel, Falmouth a.
 Wilson, James, Crediton t.

1691

Weekes, William, Crediton t.
 Williams, Redigon, Truroe a.
 Wills, Anne, Egloshaile t.
 Werry, William, St. Breocke t.
 Wood, John, Landrake t.
 Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Wilcox, Joane, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Westcott, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Westcott, John, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Westcott, Anne, Tawton Episcopi a.

1692

Webber *als.* Chapman, John, Loddiswell a.
 Woolcombe, Robert, Chudleigh t.
 Warren, Robert, clerk, Rame a.
 Westlake, Antony, Sandford t.
 Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans t.
 Walter, Henry, Gerrans t.
 Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton a.
 Warren, Thomas, Crediton t.
 Withell, John, St. Meryn a.

1693

Warren, Robert, Crediton a.
 Wallis, William, Marldon t.
 White, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
 Watkyns, Griffy, West Tingmouth a.
 Wills, Williams, Landrake t.

1693, continued.

Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Epi. a.

1694

Woolcombe, Peter, Gerrans a.

Windsor, Margaret, Penryn t.

Walter, Dorothy, Gerrans t.

Weekes, Jane, Lezant t.

Williams, Humfry, St. Breocke a.

Werry, Thomas, St. Meryn a.

1695

Warne, Thomas, Penryn a.

Warne, Henry, Gluvias t.

Warren, Agnes, Crediton a.

Whiterowe, Arthur, Sandford t.

1696

Woolcocke, Edward, Penryn t.

Warne, Thomas, St. Breocke a.

Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

Whitefeild, Nicholas, Crediton t.

Weekes, John, Crediton t.

Williams, James, Falmouth a.

Wilking, William, Teington Epi. a.

Wilson, Antony, Morchard Epi. t.

Warren, Emanuel, Stoke Canon t.

1697

Wreford, William, Morchard Epi. t.

Williams, Margery, Tawton Epi. t.

Watts, Thomas, Sandford t.

Werry, John, St. Breocke a.

Werry, Degory, Gerrans t.

Williams, Jane, St. Evall a.

Warring, Thomas, Crediton t.

1698

Wright *als.* Rafe, William, Chudleigh t.

Williams, Williams, Falmouth t.

Webber, Hannibal, Eglosaile a.

Wreyford, Mathewe, Morchard Epi. t.

Whitebourne, Sara, Teington Epi. t.

Waterman, William, Crediton a.

Way, William, Sandford a.

1699

Wills, John, St. Erney t.

Woolcombe, Agnes, Teington Epi. t.

Whitefeild, John, Crediton a.

Wade, Thomas, Crediton t.

1700

Whitaker *als.* Deverel, Nath., Nymett Episcopi a.

Warren, John, Nymett Epi. a.

Winne, Martha, Falmouth a.

White, Robert, Nymett Episcopi a.

Williams, Richard, Penryn t.

Wilcocke, Jonas, St. Germans t.

Warren, Valia, Lezant t.

1701

Welch, George, Crediton a.

White, William, Crediton a.

Williams, Anthony, Falmouth a.

Wills, Francis, Eglosaile a.

1701, continued.

Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans a.

Wilcocke, Christian, St. Germans t.

Wadge, John, Lezant t.

1702

Wallis, John, St. Germans t.r.

Wynnell, Lewes, Landrake a.

Wiseland, John, Teington Epi. a.

Wilcox, Tristram, Morchard Epi. t.

1703

Westlake, Richard, Jacobstowe t.

Woolcombe, Henry, Gerrans a.

Wilson, Mary, St. Meryn t.

Webb, John, Chudleigh a.

Westacott, Robert, Landkey a.

1704

Wallis, Ferdinand, St. Germans A.d.b.n.

Wood, Anne, Eglosaile a.

Warne, Peter, St. Issy t.

Warne, Gilbert, St. Issy t.

Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth a.

Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp. a.

Watty, Nicholas, Penryn a.

Williams, Samuel, Mylor a.

Wills, Wilmore, St. Erney t.

Williams, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp. a.

1705

Woolcocke, Christofer, Falmouth a.

Woolcocke, Mary, St. Issy t.

Williams, Robert, Falmouth A.d.b.n.

1706

Waller, Robert, Falmouth a.

Whiting, Henry, Mylor a.

Worth, John, Paynton a.

Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth a.

Waterhouse, Thomas, Exeter t.r.

Webber, John, Morchard Epi. t.

1707

Wilkey, Richard, Tawton Epi. t.

Webber, William, Tawton Epi. t.

Webber, John, Eglosaile a.

Weekes, Charles, Crediton t.

Wacombe, Nicholas, Crediton t.

Wilkins, George, Crediton t.

Whitefeild, Edward, Crediton a.

Williams, William, Penryn a.

Williams, John, West Tingmouth a.

Warren, William, West Tingmouth a.

Wills, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.

Wood, John, Chudley a.

1708

Whitrowe, William, Sandford t.

Waymouth, Samuel, Paynton a.

Woodfin, Philipp, Marldon a.

White, John, Mylor a.

Whitmore, Samuel, St. Germans t.

1709

Windeat, Thomazine, St. Evall a.

Williams, James, Morchard Epi. a.

1709, continued.

Wannell, William, Crediton a.
 White, William, Crediton a.
 Williams, John, Falmouth a.
 Warren, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Waymouth, Edward, West
 Tingmouth t.
 Wilkie, Temperance, Tawton Epi. t.

1710

Williams, William, Falmouth a.
 Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.
 Waight, Francis, Tawton Epi. a.
 Wills, Samuel, Falmouth a.
 Wills, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Wellington, Thomas, Sandford a.
 Watts, John, Sandford a.

1711

Wyatt, James, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Warren, Christofer, Crediton t.
 White, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
 Wreford, Brechard, Ippelen t.r.
 Willis, Richard, Sandford a.
 Warne, Margaret, Gluvias t.
 Williams, John, West Tingmouth t.
 Warren, Michael, Nymett Epi. t.

1712

Wickham, Joseph, Falmouth a.
 Walter, Daniel, St. Antony a.
 Warne, John, White Church a.
 Wilmote, Peter, Falmouth t.

1713

White, Petronell, Kingsbridge a.
 Walter, Charles, Southpetherwyn a.
 Welch, William, Falmouth a.
 Warne, Bernard, St. Breocke t.
 Walkedon, Agnes, Crediton t.
 Watty, Emanuel, Falmouth t.

1714

Wyatt, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
 Warren, Christofer, Falmouth t.
 Williams, Nicholas, Crediton t.
 Wreyford, Mathew, Lezant t.
 Woolcocke, Mary, Gerrans t.
 Williams, Thomas, St. Ervan a.
 Williams, William, Padstow a.
 Woolcocke, Henry, Gerrans a.

1715

Weekes, Richard, Crediton a.
 Whitbourne, Michael, West
 Tingmouth t.
 Williams, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Wood, Gyles, Moreton Hampstead t.
 Wills, Ursula, Crediton t.
 Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1716

Warren, Henry, Nymet Episcopi t.
 Weekes, James, Crediton a.
 Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop t.

1717

Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1717, continued.

Williams, Anne, Crediton t.
 Wills, Joane, St. Meryn t.

1718

Webber, Christian, Paynton t.
 Worth, Ambrose, Penryn t.
 Warne, Anne, Penryn t.
 Webber, Robert, Eglosaile t.
 Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Washer, Richard, Chudleigh t.
 Webb, Phineas, Landrake a.

1719

Wall *als.* Sexon, Thomas, Landkey a.
 Wilcox, John, clerk, Morchard
 Episcopi t.
 Way, William, West Tingmouth a.
 Weekes, Rebecca, Crediton t.
 Werring, John, Lezant t.

1720

Washer, Joane, Chudleigh t.
 Weekes, Christopher, Lezant t.
 Watkins, Leonard, Falmouth t.
 Whitaker, Honor, Penryn t.
 Woodyats, Joseph, Crediton a.
 Wilson, Roger, Crediton t.
 Warren, Michael, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Wadge, Richard, Eglosaile a.

1721

Warne, Nicholas, St. Issy t.
 Withell, Martin, St. Meryn t.
 White, Gyles, Crediton t.
 Westacott, William, Landkey t.
 Warden, Martha, St. Germans t.
 Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans a.
 Williams, Alexander, Falmouth a.
 Watkins, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Wreyford, Roger, Clanaborrow t.
 Wallen, John, Topsham a.
 Wollacott, John, Crediton a.
 Williams, John, Falmouth t.

1722

Whitefeild, Mary, Crediton t.
 Warne, Jane, St. Breocke t.
 Wills, Andrew, Crediton t.
 Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans a.
 Williams, William, Penryn t.
 Wilton, Benjamin, St. Meryn t.
 Warne, Joseph, South Petherwyn t.
 Wrayford, John, Chudleigh t.
 Williams, Catherine, Padstow t.
 Wills, Pethericke, Eglosaile a.

1723

Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth a.
 Wilking, William, West Tingmouth a.
 Webb, Thomas, Sandford t.
 Williams, Moses, Sandford t.
 Westercott, Joane, Landkey t.
 Woollacott, Thomas, Crediton a.

1724

Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp. t.

<i>1724, continued.</i>		
Worth, Anne, Crediton	a.	
Welsford, John, Crediton	t.	
Woldridge, Robert, Eglosail	t.	
<i>1725</i>		
Whitefeild, William, Crediton	Ac.t.	
Warn, John, St. Issy	a.	
Wood, Matthew, Washford pyne	t.	
Wood, John, Eglosail	a.	
Williams, John, Crediton	t.	
Webber, James, Morchard Epi.	a.	
Webber, Henry, Crediton	t.	
Wills, Thomas, armiger, Lamerton	a.	
Woodman, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	
<i>1726</i>		
West, John, St. Breock	a.	
Wolcock, John, Gerrans	a.	
Worth, John, Crediton	t.	
Whiteborne, Joane, Teington Epi.	a.	
Wadge, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	t.	
<i>1727</i>		
Weekes, William, Crediton	Ac.t.	
Winsor, Stephen, Penryn	a.	
Westcott, George, Chudleigh	t.	
Webb, Roger, Sandford	a.	
Warren, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	a.	
<i>1728</i>		
Wrayford, George, Chudleigh	t.	
Williams, Nathaniel, Falmouth	t.	
Woolcock, Timothy, Milor	a.	
Woodman, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	t.	
Wrayford, John, Lezant	a.	
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
<i>1729</i>		
Warne, William, St. Issy	t.	
Williams, William, Falmouth	t.	
Westacot, John, Swimbridge	t.	
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth	a.	
Worth, Simon, Falmouth	t.	
White, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Wilking, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	t.	
Wood, Humphry, Chudleigh	a.	
West, Willam, Falmouth	a.	
<i>1730</i>		
Whitefield, Christopher, Crediton	t.	
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop	a.	
Wilcock, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	a.	
Williams, William, Penryn	a.	
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh	t.	
Warren, Christopher, Falmouth	t.	
Worth, Margery, Penryn	t.	
<i>1731</i>		
Wonson, Mark, West Teingmouth	t.	
Wills, John, Bovy Tracy	a.	
Waterman, Francis, Crediton	a.	
West, James, Crediton	a.	
Webber, Jane, Paington	t.	
Worth, Anne, Penryn	a.	
Williams, Courtney, Falmouth	t.	
Wills, Ursula, Eglosaile	t.	
<i>1731, continued.</i>		
Watts, Henry, St. Issy	t.	
Williams, Johnson, South Petherwin	t.	
<i>1732</i>		
Washer, Joan, Chudleigh	Ac.t.	
Warren, John, Swimbridge	a.	
Way, John, Teington Bishop	a.	
Wadge, Sarah, Eglosail	a.	
White, John, Sanford	t.	
Welsford, John, Crediton	a.	
Welsford, Bernard, Crediton	Ac.t.	
<i>1733</i>		
Warren, Mary, Nimpton Bishop	W.	
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop	A.d.b.n.	
Windgate, Henry, Paington	W.	
Westacott, Agnes, Swimbridge	W.	
Williams, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.	W.	
Webber, John, Eglosail	W.	
Wilkins, Ruth, Crediton	W.	
Wills, William, Falmouth	W.	
Wills, Charles, Budock	W.	
<i>1734</i>		
Weekes, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	
Wingate, Henry, Paington	A.	
Woland, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Weekes, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.	
Webber, William, Penryn	W.	
<i>1735</i>		
Willoughly, Benjamin, Milor	A.	
Wedge, Henry, Lawhitton	W.	
Wood, Ann, Eglosaile	W.	
Winser, John, Paington	A.	
Westacott, Honor, Swimbridge	A.	
Worth, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
<i>1736</i>		
Wood, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Westcott, George, Chudleigh	A.	
Westacott, John, Landkey	W.	
Wood, Henry, Eglosail	A.	
Warren, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.	
<i>1737</i>		
Wadge, William, Lezant	W.	
Wilson, Zenoby, Zeal Monachorum	W.	
Walland, Hugh, Landkey	W.	
Williams, Philip, West Teingmouth	W.	
Warne, Thomas, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1738</i>		
Westacott, Anne, Landkey	W.	
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Williams, James, Budock	W.	
<i>1739</i>		
Wilmott, Agnes, Falmouth	W.	
Williams, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	W.	
Wyott, Abraham, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Wherry, Mary, Landrake	W.	
<i>1740</i>		
Warne, Anne, Lezant	W.	
Way, Edward, West Teingmouth	W.	
Whiteborne, Richard, Teington Bp.	A.	

1740, continued.

Webber, Joan, Morchard Bishop W.
 Williams, James, St. Germans W.
 Westcott, Robert, Chudleigh W.

1741

Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.
 Whiterow, Ann, Crediton A.
 Waye, Walter, Morchard Bishop A.
 Woolcock, Henry, Milor A.
 White, Alice, Plymouth A.

1742

Wallis, Joan, Falmouth W.
 Wolcott, John, Penryn A.
 Welsford, Giles, jun., Crediton A., W.
 Wadge, Phillip, South Petherwin W.

1743

Webber, Robert, Paington W.
 Welsford, Giles, Crediton W.
 Webber otherwise Ballam, Richard, Crediton W.
 Warne, Digory, the elder, South Petherwin W.
 Williams, John, Penryn A.
 Watts, John, Lymptone A.
 Willis, John, St. Germans W.

1744

White, John, Padstow W.
 Worth, Joan, Tavistock A., W.
 Webber, Susanna, Nympton Bp. W.
 Winn, Samuel, Mylor W.
 Warn, Jonathan, Chudleigh W.

1745

Western, William, Morchard Bp. W.
 Westaway, Benjamin, Bishops Teington A.
 Walters, John, Penryn A.
 Williamson, William, St. Germans W.
 Whidborne, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.

1746

Williams, Thomas, Penryn W.
 Warren, Nicholas, Penryn A.
 Widgery, James, Philleigh W.
 Warne, William, St. Breock W.
 Walton, Joseph, Falmouth A.
 Woods, Philip, Budock W.
 Wingat, Daniel, Paington W.
 Warne, Zachary, ye younger, St. Germans A.

1747

Williams, William, Falmouth W.
 White, Dennis, Chudleigh W.
 Wood, Walter, Eglosaile A.
 Wreyford, Michael, Crediton A.
 Wedlock, William, Chudleigh A.
 Webber, Richard, Westeingmouth A.
 Way, Margery, Bishops Teington A.
 Whiterow, Andrew, Kenerleigh A.
 Wadge, James, Landrake A.

1748

Way, Sarah, Morchard Bishop W.
 Wilson, James, Crediton A.
 Williams, Andrew, Falmouth A.
 Welsford, Sarah, Crediton W.
 Weldon, Henry, St. Germans W.
 Webber, Mary, Eglosaile W.
 Waltars, John, Falmouth A.
 Williams, Avice, Budock W.
 Withiell, Henry, St. Breock A.

1749

Way, John, Teington Bishop A.d.b.n.
 Waite, John, Budock A.

1750

Whitford, John, clk., Poundstock A.
 Weekes, John, Lezant W.
 Westcott, John, Chudleigh W.
 Worth, John, Eglosaile A.

1751

Watts, Thomas, St. Issey A.
 Webber, William, Morchard Bp. A.
 Waldron, William, West Teingmouth W.
 Weekes, Elizabeth, Lezant A.
 White, Richard, clerk, Abbotsham A.

1752

Williams, Martha, St. Erney W.
 Wingate, Sarah, Paington W.
 Walter, John, Chudleigh W.

1753

Westacott, John, Landkey A.
 Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.

1754

Westaway, William, Crediton A.
 Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop A., W.
 Weekes, John, Lezant A.
 Williams, Anthony, Falmouth A.
 Wordon, John, Crediton A.

1755

White, Giles, Crediton W.
 Woodley, John, Chudleigh A.

1756

Willcock, Thomas, Eglosaile W.
 Williams, William, Penryn W.
 Westacott, Bryan, Tawton Bp. W.
 Wise, Samuel, Lawhitton W.
 Waltars, Margery, Penryn A., W.
 Ward, John, Crediton A.
 Westlake, Thomas, Crediton W.

1757

Whitborn, John, West Teingmouth W.
 Wadge, Mary, Lezant W.
 Walters, George, Gerrans A.

1758

Williams, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
 Webber, John, mariner, West Teingmouth W.
 Wills, William, Mylor A.
 Wellington, John, Samford W.

1758, continued.		1768	
Wilson, Jane, Morchard Bishop	W.	Westacott, Philip, Swimbridge	W.
Way, John, mar., Bps. Teington	A.	Watkins, James, Landkey	A.
1759		Werry, Thomas, St. Breocke	W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn	W.	Webb, Henry, Gerrans	W.
Werry, Richard, St. Breock	A.	Williams, Matthias, Falmouth	W.
Williams, John, Falmouth	A.	Whitford, Thomas, clerk, Gunwallo W.	
1760		1769	
Whitheare, John, Bishops Tawton	A.	Wyatt, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.
Watts, Henry, St. Issy	W.	Wade, William, Lezant	A.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp.	A.	Werry, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Waldron, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Warren, Susannah, Bishops	
Williams, William, mar., Penryn	A.	Nympton	W.
Webb, Abraham, Sandford	A.	Wyatt, John, Eglosaile	A.
1761		Webber, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Williams, Richard, Penryn	A.	1770	
Westcott, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh	W.	Ward, Judith, Landkey	W.
1762		Wilmot, Benjamin, Mabe	A., W.
Ward, John, Landkey	W.	Warren, William, Swinbridge	W.
Wills, Henry, West Teingmouth	A.	1771	
Williams, Ann, Falmouth	W.	Winget, Sarah, spinster, Paington	W.
Watts, Christian, Falmouth	W.	Williams, John, Crediton	W.
Wilkey, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	Warne, John, St. Issey	W.
Wilson, Mary, St. Andrews, Plymouth	A.	Westacott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Worden, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.	Withiel, John, St. Breock	W.
1763		1772	
Ware, Samuel, North Tawton	A.	Wright, John, Crewys Morchard	W.
Webber, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	Wearne, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Walrond, Frances, widow, Broadclist	A.	Willoughby, John, Milor	W.
Werring, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.	1773	
Wills, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Whitborne, Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth	W.
Westacott, Walter, Landkey	W.	Whitborne, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A., W.
Wreyford, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	Williams, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
1764		Wish, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Wills, John, St. Germans	A.	Warne, James, St. Breocke	A.
Westacott, William, Landkey	W.	Woollen, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
White, Henry, Falmouth	A.	1774	
Wakem, Robert, St. Antony	A., W.	Ward, John, Landkey	W.
Welsford, Mary, Crediton	W.	Wolcock, Stephen, Falmouth	W.
Williams, William, Falmouth	A., W.	Warne, Honour, widow, St. Issey	W.
1765		Willoughby, Joseph, Mylor	W.
Worden, Edith, Crediton	A.	Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	W.
Walters, George, St. Germans	A.	Williams, John, Penryn	A.
Wadge, Thomasine, spinster, South Petherwin	A.	Wrayford, Edmund, Chudleigh	W.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Westacott, William, Swymbridge	W.
1766		1775	
Weeks, John, Lezant	A.	Wotton, Stephen, Marldon	W.
Winzor, Elias, Paington	W.	Wills, Ann, West Teingmouth	W.
1767		Webber, Frances, Eglosaile	A.
White, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Washford, Mary, Crediton	A.
Westacott otherwise Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey	A.	1776	
Walter, Mary, South Petherwin	A.	Westcott, Philip, Chudleigh	A.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop	W.	Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp.	W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn	A.	Westcott, Ann, spinster, Landkey	W.
		Williams, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	W.
		1777	
		Woolcock, John, Gerrans	W.
		Westacott, Ann, widow, Landkey	W.

1778					1794		
Warren, John, Swymbridge	W.				Wallis, Noah, Penryn	W.	
1779					Wreford, Thomazine, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Worsdell, William, Penryn	W.				Westcott, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Wills, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.				1795		
1780					Wills, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Williams, James, Falmouth	W.				Wreford, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Worsdell, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.				1796		
Willmott, Thomas, Mabe	A., W.				Williams, William, Chudleigh	W.	
1781					Warram, William, Padstow	A.	
Wyott, Frances, Tawton Bishop	W.				1797		
1782					Withell, Mary, St. Evall	W.	
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	W.				Wilmot, John, Mabe	A.	
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwin	W.				Wreford, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Webster, John, Gluvias	A., W.				1798		
1783					Woodall, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
Weston, Henry, Falmouth	A.				Wreford, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Warne, Richard, St. Breock	A.				Williams, John, Flushing, Mylor	W.	
Williams, Daniel, Penryn	A.				1799		
1784					Winn, Joseph, Falmouth	A.	
Wallis, John, Paington	A.				Watts otherwise Trewin, John,		
Williams, Isaac, Gerrans	W.				Tawton Bishop	A.	
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	A.				Waye, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	
1785							
Wreford, Samuel, Crediton	A.				1532		
Westlake, Richard, Crediton	A.				Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke	13	
Willoughby, Peter, Falmouth	W.				Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke	18	
Wallis, Elizabeth, Paington	W.				1543		
Whitaker, Catherine, Penryn	A.				Yowlond, Elyn, Landkey	127	
Warkman, Vrsula, Ashburton	W.				Yollond, Thomas, Landkey	141a	
1786					1546		
Williams, Jenifer, Gluvias	A.				Yollond, John, Swymbridge	166	
1787					1548		
White, George, Bishopsteington	W.				Yolden, Elys, Payngton	229	
Webber, Richard, Morchard Bp.	A.				Yoldon, John, Ditsham	230	
Walland, John, Landkey	W.				1555		
Wotton, Theodoros, Marlton	A.				Yeme, John, Bishops Nympton	234	
1788					1558		
West, Samuel, Egloshaile	W.				Yollond, William, Landkey	487	
Williams, Benjamin, St. Merryn	W.				1571		
1789					Yea, John, Crediton	74	
Warne, Mary, South petherwin	W.				1575		
Ward, Ann, Crediton	W.				Yolland, Elizabeth, wid., Landkey	316	
Wood, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	A.				1577		
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile	A.				Young, Christopher, Ashberton	286 o.	
Watts, Henry, St. Breocke	W.				1580		
Warne, Nicholas, St. Issey	W.				Yeoland, John, Comryall, Swymbridge	2	
1790					Young, John, Paington	3	
Wise, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.				Young, John, Mareldon	25	
Westcott, Philip, Falmouth	A.				1582		
1791					Younge, William, Mareldon	52 o.	
Wills, Julia, Chudleigh	W.				1585		
1792					Yarde, Johane, Chudlighe	165 o.	
Wickett, John, Trewen	W.				1586		
Williams, John, Bishops Nympton	A.				Yolland, Thomas, Landkey	199 o.	
1793					1587		
Worren, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	W.				Yeo, Thomas, —	Inv.	
Woodman, John, Crediton	W.				1588		
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	W.				Young, Catherine, Paington	253 o.	

1588, continued.		1629	
Yeolond, Christopher, Swimbridge	256 o.	Yolland <i>als.</i> Walland, Marye,	W.
		Bishops Nymett	W.
Young, John, Marledon	366	Young, Katherine, Paington	W.
Young, Joane, Paington	423 o	Yolland <i>als.</i> Combe, Emme, Landkey A.	
Yard, George, Churston	W. o.		
		Yeabsley, Robert, Marledon	W.
Yawman, Gervas, Stokegabriel A., Inv.			
		Yeo, Thomas, Paington	A.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Harrell, Elizabeth,	A. o.	Yeo, James, Crediton	W.
Sumbridge			
		Yolland, William, Landkey	W.
Young, Alice, Paington	W. o.		
Yeabsley, Thomas, Malborough	W. o.	Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, William,	W.
Young, Elizabeth, Marledon	W. o.	Chudleigh	
Yandall <i>als.</i> Bremredge, John,	121	Yolland <i>als.</i> Comb, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Bishops Nymett		Yeabsley, Agnes, Marledon	A.
Yarde, Joane, widow, Bps. Clist	322	Young, John, Marledon	W.
Yewinge, Alice, Bps. Teington	325 W.	Yeo, Alexander, Swymbridge	W.
Yalland <i>als.</i> Coombe, John, Pilton	388	Yeabsley, Thomas, Stokegabriel	A.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawdon, Thomas,	480	Yolland, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Chudleigh			
		Yeabsly, James, Marledon	W.
Yeolond <i>als.</i> Wellbrooke, Hugh,	92		
Brent			
		Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A.
Yeo, Richard, Harton	200	Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	A.
Young, John, sen., Paington	209 W.	Yeabsley, John, Marledon	W.
		Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A., W.	
		Yeo, Joan, widow, Swymbridge A., W.	
Young, Catherine, Paington	328 Inv.		
		Yolland <i>als.</i> Combe, Robert,	W.
Yeo, John, sen., Stratton	466	Landkey	
Yolland, William, rector of Belston	403	Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, Richard,	W.
		Chudleigh	
Young, Thomas, Paington	W.		
Yolland, Robert, Landkey	41 W.	Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Amos,	a.
Young, Thomas, Paynton	63	Swymbridge	
Yea or Yeo, George, Ashrafe	69	Young, George, sen., Crediton	t.
Young, John, St. Blasie	84	Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	a.
Young, Richard, St. Blasie	84		
Young, John, St. Blasie	120		
		Yolland <i>als.</i> Coombe, Amos,	C.
		Swymbridge	
Yardley, Arthur, clerk, Chittle-	143		
hampton		Yeo, Allan, Paynton	t.
Yeabsley, Wilmote, wid., Kingstone	225		
Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy	242	Yeomacott <i>als.</i> Tom, Petronell,	t.
Yard, Roger, —	284	Nymett Episcopi	
Yolland, John, —	W.		

Yommacott , Humfry, Nymett Epi. t. 1700	Yeo , Bartholomew, Swimbridge W. 1750
Yeabsley , John, Stokegabriel a. 1702	Yabbacom , Jane, Paington A. 1766
Yeabsley , John, Marldon a. 1706	Yabbacom , Gregory, Paington A. 1769
Yeabsley , Robert, West Tingmouth a. 1711	Young , Andrew, Falmouth W. 1772
Yabbacombe , Joane, Paynton t. 1708	Yeo , Roger, Swymbridge A.
Yeomacott als. Toms , Joane, Nymett Episcopi t. 1710	Yeo , Samuel, Swymbridge A. 1777
Yelland , Samuel, Crediton a. 1712	Yarde , Gilbert, esq., Stoke Gabriel A., W. 1778
Yeo , William, Woolborough t. 1713	Yeo , John, clerk, Swymbridge W. 1780
Yeo , Elizabeth, Woolborough a. 1714	Yabbacom , William, Paington A. 1783
Yolland , Richard, Crediton a. 1715	Yabbacom , William, Paington W. 1786
Yeo , William, Shebbeare t.r. 1712	Yeo , Fairchild, Swimbridge A., W. 1787
Yellaton , Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a. 1713	Yeo , Fairchild, Swimbridge A.d.b.n. 1788
Yard , Francis, Stoke Gabriel t. 1714	Yeo , Richard, Swimbridge W. 1789
Yeo , Allen, Paynton t. 1715	Yates , John, Little Petherick W. 1555
Yellaton , William, Tawton Episcopi a. 1719	Zawyer , John, Honyton 249 1576
Yeo , Henry, Swymbridge t. 1724	Zeward , John, Musburie 343 1584
Yarde , Giles, Exon t. 1731	Zeager , Adam, Bickley 104 o. 1622
Yeatherd , Joshua, Crediton A. 1732	Zeagar , Thomas, Blackawton 306 1642
Yeoman , Daniel, Stoke Gabriel t. 1734	Zeale als. Eames , Henry, Bishops Nymett W. 1647
Yabbacome , Gregory, Paington W. 1737	Zeale als. Eames , John, Bishops Nymet A. 1670
Yeo , Roger, Topsham A. 1739	Zeale als. Eames , George, Nymett Episcopi W. 1673
Yeo , John, Bradworthy A. 1740	Zeale als. Eame , Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W. 1679
Yonge , Margaret, Landrake W. 1741	Zeale , John, Nymett Episcopi W. 1684
Yabbacombe , Henry, Paington W. 1742	Zeal als. Eames , George, Nymett Episcopi t. 1686
Yabbacombe , Jane, Paington A., W. 1744	Zeal als. Eames , Joane, Nymett Episcopi t. 1692
Yabbacombe , John, Paington A. 1745	Zeale , Henry, Nymett Episcopi t. 1692
Yeo , Leonard, North Petherwin W. 1746	
Yeatherd , Mary, Crediton W. 1747	
Young , Henry, Mabe A. 1748	
Yonge , Robert, Colebrooke A., W. 1749	
Yolland , Oliver, Sampford Courtenay W. 1750	
Yerdy , Christian, Bps. Nimpton W. 1751	

1699			
Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	t.	1757	
1720		Zant, Josepha, Penryn	W.
Zeall, Margaret, Nymett Episcopi	t.	1761	
1725		Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton	W.
Zeale, William, Nympton Episcopi	t.	1764	
1728		Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton	A.
Zeager, George, Crediton	A.	Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton	W.
1735		1768	
Zeale, Francis, Nympton Bishop	W.	Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton	A.
1748		Zeale, Mary, Bishops Nympton	W.
Zeal, Henry, Swimbridge	W.	1772	
		Zeal, Michael, Bishops Nympton	W.

I.

Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY I. S. MOIR.

*An * against the figure of any name indicates that that name occurs more than once on the same page.*

- Abbott, Bern. 6; Eliz. 7; Grace, 8;
Hy. 7; Jn. 4; Rob. 3; Wm. 3, 7*
- Abel, Lawr. 3
- Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, 7
- Abrahams, Abraham, Abram, Edw.
2; Hy. 8; Joane, 5; Rich. 8
- Achym, Francis, 3
- Ackerly, Rich. 7
- Ackland, Ackeland, Acland, Ann, 6*;
Ar. 3, 5; Balwin, 7; Eliz. 4, 6;
Emma, 4; Geo. 2, 5*; Hy. 2;
Hugh, 6; Joane, 6; Jn. 1, 4, 5*;
Laur. 6; Margt. 4; Susannah,
8; Thos. 8; Wm. 4
- Acklane, Jn. 1
- Acton, Rich. 7
- Adams, Adam, Adame, Addam,
Addames, Addams, Adrain, 4*;
Alice, 5; Amb. 5; And. 2, 3;
Anth. 4, 5, 6; Austen, 5; Chris.
6; Dav. 6; Edw. 5; Eliz. 5;
Emme, 6; Francis, 7; Geo. 2;
Greg. 6; Hy. 3*; Jane, 5, 7;
Joan, 3*, 4, 6; Jn. 1*, 2, 3*, 4*,
5*, 6*, 7*, 8; Josias, 5; Kath.
2; Lewes, 2; Margt. 3; My. 3,
4*; Nath. 5, 6; Nich. 3*, 7*;
Ol. 4; Penelope, 5; Pet. 4, 5;
Redigon, 6; Rich. 3, 6; Rob.
6; Rog. 4; Sam. 6, 8; Thos. 1,
3*, 4, 5*, 7; Wm. 1, 2*, 4*, 5*,
6*, 7; Wilmotte, 3
— *als.* Ford, Eliza, 3; Jn. 2
— *als.* Moore, Hugh, 4
- Addicott, Adacott, Addacott, Martin,
7*; Wm. 1, 2; Wilmote, 5*
- Addington, Rach. 3
- Ageman, Jn. 3
- Agland, Ellise, 2
- Aire, Aier, Jn. 2; Thos. 5
- Aishe, Rich. 3
- Aishford, Edw. 2
- Aishman, Wm. 3
- Akerman, Christian, 2
- Alcock, Phil. 1
- Ales or Alyne, Alse, 1
- Alexander, Pet. 7; Rob. 2
- Alford, Alforde, Ar. 4; Edw. 4;
Greg. 4; Jas. 6; Joane, 2; Jone
and Jn. 2; Jn. 1, 2, 7; Phil. 1;
Raphe, 3; Rich. 2; Thos. 1, 3
- Algar, Alger, Joane, 5; Jn. 7;
Martha, 7, Rich. 7; Tristram, 5;
Wm. 2
- Alkyn, Jn. 4, 5
- Allee or Allye, Jone, 4
- Allees, Reg. 5; Reynold, 5
- Allen, Allin, Allyn, Alyn, Alyne,
Alice, 3; Ann, 7; Edw. 6;
Elizee, 2; Eliz. 2*, 6*; Emlyn,
3; Geo. 5, 6; Grace, 4; Hy. 2;
Jerome, 4; Joane, 3, 5; Jn. 1, 3*,
4*, 6*, 7*; Jone, 2; My. 4*;
Oliver, 4; Pet. 4*, 5; Rich. 8;
Rog. 5; Sam. 6; Susanna, 7;
Sus. 4; Thos. 5, 7; Wm. 4, 5*, 7
— *or* Ales, Alse, 1
- Allinge, Wm. 3
- Alsen, Wm. 1
- Alsopp, Alsope, Alsoppe, Rabidge, 2;
Thos. 2; Wm. 1
- Alward, Jn. 4

- Alway, Jn. 1
 Alye, Wm. 3
 Ambrose, Anne, 1
 — *als.* Haidon, Jn. 1
 Amere, Wm. 1
 Amerson, Rob. 3
 Amery, Amory, Cecillie, 5; Geo. 2;
 Joan, 7; Jn. 2, 4*; Margery, 3*;
 My. 5; Rose, 7; Wm. 6, 7. (*See*
also Amere.)
 Amey, Thos. 3
 Amos, Wm. 7*
 Anderdon, Jn. 2
 Anderson, Pet. 6
 Andra *als.* Roper, Rob. 4
 Andres, Nich. 2
 Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe, Andro,
 Androo, Andrew, Androwe, An-
 drowes, Agn. 1; Anth. 2, 7; Edm.
 3; Eliz. 7; Geo. 2; Grace, 5; Hy.
 2; Jn. 1*, 2*, 5*, 6; Margt. 3, 6;
 My. 7; Nich. 4*, 7; Rich. 7*;
 Rob. 1, 2; Sim. 5, 6; Thos. 2*,
 6, 7; Wm. 1, 3, 6, 7
 — *als.* Rop(er), Thos. 1; Wm. 2
 Andye, Agn. 3
 Angelly, Angellie, Angilly, Nich. 6;
 Wm. 2*, 4
 Angle, Hy. 4
 Angollan, Jn. 2; Thos. 2
 Angove, Wm. 7
 Angowe, Jn. 2
 Anny, Geo. 4
 Anson, Edw. 8
 Anstice, Anstis, Bern. 7*; Jn. 5;
 Jul. 8; Thos. 7
 Ansty, Anstey, My. 6; Wm. 8
 Anthony, Anthonye, Jn. 1; Rob. 1;
 Rog. 1
 Antonio, Francis, 8
 Antorne, Thos. 5
 — *als.* Rowe, Jn. 3
 Apledon *als.* Aplin, Edw. 6
 Aplin *als.* Apledon, Edw. 6
 Applebee, Chas. 7
 Apter, Aptor, Chris. 5; Gab. 6;
 Jn. 4
 Archepoll, Rog. 3
 Archer, My. 6; Thos. 7; Thomasine, 6
 Arnell, Arnoll, Anne, 5; Giles, 4;
 Jn. 4
 Arnold, Jacob, 6; Thomasine, 2;
 Wm. 6, 7*
 Arrosmyth, Edw. 1
 Arscoth, And. 4; Geo. 2; Hum. 2;
 Jn. 6; My. 4; Rich. 4; Tristram, 3
 Arter, Edw. 6
 Arthur, Arther, Arthure, Agn. 2;
 Dan. 3; Davie, 3; Edw. 5;
 Eliz. 8; Hum. 6, 7; Jane *and*
 Dav. 3; Jas. 2*, 3*, 6*, 7*;
 Jermes 6; Jn. 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*;
 My. 6; Nich. 1; Rich. 3; Thos.
 5; Wm. 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 7
 Arundell, Amye, 3; Eliz. 5; Jn. 5*;
 Nich. 5; Rob. 6; Thos. 1
 Ascham, Thos. 3
 Ascott, Thos. 2; Wm. 3
 Ase, Wm. 5
 Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Hy. 6; Jn. 1;
 My. 6*; Nich. 1; Rich. 6; Rob. 3
 Ashburne, Ashburn, Geo. 7; My. 6.
 Ashburton, Confirmationate ecclesiæ, 6
 Ashfield, Cromwell, 2
 Ashplant, Jn. 6; Obad. 7
 Ashton, Degorye, 2
 Ashweeke, Bart. 5
 Astell, Walt. 1
 Atherton, Wm. 6
 Atkey, My. 8
 Atkins, Atkin, Attkings, Pet. 5;
 Thos. 2; Wm. 7
 Atkinson, Jud. 7
 Atleigh, Anna, 6
 Attaller *als.* Hole, Pet. 1
 Attwill, Attwills, Atwill, Jn. 2; Nich.
 2; Rich. 4
 — *als.* Towills, Jn. 3
 Atwell, Jn. 6; Pru. 7; Wm. 6
 Augbin, Thos. 7
 Auger, Hy. 5; Johan, 4; Sampson,
 5; Thos. 2
 — *or* Aunger, Hy. 3
 Aunford *als.* Haine, Francis, 3
 Aunger, Harry, 2; Hy. 3; Jn. 6;
 My. 7; Sampson, 4; Susanna, 6.
 — *or* Auger, Hy. 3
 Austin, Austen, Austyn, Awsten,
 Awstine, Awstyn, Abra. 7; Agn.
 3; Edw. 4, 7; Eliz. 4; Geo. 4;
 Jas. 7; Joane, 4, 5, 6; Sir Jn. 1;
 Jn. 4*, 7; Margerie, 1; Margery,
 5; My. 6; Rob. 4*, 6; Sam. 5;
 Steph. 5; Thos. 5*, 6, 7; Wm. 2,
 5, 7*; Wilмотe, 3
 Autron, Authron, Eliz. 6; Jas. 5; Jn. 5
 Avant, Avante, Avent, Phil. 6; Wal.
 3; Wilmot, 3
 — *or* Avenante, Jn. 2
 Avenannt, Avenante, Avenant, Dor. 3*
 — *or* Avante, Jn. 2
 — *als.* Raph, Thos. 4

- Avery, Averie, Aveye, Agn. 2; Alice, 2; Edw. 4; Granville, 7; Jn. 7; Jon. 6, 7; Lawr. 2; Margt. 4; Martha, 6; My. 5; Mich. 7; Nich. 3; Rob. 7; Rich. 1; Thos. 2, 4; Thomazine, 6; Wm. 5, 6*
- Awager, Thos. 5
- Awbyn, Jn. 1
- Awton, Agn. 2
- Axford, Alice, 5; Eliz. 3, 6; Jn. 1; Thos. 4; Wal. 5
- Axworthy, Axworthie, Hy. 4; Mich. 2; Nich. 3; Susannah, 7; Wm. 6, 7
- Axx, Rich. 7
- Aylston *als.* Bushyll, Rayff, 1
- Ayre, Agn. 2, 5; Eliz. 7; Hugh, 3; Jn. 5; My. 5; Nich. 2; Thos. 2; Water, 3
- *als.* Tucker, 7
- Babb, Bab, Babbe, Babe, Alice, 14; Eliz. 19, 21; Greg. 23; Jn. 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 20, 23; Johnes, 8; Margery, 11; My. 12; Mich. 17; Nich. 10, 12, 24; Pet. 21; Petronell, 13; Phil. 26; Richorde, 11; Rob. 12; Thos. 17; Wm. 9*, 11, 24, 27
- *als.* Berryman, Nichole, 17*
- *als.* Hamlyn, Jn. 10
- *als.* Hingston, Rog. 10
- Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Gilb. 18; Hy. 20; Thos. 20
- Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge, Chris. 29; Jas. 35; Jos. 30; My. 34; Phil. 32; Wm. 22, 25, 31, 34
- Bachelor, Wm. 11
- Back, Backe, Eliz. 22; Jn. 26; Robt. 28; Wm. 14, 22
- Bacon, Jn. 17
- *als.* Pacon, Alice, 19
- Badcock, Badcocke, Ann, 32; Elioner, 27; Gervas, 25; Jarvis, 27, 30; Jn. 24, 27, 34; Nich. 26; Rog. 34; Thos. 23*, 25, 32; Wm. 25, 27
- Badford, Wm. 8*
- Badge, Hy. 19; Jas. 10
- Baer *or* Barr, Thos. 20
- Bagbeare, Jn. 14; Kath. 14
- Bagnoll, Rich. 10
- Bagwell, And. 28; Margt. 15; Phil. 17; Thos. 14
- Bagwill, Jn. 17
- Baitson, Chris. 34
- Bake, Benj. 21*; Hy. 13; Jn. 9, 10, 20; Margt. 10, 11; Marie, 19; Wm. 16, 20
- *or* Baker, Wal. 10
- Baker, Agn. 25; Amey, 33; Ann, 32; Bart. 20; Cath. 11; Chris. 17; Emmott, 11*; Francis, 17; Geo. 25, 26; Greg. 9; Hy. 13, 23; Jenny, 34; Joane, 16, 20; Jn. 8, 9, 10*, 15, 23*, 25*, 30, 33; Kath. 16; Margt. 11, 13; My. 33; Nich. 28, 33*; Phil. 24, 27; Rich. 9, 26, 34; Rob. 11*; Rog. 33; Sar. 28; Solomy, 28; Steph. 10; Susanna, 31; Thos. 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 28, 31; Wal. 12; Wm. 8, 10, 12, 16*, 26, 27
- *or* Bake, Wal. 10
- *als.* Brewster, Joane, 9
- *als.* Roberts, Hugh, 26
- Balch, Agn. 12
- Baldwin, Baldwyn, Jas. 30; Jn. 31; Thos. 30
- *als.* Shorte, Anne, 21
- Bale, Edw. 27; Jn. 21, 25; Phil. 9; Solomy, 25; Wm. 25*; Wilmote, 26. (*See also* Ball.)
- Balhatchett, Nath. 25
- Balkwell, Balkwill, Geo. 23; Jn. 17; Rich. 21; Sar. 24
- Ball, Balle, Anne, 12, 27; Ann, 30; Benedict, 13, 21; Bridg. 24; Chris. 24, 31; Dor. 15, 19, 29, 31; Eliz. 30; Francis, 26; Geo. 11, 27; Giles, 15; Gyles, 23*; Hy. 11, 34; Hugh, 32; Hum. 19; Jas. 27; Jane, 15, 34; Jasper, 13; Joan, 34; Johan, 16; Jn. 9*, 10, 12, 17, 25, 26*, 27*, 33; Leon. 18; Margt. 20; Nich. 9, 10, 19, 22, 26, 27, 30*; Nicholl, 15; Peirce, 20, 22; Pet. 26, 29*; Phil. 15; Rich. 15, 23, 26; Rob. 10, 27; Sabine, 19; Sabina, 22; Sam. 31; Steph. 9*; Susanna, 29; Thos. 18, 29, 31*, 32*; Wm. 12, 13, 19*, 22*, 24*, 25, 34. (*See also* Bale.)
- Ballam, Balam, *als.* Webber, — 31
- *or* Balamy, Jn. 8
- Ballamy, Balamy, Ballemey, Jn. 24; Paule, 23; Rich. 29; Symon, 22
- *or* Balam, Jn. 8
- Ballman, Balman, Alice, 12; Edw. 33; Jn. 9; Nich. 11; Thos. 33
- Balmant, Wm. 31
- Balmond, Thos. 33

- Balson, Jn. 32
 — *als.* Gooding, Thos. 30
 Bamckard, Allan, 17
 Bamfield, Bampfeild, Benj. 33; Jas. 33; Dña Jana, 27; Joane, 24; Rich. 34
 Bamlett, Rob. 13
 Bampston, Bampstone, Bart. 17; Edm. 15; Joane, 17
 Banbury, Thos. 34
 Band, Geo. 17; Grace, 28; Jn. 31; Wal. 12
 — *or* Bond, Wm. 11
 Banfathom, Anth. 31
 Banfield, Bandfeild, Benj. 30; Clem. 31; Eliz. 26; Grace, 31; Jos. 30; Ralph, 33; Rowland, 29
 Banfill, Phil. 32
 — *als.* Fisher, Eliz. 32
 Banks, Jn. 13; Steph. 13
 Bannick, Bannicke, Bannyck, Bannycke, Anne, 27; Jn. 31, 33; Rob. 17, 23; Steph. 9
 Bannister, Thos. 8
 Bant, Hy. 33; Wm. 32, 34
 Barbary, Jn. 34
 Barber, Barbor, Alex. 29; Wm. 19
 Barker, Jas. 19
 Barlowe, Joane, 12
 Barnacle, Steph. 27, 31
 Barnard, Geo. 25; Greg. 18; Jn. 28; Thos. 18, 19, 24; Wm. 27
 Barnebury, Barneberrye, Jn. 15; Rich. 18
 Barnell, Gilb. 13
 Barnes, Barne, Barns, Abell, 25; Geo. 26, 27; Hugh, 22, 29; Jn. 8, 9*, 10, 15, 32; Jos. 34; Margt. 23, 29; Pascho, 30; Raphe, 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 17, 18; Thos. 26; Wm. 13, 21, 27; Wilmot, 9
 Barnfielde, Barnefeild, Jn. 11; Rog. 20
 Barnhouse, Barnehowse, Eliz. 25*; Joane, 14; Jn. 32; Rich. 23
 Barnickle, Wm. 23
 Barnicoat, Barnacott, Barnecoate, Barnecoate, Barnecote, Charity, 32; Dor. 33; Jas. 34; Jn. 31, 34; Rich. 20, 30, 31; Rob. 34; Susanna, 35; Wm. 34
 Baron, Baren, Barons, Anne, 20; Cath. 28; Geo. 22, 23*, 27; Jas. 14; Joane, 12; Jn. 8; Kath. 14; Thos. 31; Wm. 27
 Barr, Barre, Nich. 13
 — *or* Baer, Thos. 20
 Barrabell, Honor, 22
 Barrett, Eliz. 21; Flor. 13; Lewes, 21; Radegunde, 14; Rich. 27; Rob. 14; Wal. 21
 Barriball, Jn. 14
 Barrow, Barrowe, Eliz. 20, 28; Jn. 32; Wm. 23
 Barry, Barrie, Alice, 10; Benj. 24, 31; Eliz. 26; Hum. 13; Joanne, 20; Jn. 8, 13, 22*; Martha, 22; Sam. 22
 Barter, Alice, 16*; Jn. 27; Rob. 19; Wm. 13
 Bartew, Bartue, Eliz. 28; Thos. 29. (*See also* Bartow.)
 Martin, Anstice, 18
 Bartlett, Ann, 35; Eliz. 31; Hy. 25; Jacob, 31; Joan, 20, 30; Jn. 22; Mich. 16, 20; Otho, 21; Sus. 26; Thos. 20*, 28, 30*, 31, 34; Wal. 21, 22; Wm. 19, 22, 26
 — *als.* Roche, Jn. 10
 Bartow, Thos. 25. (*See also* Bartew.)
 Barwick, Barwicke, Alice, 16; Jn. 8
 Baseley, Baselye, Baslye, Hugh, 11; Jn. 14; Wm. 14, 34
 Baske, Ralph, 24
 Basker, Wm. 12
 Bass, Basse, And. 22; Anth. 27; Eliz. 14; Ellis, 16; Jane, 23; Joane, 28; Johane, 16; Jn. 12*, 16, 21; Martha, 35; My. 23; Rob. 13; Rog. 12; Sam. 34; Thos. 10*, 11, 19; Wm. 8; Willmott, 12
 Bassett, Basset, Alex. 30; Chas. 27; Eliz. 30; Jn. 8, 31; Rich. 27
 Bastard, Basterd, Geo. 30; Jn. 13; Rich. 18
 Bastian, Eliz. 27
 Bastine, Thos. 13
 Bastone, Rob. 28
 Bate, Jn. 21, 23, 32; Jos. 32; Rich. 17; Thos. 27, 30; Thomasine, 14; Wm. 31
 Bater, Emmett, 10
 Bath, Bathe, Geo. 26; Gertrude, 34; Mich. 31; Wm. 33
 Bathowe, Wm. 12
 Batstone *als.* Bolt, Jud. 21
 Batten, Dav. 24; Edw. 13; Hy. 22; Jn. 14, 27*; Jon. 24; Love-day, 24; Rich. 29; Thos. 10, 33
 Battersby, Jn. 24
 Battin, Battyn, Batyn, Jn. *and* Thomasine, 20; Rob. 9, 14; Thos. 18; Wm. 16

- Battinge, Geo. 15
 Battiscombe, Israel, 25
 Bawdon, Bawden, Bawdone, Bawdyn,
 Amb. 22; Ann. 33; Anne, 28;
 Dan. 23; Eliz. 13, 32, 33; Ellinor,
 18; Frances, 23; Jas. 28, 34;
 Joane, 8, 16*, 25, 26*, 27; Jn. 9,
 11, 15, 17, 23, 24, 27*, 31; Julian,
 24; Luce, 31; Nich. 19*, 27, 28,
 32; Norris, 34; Pet. 23; Reg.
 32; Rich. 17, 28, 32; Thos. 17,
 21, 26; Thomasine, 33; Wm. 10,
 27; Zachary, 20
 — *als.* Yeo, Rich. 23; Thos. 15; Wm. 20
 Bax, Wm. 29
 Bayl, Jas. 33
 Bayley, Bailie, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye,
 Beylye, Agn. 17; Chas. 31; Hy.
 17; Hum. 8; Jn. 9, 10, 11, 15,
 26; Magdalene, 20; Nich. 17;
 Rich. 13, 16; Rose, 14*; Thos.
 15, 20; Wm. 10, 12, 32
 — *als.* Smyth, Wm. 17
 Bayliffe, Jn. 10
 Baylis, Thos. 19
 Bazalito, Jacob, 32
 Beale, Beall, Bealle, Beele, Beell,
 Christian, 23; Hanna, 23; Joane,
 12; Jn. 18, 22, 25; Rich. 18;
 Sam. 14; Thos. 10; Wm. 22
 Bealing, Edw. 28, 29; Wm. 28
 Beanford, Wm. 26
 Beaple, Jn. 11, 31; Rog. 12
 Beard, Bearde, Jn. 16, 17, 24; Jos.
 34; Laur. 20, 21*; Rabidge, 10;
 Rich. 20, 24; Rob. 11; Rog. 13;
 Thos. 8, 11, 17; Wm. 18. (*See*
 also Berde.)
 — *or* Beyrde, Thos. 10
 Beare, Bear, Beer, Beere, Bere, Agn.
 22; And. 31; Ar. 20; Charity,
 28; Chas. 25; Chris. 24, 27;
 Dav. 19; Elia, 27; Eliz. 25, 29;
 Frances, 29; Geo. 12, 21, 26, 28,
 29, 31, 35; Honor, 20; Hugh,
 22, 25; Hum. 16; Jackett, 12;
 Jasper, 28; Joanne, 29; Jn. 12,
 13, 20, 24, 25, 28*, 30, 31;
 Jonas, 24; Margt. 14; Maria, 16;
 My. 24, 30; Pet. 9, 15; Phil. 13;
 Rich. 14, 19, 20; Rob. 12, 17,
 19, 24, 28; Sus. 24; Thos. 11,
 21, 32; Wal. 18; Wm. 20, 21,
 23, 25, 28, 29, 32
 — *als.* Wall, Jasper, 17; Jn. 19;
 Marie, 18; Wilmore, 12
 Beaton, Jn. 21*
 Beauchamp, Mart. 27
 Beauford, Jane, 29
 Beazly, And. 31
 Bechervey *or* Becherveze, Jn. 31
 Beckett, Margt. 15
 Beddeck, Beddek, Geo. 30; Jon. 32;
 Wm. 31, 33
 Bedford, Anne, 27; Jn. 13, 17;
 Prisc. 26, 29
 Bedowe, Bedow, Rog. 8, 9
 Bedrugger, Rich. 33
 Beed, Honor, 31; Hugh, 30
 Behannow, Behannowe, Hugh, 11;
 Jn. 14
 Beheathland, Geo. 16
 Behenna, Jas. 32, 33; Rich. 32;
 Rob. 35
 Behinno, Jn. 20
 Bekell *als.* Hill, Jn. 11
 Belfield, Belfield, Belfilde, Belfide,
 Alane, 9; Allan, 28; Allen, 23;
 Eliz. 19; Jn. 10; Margt. 19;
 Rich. 12, 21*; Thos. 21; Tobias,
 27, 31; Tobye, 18; Wm. 12, 21
 — *or* Bleffylde, Thos. 10
 Belford, Rob. 12
 Bell, Margt. 30; Steph. 34
 Bellers *als.* Borlace, Jn. 31
 Bellew, Bellewe, Anth. 11*; My. 28;
 Permenas, 28
 Bellinge, Rich. 15
 Bellott, Jn. 14
 Belly, Bellie, Jn. 14*
 Belsorye, Matt. 16
 Belworthy, Joshua, 30; Rob. 17
 Bendinge, Rob. 14
 Bendle, Bendell, Jn. 26; Marke, 29;
 Rich. 32
 Bendon, Jn. 14
 Benfield, Rafe, 10
 Benjamin, Isaac, 34
 Bennecke, Edw. 26
 Bennett, Bennet, Bennets, Bennetts,
 Abra. 19; Agn. 13; Alice, 13;
 Anne, 18, 25*; Barbare, 13;
 Brendon Rich. 25; Caleb, 20;
 Dan. 28; Eliz. 14, 33, 34;
 Geo. 25, 26, 29; Grace, 13;
 Harrye, 11; Hy. 11, 19, 23, 24,
 25; Jas. 12, 13; Jn. 9, 11*, 12*,
 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31*, 32,
 33*, 34; Jon. 34; Jos. 27, 35;
 Mart. 30; My. 35; Nich. 12, 21,
 24*; Ol. 13, 15; Paschowe, 17;
 Rich. 9, 14, 25, 32; Rob. 10, 14, 20,

- 21, 23, 24; Steph. 14; Thos. 9, 14, 20*, 27; Wal. 28, 33; Wm. 12*, 16*, 18, 20, 24*, 26, 28, 31, 33
— *als.* Richards, Geo. 26
- Benny, Benney, Bennye**, — 20; Cath. 25; Elioner, 28; Jas. 18, 24, 28; Joane, 16, 23; Jn. 13, 23*; Margt. 24; My. 28; Nich. 27; Paschow, 20; Pet. 22, 24; Thos. 34; Wm. 26, 29*
- Benson, Cath.** 22; Jas. 20
- Benton, Geo.** 10
- Berde, Beyrde, Rob.** 9. (*See also* Beard.)
— *or* Bearde, 10
- Berinjohn, Jn.** 14
- Bernard, Eliz.** 25
- Berry, Berie, Berrie, Berrye, Bery, Berye**, Agn. 21, 24, 30; Alex. 24, 27, 30; Alice, 16; And. 12, 19*; Anne, 27; Bart. 19*, 23, 28, 29; Benj. 34; Chris. 20*; Dav. 16; Edw. 15, 21; Eliz. 15, 26; Frances, 23; Geo. 17; Hugh, 28; Joane, 28; Jn. 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 34; Margt. 21; Martha, 27; My. 21, 22; Nich. 34; Pru. 22; Rich. 22; Rob. 9, 12, 22, 26; Thos. 12, 20, 21, 22, 29; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15, 18, 19, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. (*See also* Bury.)
— *als.* Moore, Jn. 11
- Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Buryman**, Elinor, 13; Jn. 8, 17, 19; Rob. 20; Wm. 11
— *als.* Witheridge, Eliz. 17
- Bersy, Bersey, Mart.** 32; Wm. 28
- Bescombe, Bescumbe, Francis**, 21; Joane, 21
- Besse, Jn.** 18
- Best, Beste, Alice**, 19; Ar. 12; Bart. 22, 28; Greg. 18, 21; Joane, 24; Jn. 15*, 18*, 23, 29, 31, 34; Julian, 27; My. 32; Nich. 27, 30; Pet. 21; Rich. 23, 26; Rog. 15; Steph. 21; Wm. 9, 24, 25*, 26; Wilmotte, 16
- Betriggs, Betrigs, Rob.** 27*
- Betsworth, Thos.** 24
- Bettes, Rich.** 34
- Betty, Bettie, Bettye, Eliz.** 14; Flor. 22; Francis, 22*, 23; Harry, 9; Hy. 17; Hum. 13, 22*; Jn. 12, 18; Luke, 12; Nich. 16, 22*; Phil. 23; Ralph, 13; Rich. 12; Rob. 15; Thos. 29, 32, 33; Wm. 20
- Bevell, Bevill, Anne**, 25; Dav. 11; Hy. 31
- Bevis, Beavis, Jn.** 28; Rich. 34; Wm. 32
- Bewes, Jn.** 33; Thos. 21
- Bibbens, And.** 34
- Biccombe, Jn.** 13
- Bickell, Mich.** 16
— *als.* Hill, Charitie, 15
- Bickford, Bickforde, Agn.** 29*; Allen, 23; Evan, 18, 26, 27; Geo. 32; Isab. 11*; Jas. 17; Joane, 16*, 27; Johan, 14; Jn. 19, 29; Jud. 23; My. 33; Rich. 29*; Rob. 11; Thos. 15; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15
- Bickham, Alice**, 22
- Bickle, Hy.** 13
- Bickley, Bickleigh, Bicklie, Bickly, And.** 14; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Sampson, 16; Thos. 10, 20, 29; Wm. 33
— *or* Sowton, Jn. 12
- Bicknell, Bicknall, Jn.** 30, 33; Thos. 18; Wm. 34
- Bidda, Rich.** 25
- Biddick, Biddicke, Ann**, 33; Chris. 27; Jn. 34; Thos. 34
- Bidgood, Bydgood, Charity**, 31; Geo. 14; Hum. 23; Joan, 10; Jn. 8, 12; Rich. 18; Rob. 24, 28; Thos. 9; Wm. 13, 34
- Bidlake, Ann**, 29; Benj. 19; Chas. 27
- Bidwell, Edw.** 28; Jn. 23
- Biggs, Jn.** 34
- Bilford, Bilforde, Margt.** 12; Phil. 11
- Bill, Steph.** 14
- Billard, Pet.** 34; Steph. 34; Thos. 31
- Billing, Billinge, Billyn, Geo.** 26; Jasper, 15; Nich. 20, 24; Rich. 17, 19, 21, 24; Rob. 24; Thos. 19; Wm. 23
— *als.* Trelawder, Joane, 19
— *als.* Treloder, Rich. 17; Rob. 12
- Bilsford, Jn.** 19
- Bindly, Thomasine**, 12
- Binmore, Edw.** 14
- Binnicke, Joane**, 25; Sam. 26
- Binny, Binney, Benj.** 22; Frances, 27; Jas. 23; Jane, 28; Jn. 30; Jos. 34; Pet. 28; Thos. 32; Wm. 30
- Birch, Alex.** 20; Joane, 20

- Bird, Burd, Byrd**, Awstine, 15; Edw. 33; Egidius, 25; Geo. 12; Joane, 11, 18; Jn. 31; Nich. 29; Pet. 24; Sam. 27; Thos. 29
Birdwood, Rog. 9
Birge, Agn. 9; Jn. 8
Birte, Thos. 14
Birtle *als.* Trevennin, Wm. 14
Bishop, Bishopp, And. 15; Avis, 24; Eliz. 15; Ellyn, 16; Jn. 33*; Margery, 12; My. 29; Ol. 21; Pet. 17; Phil. 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 16*; 22; Steph. 18; Thos. 12, 13, 19*; Wal. 24; Wm. 24, 26
Bisse, Bise, Hanna, 23; Hum. 22*, 23; Rob. 24
 — *als.* Williams, Jn. 18
Bissett, Rob. 13
Bith, Agn. 16
Blackall, Jn. 27
Blackaller, Blackealler, Edw. 18; Eliz. 9, 12, 19; Jn. 9*, 16; Pet. 9; Rich. 19; Thos. 16, 22; Wm. 8
Blackdon, Matt. 13; Rich. 17
Blackford, Blackford, Cath. 29; Joan, 31; Jn. 29; Jon. 31; Jos. 27; Jud. 26; Nich. 28; Patience, 30; Thos. 25; Wm. 23, 27, 31
 — *als.* Dowle, Rich. 14
Blackingstone, Clemett, 16
Blackler, Jn. 33; Jon. 27
Blacklett, Geo. 25
Blacklocke, Adam, 26
Blackmore, Blackemore, Allan, 30; Bart. 19; Edrus, 21; Edw. 21; Eliz. 16; Francis, 31, 34; Geo. 26; Hy. 24; Hugh, 23, 25, 28, 32; Joan, 13, 28, 29; Jn. 11, 14, 21, 26, 29, 30, 32; Kath. 12; Lewes, 29; My. 27, 29; Morrice, 32; Rich. 33; Rob. 8, 14; Thos. 12, 28*, 29, 31; Wal. 12, 22, 25; Wm. 27
 — *als.* Heliar, Wm. 17
Blackstone, Christian, 19; Geo. 14; Joanna, 33; Pet. 21; Rich. 28
Blackwell, Margery, 32*; Rob. 30
Blagdon, Charytie, 18; Grace, 20; Jn. 25, 26, 29; Matt. 26; Rich. 24; Thos. 30; Wm. 28, 31
Blake, Alice, 18; Anstice, 21; Chas. 12; Cheston, 23; Chris. 26; Dav. 27; Davy, 20; Eliz. 24, 26, 27, 30; Ellys, 10; Geo. 18, 22; Hy. 17, 25, 30*, 33; Jas. 29; Jn. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21*, 23, 33; Margerie, 11; Martha, 26; My. 23; Maximilian, 22; Pet. 27; Phil. 29; Ralph, 21; Rich. 25; Rob. 10, 15, 18, 26; Thos. 16, 22, 23, 27, 33, 34*; Thomazine, 29; Wm. 9, 13, 18
Blakemore, Steph. 8
Blamey, Blamy, And. 29; Geo. 27; Mich. 34; Nich. 31, 32; Pet. 30
Blanchford, Jn. 17; Wm. 32
Blandford, Rob. 16
Blatchford, Agn. 27; Joane, 15*; Kath. 18; Susan, 21; Wm. 15, 21, 25
Bleffylde or Belfide, Thos. 10
Blericke, Hy. 16
Bligh, Blighe, Amb. 19; Amy, 29; Eliz. 29, 33; Honor, 26; Lucy, 30; Rob. 23; Thos. 11, 26, 33; Wm. 13, 15, 31
Blight, Blyght, Agn. 14; Jn. 16; Margt. 15; Obedia, 23; Sam. 30, 32; Wm. 10, 16*, 19
 — *and* Hole, — 18
Blinch, Geo. 28
Bliss, Blisse, Blysse, Jas. 33; Rog. 8; Thos. 18, 20; Thomazine, 24
Blith, Thos. 20
Blizghe, Rob. 9
Blowfyld, Marget, 9
Blowly, Thomazine, 20
Bloy, Bloyes, Ann, 30; Dor. 32; Frances, 23; Jn. 28; Maude, 19; Nich. 21; Phil. 17, 25; Wm. 23
Bluett, Blewett, Bluet, Bluit, Agn. 13; Colan, 22; Eliz. 33; Jn. 10, 23; My. 23; Nich. 12, 22; Phillippa, 35; Ralfe, 19; Rich. 27, 31; Rob. 16; Val. 25
Blunt, Blunte, Edw. 13, 18; Josias, 16; Margt. 19
Blynch, Jn. 18
Blynsham, Rich. 9
Blyth, Blythe, Phil. 31; Wm. 19
Boase, Jn. 23
Bobbage, Richard, 18
Bobbish, Bobishe, Bobyshe, Eliz. 13; Hy. 8; Jn. 9; Rich. 12; Wm. 12
Bobidge, Bennett, 9
Bocumb, Dav. 9
Bodley, Bodlegh, Bodleigh, Bodly, Anne, 23; Ellis, 14; Geo. 24, 25; Gilb. 8*; Hanna, 26; Jn. 8, 10, 16, 21, 27; My. 27; Nich. 25; Thos. 17
Bodridge, Alex. 11

- Bodrige, Jn. 30
 Body, Boddy, Boddye, Bodie, Frisette,
 15; Jn. 15, 16, 18, 31, 33; My.
 20; Rob. 26; Thos. 20; Wm. 30
 Bogan, Jn. 20
 Boger, Booger, Joane, 15; Jn. 30;
 Rich. 17, 32
 Bohenna, Rich. 28
 Bokyngham, Thos. 8
 Bolden, Hum. 29
 Bole, Jon. 21
 Bolitho, Bolithoe, Jas. 30; Jos. 27;
 Rob. 24; Thos. 34
 Bolon *als.* Webber, Jn. 15
 Bolt, Bolte, Boulte, Cath. 26; Eliz.
 23; Hy. 23; Jn. 11, 12, 18, 29,
 30; My. 20; Pet. 19*; Rob. 15,
 23, 27, 28, 31; Thos. 30
 Bond, Bonde, Bonnde, Ann, 32;
 Anth. 16; Christian, 14; Dan.
 26; Edw. 23; Eliz. 23, 27;
 Frances, 20; Geo. 31; Gilb. 15;
 Gyles, 23; Hy. 30*; Jas. 10,
 24, 25; Joane, 8; Jn. 8, 9,
 13, 14, 16, 19*, 21*, 26, 27, 29,
 30; Lawr. 20; Leon. 20; Mk. 30,
 32*; My. 30; Thomazine Page,
 34; Pet. 23, 31; Phil. 15; Rachel,
 34; Rich. 10, 16, 20, 26; Robt. 12,
 19, 20, 25, 27; Rog. 19, 22, 24,
 28*, 30; Thos. 20, 21; Wal. 12,
 16*; Wm. 10, 13, 16, 17*, 20, 24,
 29, 34*
 — *or* Band, Wm. 11
 Bone, Boane, Boone, Edw. 24; Jn.
 14, 15, 16, 22; Rich. 31; Steph.
 18*, 26
 — *als.* Paddon, Jn. 27
 Bonfield, Bondfill, Bonfilde, Bonnfill,
 Bonvill, Christian, 13; Edw. 15;
 Jasper, 20; Jn. 17; Rich. 10
 Boniface, Boniface, Jn. 12; Rob. 13;
 Thos. 27
 Bonifant, Bonifant, Bonnifant, Bony-
 fant, Bonyfont, Alice, 14, 18, 21;
 Eliz. 8; Hy. 12; Jn. 8, 13*, 15;
 Rich. 9, 20; Wm. 13
 Bonny, Boney, Edw. 12; Rob. 24
 — *als.* Gardner, Wm. 22
 Bonython, Gert. 24; Jas. 28; Rich.
 13, 26
 Boode, Margt. 23
 Bordfield, Bordfyld, Anth. 10; Thos. 10
 Bordweke, Jn. 8
 Borage, Borage, Gyles, 10; Jn. 9;
 Rob. 8
 Borington, Boryngton, Agn. 9; Gilb.
 19; Hy. 8; Jn. 8; Kath. 11;
 Thos. 9
 Borlace *als.* Bellers, Jn. 31
 Borland, Wm. 32
 Borman, Booreman, Edw. 13; Jas.
 14; Sampson, 33
 Borrowe, Borow, Dav. 10; Joane,
 14; Thos. 12
 Borter, Alice, 29
 Borton, Boreton, Bourton, Hy. 17;
 Joane, 24*; Jn. 28, 29; Mk. 30;
 Rich. 20; Rob. 21; Sar. 31; Thos.
 11; Wm. 18, 23
 — *or* Burton, Jn. 16
 Borwood, Jn. 9
 Bosanzack, Rich. 19
 Boscombe, Sampson, 23
 Bosistoe, Joan, 20
 Bossowsack, Jas. 23
 Bosvine, Jn. 26
 Boswarren, Jn. 11
 Boswathick, Boswarthack, Boswar-
 thacke, Boswathack, Boswathicke,
 Jn. 29, 32, 33; Mich. 27; Wm.
 26, 31
 — *als.* Williams, Jn. 25
 Boteler, Christian, 18; Phil. 24
 Botters, Boters, Jn. 11; Sampson,
 33; Thos. 34
 Boucher, Bowcher, Grace, 28; Jn.
 27
 — *als.* Rackley, Rich. 18
 — *als.* Rackliffe, Phil. 22
 Bound, Bounde, Bownd, Chris. 22;
 Geo. 13; Jn. 25; Nich. 28*, 29;
 Pet. 17, 29
 Bounkerd, Thos. 18
 Bounsall, Bownsall, Alice, 18; Jn.
 16; Nich. 29
 Bountye, Thos. 10
 Bourne, Born, Borne, Ann, 34; Chris.
 19; Grace, 33; Hy. 28; Jn. 19,
 25; Ol. 24; Pet. 15; Rich. 18,
 25; Rog. 14
 Bovey, And. 28; Edw. 26; Geo. 25;
 Gilb. 30
 Bow, Jn. 30; My. 32
 Bowbeare, Eliz. 13; Joane, 25
 Bowden, Bowdon, Agn. 9; Amb.
 22; Chris. 10; Edw. 19, 23*, 25;
 Eliz. 11, 21*; Geoff. 21; Geo. 19;
 Hy. 11; Hierome, 12; Hugh, 16;
 Jacob, 32; Jane, 22; Joane, 24;
 Jn. 8*, 10*, 11, 16*, 17, 19, 21*,
 30; Jud. 25; Margt. 20; Margerie,

- 11, 26, 30; Mich. 20; Patience, 25; Peeter, 13; Petter, 9; Phil. 18, 25, 26*, 28; Rich. 15, 21, 29; Rob. 13, 31; Rog. 12; Thos. 32; Wm. 10, 26
- Bowen, Bown, Bowne, Joane**, 22; Pet. 30; Phil. 31; Wal. 9
- Bower, Avis**, 20; Wm. 34
- Bowhay, Bowhey, Anth.** 30; Faithy, 20; Jn. 20; Rob. 20, 28; Thos. 19
- Bowles, Phillipa**, 32
- Bowman, Boman, Cicily**, 25; Barbara, 20; Ellinor, 18; Geffery 19; Jas. 12; Jeffrey, 30; Jn. 13 Rog. 14
- Bowreman, Bowrman, Jas.** 14; Thomasine, 17
- Bowyer, Alicie**, 9; Ann, 33; Jn. 29, 31
- Boyer, Sam.** 31; Wm. 19
- Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Chris.** 25; Jas. 30*; Jn. 24, 28; Matt. 30; Thos. 26; Wm. 26*, 29
- Boyle, Boyles, Dav.** 34; Jn. 13; Wm. 32
- Boyling, Joane**, 28
- Boynes, Rich.** 21
- Brabant, Jn.** 11, 33; Thos. 32; Wm. 22
- Brabin, Braben, Brabyn, Hy.** 34; Jas. 24; Jn. 33; Wm. 35
- Brace, My.** 27
- Brache, Wm.** 8
- Braddon, Agn.** 14; Anth. 22; Avice, 18; Caleb, 26; Gab. 26, 30; Jewel, 31; Joane, 26; Jn. 13, 22; Margery, 17; Rich. 22; Sam. 29, 32; Thos. 23*, 24, 32; Wm. 26, 32
- Bradley, Jas.** 31
- Bradfield, Bradfyld, Anth.** 11; Diana Maria, 32
- Bradford, Edw.** 32; Jane 19; Jn. 16, 20, 22, 33; Marke, 26; Rich. 25; Robt. 20, 23, 26, 28; Thos. 18; Wm. 31
- Bradley, Bradlegh, Bradleye, Bradly, Eliz.** 12; Grace, 18; Joane, 8*; Jn. 10, 15; Mich. 18; Nich. 13; Wm. 9, 16
- *als.* Thrusson, Nich. 12
- Bradmead, Nath.** 21
- Bradridge, Jn.** 14
- Bragg, Bragge, Amos**, 23, 30, 33; Edm. 16; Eliz. 25, 29*; Hy. 23; Hugh, 17; Joane, 15; Johane, 10; Jn. 10, 17, 19, 22, 26, 28, 34; Margt. 33; My. 29; Phil. 11; Rich. 14; Robt. 28, 29; Thos. 26, 33; Wm. 9, 25, 29
- Braithwaite, My.** 34
- Brampton, Rich.** 11
- Brand, Alex.** 34; Edw. 22; Jn. 20; Lewes, 28; Ursula, 35
- Branscombe, Brawnscombe, Jas.** 10; Joane, 17; Jn. 30; Jos. 33; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 9
- Branwell, Thos.** 28
- Brasse, Kath.** 15
- Braund, Jn.** 26; Wm. 16*
- Brawdon, Marie**, 18
- Brawn, Brawne, Jn.** 28; Susanna, 33; Wm. 32
- Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey, And.** 32; Bennett, 11; Edw. 31; Izabella, 23; Joane, 9, 16, 19; Jn. 9*, 13*, 31, 34; Margt. 34; Matt. 32; Peran, 18; Pet. 8; Phil. 16; Rob. 8, 13; Thos. 21; Wal. 8; Wm. 12, 18, 22*
- *als.* Curtes, Johane, 8
- Brayley, Brayly, Breyley, Geo.** 21; Jas. 29; Jn. 25, 32, 35; Phil. 29; Rog. 32, 34; Wm. 21*, 24*, 28
- Breacher, Rich.** 33
- Breaker, Edw.** 33; Rich. 17
- Breat, Wm.** 21
- Brecker, Breacker, Breckar, Agn.** 27; Edw. 22, 30; Eliz. 30; Joan, 30; Josias, 30; Marke, 26, 28; Rich. 22, 25
- Breedy, Ellize**, 17; Joan, 20
- Breke, Jn.** 33
- Breley, Susanna**, 29
- Bremelcombe, Bremacombe, Bremblecombe, Bremmelcombe, Anne**, 19; Benj. 21; Ebbott, 18; Jn. 20; Sus. 27. (*See also* Brimblecombe.)
- *als.* Clarke, — 16; Jn. 24
- Bremridge, Bremredge, Christian**, 10; Jn. 10; Margery, 9; Nycholas, 9; Wm. 10
- *als.* Yandall, Jn. 13
- Brendon, Charity**, 33; Ferdinando, 32; Geo. 23, 24; Jas. 10; Jn. 21, 26, 30; Jud. 32; Martha, 33; My. 22; Ol. 21, 22, 25; Rich. 11, 24; Sam. 30; Susanna, 30; Thos. 13; Wm. 27, 29
- Brenfield, Brenfeild, Jn.** 25; Wm. 27
- Breter, Brentar, Brentor, Jn.** 23, 29; My. 32
- Breton, Wm.** 31

- Brewer, Brewar, Bruar, Bruer,**
 Antony, 25; Francis, 23, 28, 29,
 32, 35; Jas. 29; Jn. 9, 12, 15,
 19, 28, 32, 34*; My. 27, 33;
 Mich. 14; Nath. 31; Nich. 28;
 Rich. 28; Sampson, 27; Steph.
 13, 19; Thos. 15
 — *als.* More, My. 12
Brewster als. Baker, Joane, 9
Brewton, Alex. 17
Brian, Bryane, Sir Denys, 8; Wyll-
 mot, 9
Brice, Bryce, Joane, 11; Peeter, 15;
 Rich. 35; Rob. 16
Bricknall, Rich. 18
Bridgman, Bridgeman, Cornelius, 18;
 Eliz. 28; Geo. 17; Jn. 17, 24,
 35; Jud. 25; Thos. 23, 29
Bridle, Thos. 34
Bright, Henrie, 14; Jn. 14; Rich.
 18; Robt. 11
Brim, Brym, Dor. 25; Jn. 22, 24;
 Rob. 13
Brimblecombe, Benj. 22*; Laur. 22.
 (*See also Bremelcombe.*)
 — *als.* Clark, My. 31
Brimson, Auguste, 24
Brish, Wm. 22
Britnole, Mariane, 19
Brittannice, Juliane, 9
Brittnell, Thos. 23
Britton, Geo. 23, 29, 33; Jn. 30, 35;
 Thos. 14
Broad, Broade, Jn. 26, 33; Rich. 17;
 Rob. 15; Thos. 14
Broadhead, My. 24
Broadmead, Eliz. 33; Gilb. 16;
 Nich. 12, 32; Wm. 25
Brock, Brocke, Alice, 29; Eliz. 29;
 Harrie, 14; Joane, 19; Jn. 17, 26,
 29; Marie, 14; Sim. 13, 25, 28;
 Thos. 11, 28, 29
Brode, Jn. 14; Raphe, 12; Rob. 9
Broded, Gideon, 23
Brodridge, Mich. 13
Brokin, Sander, 10
Bromhill, Jn. 12
Bromsdon, Thos. 14
Bromstone, Wm. 8
Bronde, Rob. 15
Brookes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks,
 Eliz. 34; Horrie, 15; Jn. 10, 26;
 Phil. 15; Thos. 14; Tristram, 32;
 Wal. 17; Wm. 16, 26
Brooking, Brookeing, Brookinge,
Brookyn, Agn. 30; Amy, 25;
 Bryan, 24; Hy. 27; Jane, 22;
 Joane, 23, 28, 29; Jn. 16*, 22*;
 Rob. 13, 19, 26, 28, 33; Sim. 24;
 Thos. 28, 33; Wm. 21, 23
Brookling, Anne, 32
Brooklyn, Wm. 32
Brother, Brothers, Geo. 18; Nich.
 23; Symon, 29
Broughter, Eliz. 14
Brounker, Jn. 15
Brounsell, Brownsall, Eliz. 17; Hy. 19
Brown, Broune, Browne, Agn. 12, 13,
 28; Angell, 29; Bawdyn, 10;
 Dan. 29, 32; Edw. 28; Eliz. 21, 24,
 34, 35; Hy. 25; Hugh, 19; Jas.
 15, 25, 31*; Jone, 10; Jn. 10,
 11*, 14, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 27*,
 30, 31, 32, 34, 35; My. 31, 34*;
 Mich. 28; Nich. 9, 30; Rich. 14*,
 31; Rob. 31; Sam. 36*; Sar. 29;
 Thos. 15, 23, 25; Ursula, 31;
 Wm. 26, 33*
 — *als.* Pridham, Eliz. 21
 — *als.* Smith, Greg. 13
Browning, Browneinge, Browninge,
 Benedict, 17; Chris. 25; Eli, 13
Brownscombe, Brownscombe, Brownes-
combe, Alice, 18; Cath. 21;
 Charitie, 15; Edw. 15; Jas. 32;
 Jn. 16, 30; Marcks, 16; Rob. 21,
 24; Wm. 19; Wilmore, 18
Brownson, Rob. 19
Brownston, Brownestone, Jn. 14;
 Thos. 24
Brownyscombe, Jn. 8
Browse, Geo. 30, 35; My. 31; Nich.
 31; Wm. 29*, 30
Broyan, Andrewe, 9
Brudge, Eliz. 18
Brukshaw, Sir Jn. 8
Brunesdon, Margt. 11
Brusegh, Hugo, 8
Brush, Brushe, Chas. 29; Hy. 16;
 Jas. 12; Jn. 19; Pet. 12; Rebecca,
 25; Rich. 17
Brutton, Bruton, Giles, 18; Rob. 35;
 Thos. 29; Wm. 13, 25, 30
Bryant, Briante, Chris. 13; Hy. 26,
 29; Jn. 17, 26, 32; My. 34; Phil.
 33; Rich. 24, 32; Symon, 31;
 Thos. 31; Wm. 15
Bryddock, Rafe, 9
Bryn, Brin, Rob. 18; Thos. 27
Bryne, Brine, Jn. 10*
Brynker, Watkyn, 32
Bryton, Francis, 9

- Buckard, Jn. 11
 Bucke, Jn. 27
 Buckett, Phil. 28
 Buckford, Wm. 15
 Buckingham, Buginham, Austen, 19 ;
 Beaton, 18 ; Chris. 35 ; Eliz. 14 ;
 Francis, 22 ; Hy. 24 ; Joane, 12 ;
 Jn. 18, 25, 29*, 32 ; My. 27 ;
 Nich. 11 ; Pet. 14 ; Phil. 13, 19,
 20, 21 ; Rich. 23 ; Rob. 15, 21, 30 ;
 Thos. 32 ; Thomasine, 20 ; Wm.
 13, 14, 34
 Buckland, Prud. 27 ; Wm. 18
 Buckley *als.* Farway, Rich. 14
 Bucknell, Bucknoll, Rob. 17 ; Sar.
 34 ; Thos. 25
 Buddbrooke, Buddbrocke, *als.* Preston,
 Alice, 18 ; Rog. 16
 Budd, Agn. 11 ; Ar. 32 ; Barbara, 21 ;
 Chris. 26 ; Edw. 16 ; Jn. 11*, 13,
 17, 30, 32 ; Mk. 14 ; Thos. 17,
 27 ; Wm. 13, 30, 33
 Budley, Pet. 17
 Bulford, Hy. 19 ; Joane, 23 ; Jn. 24 ;
 Nich. 20, 24
 Bulhed, Robt. 8. (*See also* Bulled.)
 Bulkley, Bulkeley, Jane, 32 ; Rob. 27
 Bull, Bulle, Eliz. 11 ; Hy. 9 ; Joane, 8
 Bullayne, Jn. 8
 Bulled, Nich. 22. (*See also* Bulhed.)
 Bullen, Jn. 15
 Buller, Pet. 26
 Bulliford, Bullaford, Chris. 19 ;
 Elinor, 13
 Bullock, Bullocke, Agn. 12 ; Jos. 22 ;
 Martha, 31 ; Rich. 20 ; Wm. 9
 Bully, Bulley, Jn. 30 ; Kath. 13 ;
 Rich. 23, 34* ; Sibylla, 31 ; Wal.
 23
 Bulpayne, Robt. 10
 Bulworthy, Bullworthy, Bulworthie,
 Edw. 15 ; Jn. 31 ; Phil. 23 ; Wm.
 30, 33
 Bunce, Hy. 21 ; My. 26
 Bunclarcke, Wm. 17
 Bundlye, Jn. 10
 Bune, Walther, 10
 Bungey, Ann, 30
 Bunston, Rich. 24
 Bunt, Jn. 28 ; Jon. 26 ; Rich. 29
 — *or* Bunce, Jn. 8
 Bunter, Luke, 31, 34
 Burch, Hanna, 28 ; Jn. 10, 11, 20 ;
 Rob. 17 ; Thos. 10 ; Wm. 17
 Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, — 28
 Burden, Burdon, And. 17 ; Phil. 15
 Burgandy, Bart. 26
 Burge, Jn. 31
 Burgess, Burges, Burgis, Jn. 9, 17,
 33, 34 ; Rich. 27 ; Rob. 11 ; Sam.
 33 ; Steph. 29 ; Thos. 31 ; Thoma-
 sine, 16 ; Wal. 12, 13 ; Wm.
 27*, 32
 Burgh, Jas. 31
 Burgin, Burgan, Burgen, Burgine,
 Burgyn, Alice, 16 ; Anne, 22 ; Ellis,
 20 ; Joane, 9 ; Jn. 9, 20 ; Thos.
 18 ; Wal. 34
 Burgoin, Rich. 20
 Burley, Grace, 24
 Burnard, Burnerd, Chas. 29 ; Joane ;
 9 ; Pet. 24 ; Rich. 19 ; Thos. 19 ;
 Wm. 15
 Burnberry, Burnbarry, Burnebury,
 Isaac, 34 ; Jane, 34 ; Jn. 32* ;
 My. 33 ; Thos. 18
 Burne, Burn, Ann, 33 ; Eliz. 33 ;
 Geo. 22, 33* ; Hy. 16 ; Ol. 30 ;
 Rich. 30 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 8, 15,
 31
 Burnell, Hy. 8 ; Jn. 17 ; Mk. 33 ;
 Phil. 11 ; Rob. 30 ; Rog. 18 ;
 Wm. 24, 32
 Burnett, Burnet, Bennett, 9 ; Jn. 21 ;
 Salome, 32 ; Wm. 32
 Burrell, Margt. 10
 Burridge, Burradge, Burredge, Bur-
 rege, Burrige, Eliz. 20 ; Gilb. 15 ;
 Grace, 19 ; Jn. 11, 15, 19, 28, 29,
 32, 34 ; Matt. 13 ; Phil. 14 ;
 Philpott, 9, 10 ; Rich. 20 ; Rob.
 31
 Burrington, Alice, 18 ; Bart. 25 ;
 Eliz. 32 ; Jn. 11, 14, 19, 21, 25,
 28 ; Maria, 34 ; Rich. 25 ; Rob.
 20 ; Rog. 25 ; Wm. 17*, 25, 29,
 33, 34
 Burrough, Avis, 25 ; Geo. 24 ; Jn.
 14, 19, 23*, 24*, 25, 28 ; Josia,
 22 ; My. 23 ; Phil. 22 ; Rich. 24,
 25 ; Rob. 12 ; Rog. 24 ; Steven,
 10 ; Thomazine, 23 ; Wm. 22, 25
 Burrows, Burrow, Burrowe, Edm.
 29 ; Hy. 24 ; Jn. 15, 25 ; My.
 34 ; Rich. 18, 21 ; Thos. 34
 Bursell, Mich. 27
 Burshell, Mich. 28
 Burt, Burte, Jas. 26 ; Jos. 33 ; Nich.
 11 ; Wm. 15, 23, 26, 31
 Burtley, Matt. 28
 Burton *or* Borton, Jn. 16, 19 ; Mar-
 gerie, 12 ; Marke, 25 ; Wm. 21

- Burugge, Rog. 9
 Burwood, Truth, 23
 Bury, Burye, Ar. 14; Bart. 13;
 Hum. 25; Steph. 26; Wm. 15.
 (*See also Berry.*)
 Buscombe, Buscomb, Jn. 27, 33, 35;
 Phil. 26, 31, 35; Rich. 22; Rob.
 18; Sampson, 20; Wm. 26
 Buse, Margerye, 14
 Bushe, Busshe, Jn. 8*
 Bushopp, Busshop, Jn. 8, 17
 Bushton, Bushtone, Jn. 15*
 Bussell, Busselle, Bussyll, Alice, 21;
 Audry, 25; Harry, 9; Jn. 8;
 Wm. 9
 Busshell, Bushyll, Jn. 9; Wm. 10
 — *als.* Alyston, Rayff, 8
 Bustard, Busterd, Ar. 33*; Joane, 14
 Buston, Jn. 13
 Busvine, Jas. 29; Thomazine, 30
 Butcher, Eliz. 18; Israel, 24
 — *als.* Rackley, Elioner, 28
 — *als.* Skinner, Jn. 16*
 Butthick *als.* Trenothe, Jn. 12
 Butland, Butlande, Anstice, 22; Dor.
 17; Eliz. 27, 34; Gab. 19, 22;
 Gilb. 22, 25, 26, 27, 33; Grace,
 20; Jane, 19, 31; Joane, 9, 24;
 Jn. 19*, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31; Jos.
 32; Josias, 21; Leon. 21; Margt.
 22; My. 27; Maud, 26; Nich.
 13, 34; Petronell, 16; Reb. 32;
 Rich. 9; Rob. 12, 17, 32; Sam.
 21*, 25; Steph. 22, 29, 31; Thos.
 16, 19, 29, 33; Wal. 21, 22; Wm.
 19, 26, 29, 30*; Wilmote, 28
 Butler, Jn. 14; Margt. 13; Sar. 33;
 Wm. 11, 31
 Butson, Rich. 20
 Butte, But, Edw. 15; Phil. 10
 Button, Butten, Isott, 24; Thos. 25;
 Wm. 14
 Bybyry, Jn. 9
 Byford, Rich. 32
 Byland, Chris. 20*; Flowerance, 13
 Byrdall, Amy, 34; Frances, 32; Jn.
 33
 Bythewood, Abra. 33
 Bywater, Bryan, 14
 Cadberry, Jn. 37
 Cadding, Rich. 51
 Cade, Jas. 38; Jn. 36; Phil. 44;
 Thos. 36, 38; Wm. 40
 Calfe or Calse, Jn. 41
 Calle, Cawle, Davie Jn. 37; Rog.
 35
 Callender, My. 41
 Callowe, Callo, Calowe, Jn. 36;
 Margerie, 36; Wm. 36
 Callye, Jn. 36
 Calmadye, Vincent, 36
 Calse or Calfe, Jn. 41
 Calwoodleygh, Honore, 38
 Camelford, Anne, 43
 Camp, Campe, Geo. 42; Jn. 49; My.
 46; Rob. 50; Thomazine, 43
 Campbell, Cambell, Rob. 41; Thos.
 52; Wm. 51
 Campian, Jn. 48; Rob. 40
 Canaries, Wm. 49
 Candy, Rog. 45
 Canne, Cane, Cann, Alice, 35; Anne,
 45; Candace, 51; Edm. 37; Edw.
 48; Gilb. 45, 48; Hy. 51; Jas.
 52; Jasper, 50; Jn. 38, 48; Prisc.
 48; Rich. 37, 38, 48; Rob. 46;
 Tristram, 42; Wm. 35, 39, 44, 46
 Canning, Caning, Canninge, Can-
 nynge, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Jn.
 38; My. 51; Nich. 54
 Cannon, Cannan, Canon, Geo. 48
 Jas. 53; Jn. 40; Thos. 42
 Cantor, Geo. 36
 Cape, Laur. 47
 Capron, Chris. 37
 Cara, Francis, 51; Steph. 40
 Carder, Alice, 46
 — *als.* Oliver, Isote, 40
 — *als.* Oliver, Ol. 40
 Cardy, Rich. 38
 Carell, Anne, 47; Rob. 48
 Carew, Carewe, Geo. 40; Rich. 49;
 Theodore, 50; Thos. 46, 48;
 Wm. 35
 Carinston, Rob. 43
 Carkeek, Carkeek, My. 48; Nich.
 39; Thomasine, 40
 Carlyant, Benj. 53
 Carman, Rich. 38
 Carne, Benj. 52; Hy. 44; Jn. 40,
 42, 45, 49; Rich. 51; Thos. 48;
 Thomasine, 44; Wm. 41, 53
 Carnsew, Carnesewe, Carnsewe,
 Carnsow, Anne, 45; Gert. 45, 47;
 Hy. 44; Jas. 45; Margery, 38,
 45; Phil. 50; Thos. 48
 — *als.* Thomas, Charity, 40; Hy.
 37, 39
 Carpenter, Ann, 53; Deborah, 48;
 Grenvil, 49, 53; Jane, 47; Jn.

- 37, 41, 46, 49, 53; Rich. 49; Rob. 39; Wm. 53
 Carseleighe, Geo. 36
 Carstell, Wal. 50
 Caswell, Carswill, Eliz. 47; Jn. 37; Nich. 39; Rob. 45; Sol. 47. (*See also* Caswell.)
 — *als.* Grills, Alice, 45*
 Carter, Cath. 53; Denis, 51; Ezekiel, 53; Grace, 51; Hallamore, 50; Jas. 51, 52; Jn. 35, 41, 46, 51; My. 52; Wm. 44
 Carthew, Carthewe, Alice, 43; Francis, 49; Grace, 47; My. 52; Jn. 41; Thos. 49; Wm. 38
 Cartwithe *als.* Stick, Joane, 38
 Cartwright, Rich. 53
 — *als.* Sticke, Petronelle, 41
 Cartwithe, Jn. 37
 Carvanell, Wm. 36
 Carverth *als.* Thomas, Thos. 45
 Carveth, Thos. 50
 Carvolth, —, 44
 Carvoth, Sabell, 39
 Carwithill, Jn. 54
 Cary, Carey, Carye, Agn. 40; Jn. 52; Rob. 40; Wm. 39
 Caseley, Caseleigh, Casely, Caselye, Casleigh, Casley, Chris. 38; Edw. 38; Jas. 52; Joane, 38; Jn. 43; Matt. 42, 45; Phil. 37, 41; Rich. 46; Rob. 36; Wm. 36, 41
 Castle, Castell, Jn. 52; My. 40; Rich. 36; Wm. 44
 Caswell *or* Kerswell, Hugh, 38
 Caswill, Wm. 43
 Cater, Catter, Luce, 39; Jas. 49, 51, 53; Wm. 47, 50
 Catford, Phil. 39
 Caunter, Ann, 52; Benj. 52; Eliz. 53; Rob. 48; Wm. 52
 Causley, Causeley, Causely, Jn. 52; Wm. 49*
 Cavell, Margery, 45
 Caverlye, Laur. 40
 Cawcrome, Jn. 37
 Cawker, Kath. 39
 Cawkerham, Caukram, Rob. 36
 — *or* Kawkerham, Rob. 41
 Cawley, Cawlie, Joan, 40; Margt. 39; Rob. 40
 Cawse, Gab. 44
 Cayzer, Cayzar, Gilb. 54; Reniphry, 38
 Ceatherl, Sam. 50
 Cews, Wm. 53
 Chadder, Wm. 42, 44
 Chadsie, Jn. 44
 Chafe, Margt. 51
 Chalke, Jenckin, 39
 Challamore, Nich. 38
 Challoner, Wm. 40
 Challons, Joane, 40; Jn. 49; Wm. 47
 Chalmore, Thos. 38
 Chamins *als.* Chamond, Jn. 50
 Chamond, Jane, 36
 — *als.* Chamins, Jn. 50
 Champen, Hum. 40
 Champernowne, Sus. 49
 Champing, Bart. 45
 Champion, Hope, 49; Jn. 47, 50
 Champlin, Champline, Champlyn, Joane, 39; Jn. 44, 47, 48; Phil. 47; Wm. 40, 48
 Champling, Joane, 50
 Champneys, Jn. 47; Joyce, 52
 Champyn, Champines, Emma, 44; Thos. 37; Wal. 35; Wm. 35
 Channon, Chanon, Jn. 46; Margt. 41; Rob. 39; Thos. 44
 Chant, Chaunt, Hy. 42; Jn. 42; Wm. 51
 Chanter, Chaunter, Ann, 51; Kath. 40; My. 53; Phil. 47, 50; Rich. 53
 Chaplin, Chaplyn, Giles, 45; Jn. 45, 50; Temperance, 39
 Chapman, Chepman, Anth. 50; Edw. 49; Eliz. 49; Frances, 50; Jacott, 39; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 54; Jon. 53; Nich. 44; Rich. 39, 53; Wm. 42; Wilmote, 46
 — *als.* Webber, Jn. 47
 Chappell, Chapell, Chaple, Chappel, Chapple, Abra. 45; Eliz. 51; Geo. 44; Hugh, 54; Jane, 51; Joane, 44; Jn. 37, 38*, 39*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52; My. 50; Pet. 51; Rich. 41; Robt. 41, 53; Rog. 43; Sam. 51*; Thos. 38, 40, 43, 47; Wm. 37, 38, 42, 43, 48, 53
 Chappen, Jn. 37
 Chard, Charde, Jn. 40; Kath. 41; Nich. 37; Wal. 39
 Charley, Rich. 53
 Chase, Steph. 49
 Chasling, Julian, 52; Rich. 50
 Chattey, Jn. 39
 Chatwill, Dan. 44
 Chauntrell, Eliz. 36
 Chave, Thos. 53
 Cheeke, Eliz. 41; Jn. 47
 Cheese, Jas. 38

- Cheffer, Rich. 51
 Cheley, Thos. 38
 Chenhale, Jn. 54
 Chenock, Alex. 38
 Cheriton, Cherryton, Anth. 44 ;
 Clemett, 41 ; Eliz. 45 ; Jn. 36*,
 43, 53 ; Jos. 41 ; Rob. 41 ; Symon,
 35 ; Thomazin, 51
 Chesseloup, Jud. 47
 Chesson, Chessan, Jn. 53 ; Rich. 48
 Chewner, Pet. 39
 Cheysts, Matt. 36
 Chichester, Chycheester, Ar. 47, 50 ;
 Eliz. 41, 43, 49 ; Francis, 48 ; Hy.
 50 ; Hugh, 43 ; Jane, 47 ; Jn. 46,
 49 ; Lewes, 46 ; Phil. 47 ; Rich.
 42, 43 ; Rob. 36 ; Tristram, 40,
 43
 Chick, Anstice, 40
 Chidley, Chidleggh, Christian, 39 ;
 Rich. 36
 Chilcott, Dina, 47 ; Jn. 43, 46, 51,
 52 ; Hugh, 41 ; Lewes, 45 ; Nich.
 50 ; Rich. 47, 50 ; Thos. 45 ;
 Thomazine, 52 ; Wm. 38, 45, 49
 Chilson, Jn. 40
 — *als.* Shilson, Jn. 47
 Chimmow, Chimawe, Chimmowe, Geo.
 48 ; Ralfe, 40 ; Rob. 49
 Chinell, Steph. 45
 Ching, Chinge, Alice, 41 ; Jn. 47, 49 ;
 Julian, 49 ; Wm. 54
 Chinnow, Chinnowe, Geo. 37, 38
 Chivell, Jn. 47
 Chiverton, Jas. 39
 Chobe, Wal. 48
 Choldich, Susanna, 50 ; Wm. 43
 Chollacombe, Challacomb, Chollacomb,
 Chris. 37 ; Jn. 38, 40 ; Mich. 43 ;
 Rich. 47 ; Thos. 35 ; Wm. 50
 Cholriche, Rog. 36
 Cholsiche, Jn. 36
 Cholwell, Chalwell, Cholwill, Ar. 37 ;
 Avice, 42 ; Faythful, 39 ; Rog. 39 ;
 Wm. 50, 51
 Cholwich, Cholwiche, Hy. 37 ; Joane,
 48 ; Margerye, 37
 Christofer, Eliz. 35 ; Rich. 43 ; Wm.
 48
 Chubb, Chubbe, Alice, 36 ; Ann, 53 ;
 Aridine, 45 ; Edw. 40 ; Emme, 38 ;
 English, 50 ; Joane, 42 ; Jn. 39,
 44, 50, 53 ; Matt. 50 ; Rich. 38,
 42 ; Rob. 52 ; Rog. 43 ; Thos.
 49 ; Wal. 38, 41, 42 ; Wm. 40, 41*
 Chudde, Nicholas, 48
 Chudleigh, Jn. 48 ; Marke, 45 ; Rob.
 54
 Chugg, Jn. 40
 Church, Church, Benj. 53 ; Wm. 36*
 Churchill, Anth. 38 ; Thos. 48
 Churchward, Churchwarde, And. 45 ;
 Allen, 47 ; Cath. 46*, Chris. 47 ;
 Elinor, 45 ; Elioner, 48 ; Eliz. 42,
 53 ; Hy. 35, 36, 47 ; Jacob, 37 ;
 Jas. 41, 42, 46*, 50, 52* ; Joan,
 49, 52 ; Jn. 35, 36*, 40*, 42, 45*,
 50*, 51*, 52 ; Julian, 42 ; Kath. 39 ;
 Laurette, 36 ; Margery, 36, 42,
 47 ; Margt. 53 ; Maria, 42 ; My.
 47, 53 ; Matt. 48, 50, 53, 54 ;
 Rich. 35, 36, 51 ; Rog. 36 ;
 Susanna, 53* ; Thos. 36*, 38, 48,
 50, 51, 53 ; Tobias, 48 ; Toby, 49 ;
 Wm. 40*, 42, 44, 45, 52*
 Churchwill, Joane, 41
 Churchwood, Margt. 47
 Chype, Edw. 35
 Cicelye, Thos. 41
 Clampitt, Clampett, Clampit, Clam-
 pitte, Clampytt, Jn. 36, 39*, 47 ;
 Reb. 48 ; Rich. 40 ; Wm. 40
 Clapp, Clape, Francis, 50 ; Gideon,
 50 ; Gilb. 51 ; Jn. 36, 37, 49 ;
 My. 51 ; Ol. 54 ; Thos. 39
 Clarke, Clarck, Clark, Clerke, Clerke,
 Abra. 40 ; Ag. 38, 41 ; Amb. 51 ;
 And. 43, 52 ; Anne, 44 ; Anstice,
 42 ; Dan. 54* ; Ede, 36 ; Eliz. 47,
 53 ; Geo. 50 ; Grace, 51 ; Hanna,
 50 ; Hy. 35, 39, 42 ; Jas. 37 ;
 Jane, 51 ; Jn. 37, 41, 42, 45, 49 ;
 Marg. 41* ; Marmaduke, 44 ;
 My. 43 ; Nich. 35, 51 ; Pet. 46, 50 ;
 Rafe, 41 ; Rich. 43, 49 ; Rob. 42,
 49 ; Rog. 40* ; Sus. 49 ; Susanna,
 52 ; Thos. 38, 44, 45*, 50* ;
 Thomasine, 53 ; Wm. 39, 43, 47,
 52, 54*
 — *als.* Bramblecombe, Jn. 51*
 — *als.* Bremelcombe, Jn. 47
 — *als.* Bremelcome, Alice, 41
 — *als.* Brimblecombe, My. 52
 — *als.* Edmund, Thos. 39
 — *als.* Maudlyn, Edw. 50
 — *als.* West, Rob. 37
 Clase, Clace, Classe, Geo. 38 ; Jn. 38,
 49 ; Martha, 48 ; My. 44 ; Rob.
 37, 43*, 45
 — *als.* Osborne, Joane, 43
 Clash, Clashe, Rob. 41 ; Thos. 37,
 43, 50 ; Ursula, 46 ; Wm. 38, 39

- Cleake, Rich. 42
 Cleave, Cleive, Cleve, Ben. 51, 52*;
 Dorcas, 47; Hum. 45; Jas. 52*;
 Jn. 43, 48, 53; Rich. 46, 48, 50,
 53*
 Cleaveland, Ezra, 51
 Cleere, Clere, Hy. 38; Jn. 36
 Cleland, Rich. 41
 Clements, Clemence, Clemens, Clement,
 Alice, 42; Anne, 48; Elias, 46*;
 Francis, 49; Jn. 35, 41; Margt.
 51; My. 51; Rich. 36; Thos. 37,
 44*, 53; Thomazine, 49; Wm.
 35; Willmot, 45
 — *als.* Fish, Rob. 47
 — *als.* Fishee, Jn. 43*
 — *als.* Peryn, Agn. 42
 Clemese, My. 52
 Clemow, Clemo, Clemowe, Em-
 manuel, 52; Hy. 46; Jas. 51;
 Nich. 42
 Clems, Clemes, Jn. 46; Wm. 39
 Clenhall, Antony, 53
 Clether, Cleather, Clethers, Christian,
 43; Wm. 37
 — *als.* Gullen, Jn. 41
 — *als.* Gullows, Geo. 38
 Cleveitt, Clivet, Jn. 37*
 Cley, Eliz. 47
 Clies, Clease, Clise, Clyes, Benj. 52;
 Hy. 41; Jn. 38, 49, 52; Kath. 43;
 Nich. 49, 50*; Rich. 45; Thos.
 43; Wm. 49
 Cliffe, Cleiffe, Ellinor, 43; Joane, 44;
 My. 47, 48; Rich. 38
 Clifford, Anne, 43; Joane, 38
 Clinnick, Clennecke, Clennicke,
 Clinick, Clinnicke, Edw. 48; Joane,
 36; Jn. 47, 54; Jon. 50*; Jos. 46;
 Thos. 46; Wm. 36
 Clinton, Dan. 51
 Cloberye, Kath. 40
 Clode, Cloade, Nich. 43; Rich. 40;
 Rob. 39
 Clogg, Clog, Cloge, Clogge, Joane,
 48; Jn. 42*; Steph. 47; Thos.
 35, 45, 46; Wm. 44, 47
 Cloke, Cloake, — 44; Bart. 48;
 Deagory, 42; Degory, 48; Edw.
 38; Elias, 45; Hy. 37; Jn. 37,
 41, 47; Jos. 49; Mablye, 37;
 Nich. 37; Rob. 38, 41; Thos. 36,
 43
 Clottworthy, Clattworthy, Clat-
 worthie, Clatworthy, Clottworthy,
 Clotworthie, Phil. 44; Rich. 40,
 43; Rob. 37, 49; Symon, 43;
 Thomazine, 46, 47; Wm. 39
 Clouf, Thos. 36
 Cloutsome, Leonard, 49
 Clowter, Jn. 42; My. 45; Thos. 36,
 44; Wm. 38
 — *als.* Drewe, Jane, 46
 Clynych, Clench, Thos. 40*
 Coad, Coade, Code, Coode, Cowde,
 Ar. 41; Bart. 36; Benj. 48;
 Eliz. 44; Nich. 42, 43; Rob. 37;
 Wal. 39, 52; Wm. 53
 Coake, Cowke, Lawr. 41; Thos. 37,
 44; Wm. 41
 Coates, Coate, Coats, Cootes, Amias,
 39; Jn. 39; Sus. 48; Thos. 44
 Cobbe *als.* John, Rich. 37
 Cobbledick, Wm. 53
 Coble, Cobly, Agn. 45; Joane, 47;
 Jn. 44, 45, 47, 49*, 51, 52; My.
 43, 46, 49; Ralph, 39; Rich. 50;
 Rob. 46; Thos. 45, 47, 49;
 Thomazin, 50; Wm. 50
 Coblond, Sir Rich. 35
 Coche, Thos. 36
 Cocke, Cock, Chas. 50, 54; Eliz. 44,
 45*, 49; Francis, 49; Geo. 44;
 Hy. 40; Honor, 44, 45; Jane,
 42; Jn. 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52,
 53; Margery, 51, 52; Mich. 49;
 Miriam, 45; Moses, 48; Nich.
 35, 45*, 48; Rich. 39, 48, 51,
 52; Rob. 45, 46; Thos. 39; Wm.
 44, 46, 48*, 50, 51. (*See also*
 Cox.)
 Cockell, Wm. 40
 Cocken, Thos. 40
 Cockram, Cockeram, Anne, 42; Chris.
 49; Margt. 48; Martyn, 40;
 Rich. 53; Thos. 48
 Codford, Jane, 46
 Codner, Agn. 39; Jn. 42; Rich.
 36, 45*, 51; Rog. 49; Wm. 46;
 Willmote, 50
 Coffin, Jn. 48; Nath. 52; Nich. 40
 Coga, Hugh, 44; Matt. 50
 Coker, Jane, 44
 Colbourne, Calbourne, Jn. 45; Thos. 41
 Colchard, Eliz. 47; Joan, 45; Robt.
 47; Sam. 52
 Cole, Coal, Coale, Coalles, Coles, Colle,
 Colles, Abell, 47; Abra. 47; Agn. 44;
 Alice, 37; Barnard, 37; Bennett,
 37; Chas. 38; Dav. 44, 45, 52;
 Eliz. 45, 47; Geo. 39, 51; Hum.
 53; Jas. 46; Jane, 46*; Joan,

- 35, 38, 40*, 43, 48*; Jn. 37, 38, 43, 46, 47, 51; Julian, 42; Lawr. 40*; Martha, 52; My. 47; Nich. 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48; Noah, 50; Patrick, 49; Rich. 37*, 41, 46*, 49, 50, 51; Rob. 45; Rog. 42; Thos. 36, 42, 48, 49, 51; Tristram, 41; Wm. 35, 40*, 44, 46, 47; Wilmott, 43
- Cole v. May**, 43
- Coleman, Collman, Colman**, Ann, 50; Chris. 46, 50; Edw. 54; Jas. 53; Jane, 41; Joane, 49; Jn. 42, 48; Jos. 50; Rich. 37; Steph. 38*, 39; Thos. 53; Wilmot, 39
- Colemore**, Jn. 46
- Coleridge, Colridge**, Edw. 53, 54
- Colerodger**, Jn. 40
- Colhoun**, Wm. 51
- Coliall**, Rich. 37
- Coll**, Steph. 37
- Collacott, Cullacott**, Geo. 44; Jn. 39; Wm. 48
- Collamore**, Hy. 42; Margt. 42, 46*; Sara, 46
- Colland**, Rich. 35
- Collard**, Jas. 40; Jn. 42, 44
- Collett**, Jn. 39; Rich. 43; Rob. 35
- Colley**, Jn. 53
- Collier, Colliar, Collyer**, Chris. 44; Hy. 39; Joane, 39; Jn. 46, 47, 50*; Phil. 52; Wm. 41
- Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Colling, Collinge, Collings, Collings, Collyne, Collyng, Collyngs, Collyns, Coulyne**, Ann, 52; Anth. 37*; Ar. 38; Edw. 36; Eliz. 42, 45, 46; Ellis, 39; Esther, 52; Geo. 47, 50; Giles, 37; Hy. 44, 46, 50; Hugh, 36, 53; Jas. 51; Joan, 35, 50*, 53; Jn. 35, 37, 39*, 41, 42*, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 51*; Jos. 47, 50, 51; Marian, 37*; My. 48, 52; Nich. 41, 42; Pancras, 49; Reb. 54; Rich. 38*, 41, 50, 51, 52; Rob. 53; Rose, 38; Stephain, 38; Thos. 36, 46, 51, 54; Wm. 35, 43, 53
- Colleton, Coliton**, Thos. 51; Thomasine, 53
- Collwell, Colwell, Colwill, Ezechiell**, 44; Jn. 47; Rich. 40
- *or* **Cowell**, Symon, 38
- Collyhall, Collihall, Collyhale, Colyall**, Geo. 45; Jn. 43; Rich. 50; Thos. 44; Thomasine, 41; Wm. 36
- Colme**, Rich. 36
- Colmer**, Dor. 52; Edw. 51; Jn. 44; Thos. 52
- Colquit, Colquite**, Francis, 44; Sus. 46; Wm. 45
- Colscott, Colcott, Coulscott**, Jn. 45, 46, 50; Thomazine, 46; Wm. 47, 52
- Colston**, Thos. 41
- Colsworthy, Colsworthie**, Hy. 39; Joane, 50; Jn. 50
- Colton**, Hy. 39
- Colville**, Thos. 54
- Combe, Comb, Come, Coombe, Coome, Coombs, Cumbs**, Christian, 36; Geo. 48; Hy. 45; Jacob, 44; Joane, 43; Jn. 36, 37, 38, 40*, 41*, 42*, 51*; Margt. 40; Maynard, 53; Rich. 36, 38*; Rob. 44; Thomasine, 44; Wm. 35, 39, 45
- *or* **Come**, Wm. 37*
- *als.* **Gartlett**, Wm. 39
- *als.* **Melland**, Emme, 43
- *als.* **Thomas**, Pet. 53
- *als.* **Yalland**, Jn. 39
- *als.* **Yolland**, Amos, 46; Elioner, 47; Hugh, 44; Rob. 46
- Comber**, Jn. 51; Jos. 53
- Comer**, Eliz. 46; Joane, 35; Jn. 43; My. 42; Phil. 49; Rob. 49; Wm. 52
- Complin**, Nich. 41
- Compton**, Sam. 54
- Comyns, Coming, Cominge, Comins, Commen, Comming, Comminge, Commings, Commins, Commyn, Commynge, Commyns, Comyn, Comynge, Cowminge**, Agn. 36, 38, 46; Anne, 39; Anth. 40; Cath. 44; Dor. 52; Eliz. 43, 46; Felix, 45, 46; Francis, 42, 44; Geo. 48, 49; Greg. 44; Hy. 44; Joane, 37, 41, 46; Johanna, 53; Jn. 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 41, 42, 45*, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 53*; Julian, 38, 43; Lewes, 46*; Margt. 40*; My. 44, 46*, 51; Maulte, 40; Maximilian, 47; Mich. 38, 43, 46; Nich. 41, 46; Pet. 37, 48, 50, 51; Phil. 38, 46, 47, 49; Rafe, 36; Rich. 43; Rob. 36, 37, 38, 45, 48; Rog. 40, 45; Sim. 51; Thos. 35, 38, 43, 46, 48*, 51*, 53; Wal. 48; Wm. 37, 38, 39*, 44, 46. (*See also* **Cumming**.)
- *als.* **Ware**, Johane, 36

- Conaby, Conibie, Connesby, Connyby,
Jn. 44; Mawde, 42; Nich. 35;
Phil. 37
- Conall, Jas. 52
- Congdon, Congdion, Chas. 54;
Digory, 40; Greg. 39; Jas. 51;
Jn. 41, 49, 53; Jos. 54; My. 53;
Nich. 39; Scipio, 47; Wm. 39,
51, 52
- Conliffe, Jn. 47
- Connant, Eliz. 37
- Conner, Coner, Jeremiah, 52; Jn. 35
- Connocke, Jud. 46
- Conny, Cony, Alice, 40; Joan, 37
- Conon, Geo. 53
- Constabell, Jn. 48
- Conybeare, Coneybeer, Connebeare,
Conybear, Conybeere, Conybere,
Edith, 45; Geo. 46, 52; Jn. 54;
Lewes, 47; Rog. 40; Tiphany,
44; Wal. 48; Wm. 50
- Cooke, Cook, Cookes, And. 42;
Agn. 49; Chas. 44; Jn. 35, 40;
41, 48, 50, 51*, 52; My. 44;
Rich. 48, 51; Rob. 45, 54;
Steph. 48; Thos. 39, 47, 51;
Wm. 45, 53
— *als.* Cornellys, Thos. 42
- Cooker, Joane, 39
- Coole, Coule, Emanuel, 45; Jn. 36;
Juliane, 43
- Cooledge, Eliz. 54
- Cooper, Rog. 39
- Coose, Couse, Cowse, Edmond, 42;
Geo. 53; Jas. 38; Jn. 37, 38;
Rob. 44; Thos. 51; Thomazine,
38; Wm. 52
- Copland, Copeland, Chas. 52; Hy.
53; Jn. 52
- Coplin, Copelin, Copling, Grace, 53;
Hy. 52; Hugh, 53; Pet. 52
- Copp *als.* Howsing, Thos. 42
- Copplestone, Coplestone, Francis, 36;
Jane, 35; Jn. 49; Nich. 39
- Coram, Emblin, 49
- Corbyn, Jn. 46; Phil. 44; Robt. 42;
Thos. 40; Waymount, 35; Wm. 48
- Core, Mich. 45; Wm. 45
- Corfe, Thos. 38
- Corinton *als.* Julian, Jn. 41
- Coriton, Coryton, Rob. 49
— *als.* Julian, Paschowe, 41
- Corke, Jn. 35*; Rich. 41*
- Corman, Phil. 35; Rose, 36
- Cornelius, Eliz. 47; Geo. 47; Rob. 46
- Cornellys *als.* Cooke, Thos. 42
- Corner, Jn. 35; Symon, 39
- Cornish, Cornishe, Cornyshe, Agn.
47; Dor. 45; Eliz. 39, 51;
Francis, 44, 50; Gilb. 49; Hy.
41, 43, 48, 51; Jas. 54; Joane,
41; Jn. 35, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 44,
52; My. 45; Nich. 38; Phil. 53;
Rich. 39, 46*; Rob. 41, 44, 53;
Sam. 53; Thos. 37, 53; Wal. 54;
Wm. 36, 41, 42, 44*, 51, 53;
Wilmote, 39
- Cornwall, Cornewal, Cornwal, Alex.
41; Geo. 52; Joane, 35; Jn. 49
- Corryndon, Hy. 41
- Cory, Corye, Dan. 45; Eliz. 46;
Izaacke, 48; Jn. 49; Nich. 42;
Rich. 46
- Cosgarne, Cath. 46
- Cosh, Coshe, Joane, 42; Jn. 41.
(*See also* Coysh and Coyse.)
- Cosse *or* Crosse, Jn. 36
- Cosser, Jn. 50
- Cosworth, Coswarth, Mich. 40;
Mighell, 40
- Cottell, Cottle, Ar. 52; Chris. 39;
Rich. 45; Sam. 42
- Cottey, Cotty, Agn. 45; Degory, 44;
Jn. 44, 52
- Cotton, Anne, 43
- Couch, Coutch, Cowch, Cowche,
Cath. 53; Charity, 45; Degory,
47, 52; Edw. 42, 54; Emme, 44;
Geo. 42; Jacob, 48; Jas. 43; Jn.
37*, 38, 42*, 44*, 47, 48, 50, 51,
52; Love, 45; Margt. 47*;
Margery, 44; My. 48, 50*;
Monte *or* Matilde, 43; Ol. 48;
Pet. 52, 54; Phil. 48; Rafe, 40;
Rich. 41, 50*; Rob. 42, 43;
Tristram, 37; Wal. 48, 52; Wm.
41, 43, 48, 49, 53; Willmot, 45, 52
- Courtier, Thos. 39
- Courtney, Courteney, Courteneye,
Courtney, Agn. 41; Lady Eliz.
39; Jas. 46; Jn. 37; Littleton,
43; Pet. 36
- Cousins, Cossen, Cosyn, Cosyns, Jn.
41; Nich. 45; Rich. 35; Thos.
49, 50
- Cove, Ann, 50; Jn. 48, 49, 51, 53;
Julian, 48; Margery, 41; My.
44; Nich. 43, 46, 48; Rich. 50;
Thos. 44, 46
- Cowan, Jas. 52
- Cowe, Le-Cow, Jn. 53; Rich. 35.
(*See also* Le-Cow under L.)

- Cowell, Cowle, Cowles, Cows, Alice, 38; Edm. 43; Elinor, 52; Eliz. 35, 43; Hy. 46, 47, 52; Joane, 40*; Jn. 50*, 52; Lewes, 51; Nath. 50; Rich. 44*, 49, 51; Wm. 35, 37
 — *or* Colwell, Symon, 38
 Cowley, Eliz. 49
 Cowlin, Cowlyn, Hum. 36; Rich. 39
 Cowling, Cowlinge, Alice, 48; Eliz. 53; Hy. 47; Jn. 42, 44, 46, 53; Margt. 39; My. 47; Phil. 47; Rich. 38; Rob. 37, 46*, 47; Thos. 54; Wal. 44; Wm. 46, 47
 Cowper, Simon, 49
 Cox, Cox, Jos. 52; Rich. 43; Sam. 43; Thos. 50, 53. (*See also* Cocke.)
 Coxworthy, Coxworthie, Hum. 49; Margt. 42; Nich. 43; Wm. 39, 49
 Coyse, Jn. 35; Nich. 35
 Coysh, Jn. 47, 49
 Coytt, Jn. 39
 Crabb, Crab, Ann, 54; Eliz. 44; Jn. 43, 52, 54; Ranulphe, 38; Rich. 48; Thos. 52; Tristram, 41
 Craddock, Jn. 42
 Cramer, Crammer, Jane, 37, 38; Jn. 37
 Cranche, Wal. 38
 Cranmer, Anne, 47; Nich. 47*; Rob. 45
 Crapp, Crap, Eliz. 53; Jane, 44; Jn. 53; Rich. 40*; Sar. 53; Thos. 47
 Crase, Cras, Crasse, Craze, Dunes, 48; Eliz. 52; Jn. 52; Margt. 38, 41; Phil. 45; Rich. 40; Wm. 51
 Craskin *als.* Richard, Rachel, 50
 Cratey, And. 44; Jane, 44
 Crawley, Geo. 49
 Creamer, Creemer, Alice, 47; Jn. 47
 Crebar, Edw. 44
 Creed, Creede, Wm. 40, 51
 Creese, Crease, Crees, Alex. 42; Grace, 54; Jn. 39; Rich. 47; Thomasine, 43
 Creffell, Criffell, Criffle, Anne, 44; Joane, 48; Rob. 47; Wm. 43
 — *or* Cressell, Jn. 42
 Cregoe, Craggoe, Crawgoo, Cregowe, Alex. 41, 42, 43; Bathseba, 44; Edw. 52, 53, 54; Jn. 43; Steph. 49; Thos. 36, 42, 44, 51; Wm. 48
 Crescombe, Pentehecostis, 37
 Cresse, Edm. 50
 Cressell, Edw. 43; Margery, 43; Rob. 47; Wm. 50
 — *or* Creffell, Jn. 42
 Crewes, Crews, Croose, Cruse, Abigal, 48; Anth. 45; Eliz. 46; Hy. 48; Hum. 42; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 49; Nich. 48; Nicholl, 39; Phil. 37; Rich. 38; Sir Steph. 35; Thos. 45; Wm. 50*
 Cridford, Jn. 39
 Crdiford, Eliz. 51
 Crips, Wm. 43
 Crispe, Hy. 39
 Crispin, Chrispen, Crispen, Cryspen, Edmond, 35; Jn. 37, 43, 54; Thos. 43, 47
 Crocker, Crokar, Croker, Chris. 49; Geo. 48, 50, 52; Joane, 50; Jn. 46, 48; Rob. 39, 49; Sam. 49; Thos. 50*; Wm. 50
 — *als.* Shephard, Honor, 48
 Crockhay, Rob. 45*
 Crockwell, Jn. 35
 Croft, Crofts, Jn. 49; Thos. 51
 Crokewell, Agn. 36
 Crooke, Croock, Crook, Jn. 35, 52; Phil. 47*; Wm. 35, 52. (*See also* Croucke.)
 Croot, Jn. 52; Rich. 54
 Croppe, Thos. 35; Wm. 35
 Crosfield, Rob. 51
 Crosse, Corsse, Cross, Agn. 49; Alice, 36; Amb. 52; Caleb, 49; Eliz. 47; Jn. 35, 40, 43, 48; Rich. 40; Rob. 44; Thos. 40; Wm. 40, 47
 — *or* Cosse, Jn. 36
 Crossman, Crosman, Ar. 43; Eliz. 40, 42; Jn. 49
 Crosste, Jn. 35
 Crott, Jn. 35
 Croucke *als.* Wenner *or* Venner, Jn. 37. (*See also* Crooke.)
 Crought, Abra. 49
 Crowgie, Crogie, Crowgay, Crowgey, Crowgy, Crowgye, Anne, 46; Cath. 46; Gert. 46*; Grace, 52; Hy. 44, 45*, 51, 52; Jane, 45; Joan, 52; Jn. 43, 45, 46, 49*, 53; Rich. 45, 46; Thos. 47, 49; Wm. 43, 45
 — *als.* Richards, Jn. 38
 Crowle, Jane, 53
 Crowte, Geo. 42; Hy. 39; Jn. 38

- Croxall, Sam. 54
 Crudge, Jn. 42
 Cruft, Mary, 50
 Cruite, Wilmore, 49
 Crumme, Jn. 39
 Crymes, Agn. 38; Elize, 48; Lewes, 48; Symon, 47
 Cuber, Steph. 41
 Cudlipp, Jn. 52
 Cudmore, Colledgie, 42; Eliz. 48; Wm. 46
 Cullin, Cullen, Cullynn, Benj. 49; Ellis, 47; Nich. 37; Thos. 38, 42
 Culling, Cullinge, Bryan, 51; Jn. 45; Jud. 43; Rich. 43
 Cumming, Cumming, Cumminge, Eliz. 51; Jn. 47; Rich. 52; Wm. 41.
 (See also Comyns.)
 Cundy, Cunday, Wm. 43, 49
 Cunningham, Connyngham, Conyng-
 ham, Rich. 41*
 — *als.* Molford, My. 49
 Cupper, Jn. 42
 Curlyant, Thos. 49
 Cursson, Rich. 42
 Curtes, Courtes, Joan, 51
 — *als.* Bray, Johane, 35; Thos. 35
 Curtis, Courtice, Courties, Courtis,
 Courtys, Alice, 42; Geo. 47;
 Hester, 47; Jas. 42, 49; Jn. 37,
 41, 49, 51; My. 51; Ol. 54; Sam.
 48; Rich. 54; Robt. 48; Thoma-
 sine, 39; Wm. 49
 Cutland, Jas. 43
 Cutlye, Jud. 40
 Cuttiford, Cutteforde, Jn. 36, 42
 Cutting, Jn. 53
 Cutturis, Harward, 51
- Dadcotte, Hy. 57
 Dadds, Dad, Wm. 64
 — *als.* Dod, Symon, 59
 Dagge, Geo. 58
 Dale, Markes, 57
 Dalley, Wm. 62
 Dallyn, Dallen, Dalyn, Amb. 64; Geo. 56; Joan, 56, 62; Sim. 62; Thos. 64*
 Dalolond, Joane, 54
 Dalston, Hy. 60; Josua, 60
 Dalton, Caleb, 61; My. 61
 Dambrick, Rob. 62
 Damerel, Jn. 64
 Dammett, Nich. 58
 Danby, Wm. 58
- Dandy, Dandye, Chris. 60; Isab. 59;
 My. 61*; Rob. 58; Sus. 59; Thos. 59
 Dangard, Danngerd, Rich. 56; Wm. 57
 Daniell, Daniel, Danyell, McDaniel,
 Alice, 56; Anth. 54; Baldwin, 63*;
 Edw. 63; Jas. 63; Jn. 57, 61; Jos. 60; Rich. 57; Rog. 56
 Danne, Thomazine, 55
 Darby, Jn. 61
 Darch, Jn. 60
 Darke, Dark, Sus. 57; Thos. 64
 Darracott, Eliz. 63; Gyles, 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 63
 Dart, Darte, Dor. 62; Jn. 56; Larence, 58; Matt. 61, 63; Mich. 62, 64; Phil. 64; Rog. 63; Ursula, 62; Wm. 62
 Darthan, Jn. 63
 Darton, Honor, 62; Jn. 56*; Moma-
 sine, 56; Thos. 62
 Dash, Eliz. 64; Jn. 59; My. 64;
 Nich. 63*
 Dashper, Dasheper, Dasper, Edw. 63;
 Jn. 60*, 62; Pet. 61; Rich. 56;
 Thos. 54, 55, 64*; Thomasine, 56; Wm. 58, 63
 Daville, Alex. 63
 Davills, Geo. 64
 Davis, Daves, Davies, Davyes, Cath. 63; Dav. 59*; Dor. 64; Eliz. 63*;
 Geo. 60; Jn. 62, 63; Lewes, 63;
 My. 59, 61; Nich. 57; Pet. 62;
 Rice, 63; Rich. 59, 63; Thos. 61,
 62; Vaughan, 62; Wm. 56, 63
 Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye, Alice,
 59; Alys, 54; And. 62, 63; Ann, 58; Anne, 55; Anth. 59; Barnard, 57; Edm. 57, 58, 60, 64*; Eliz. 56, 58, 60, 64; Emott, 59; Geo. 58, 59, 61; Grace, 62; Greg. 61; Hy. 58, 60, 63; Honor, 60*; Hum. 60; Izrael, 63; Jacob, 62; Jas. 61*; Jane, 58, 60; Joane, 58*;
 Jn. 55, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*;
 Malachy, 64; Margt. 61; Martha, 64; My. 56; Nich. 59, 61; Pet. 59; Pheby, 61; Phil. 56, 60; Rice, 61; Rich. 57, 64; Rob. 57, 61; Sam. 61; Thos. 55*, 60; Thoma-
 zine, 64; Weenefred, 56; Wm. 59*, 60*, 63, 64
 — *als.* Hammett, Eliz. 58
 — *als.* Taylor, Nich. 55
 — *als.* Watts, Jn. 56

- Dawe, Daw, Dawes, Anth. 62; Ar. 63; Barsheba, 63; Jn. 58, 60, 61, 63*; Pet. 62; Rich. 62; Rob. 55, 57, 59; Sus. 62; Thos. 63; Wal. 64; Wm. 57, 58, 60, 62
 Dawney, Wm. 64
 Day, Daye, Hy. 62; Jn. 64; Rawland, 59; Wm. 64
 Dayer, Jn. 61, 62
 Dayman, Daymon, Deyman, Deymon, Agn. 54; And. 59; Jn. 55, 58; Marg. 59; Thos. 57
 Daymond, Cath. 61; Joan, 59
 Deacon, Ar. 61; Edw. 59; Jas. 64
 Deane, Dene, Alice, 57; Geo. 61; Hy. 59; Hugh, 55; Hum. 63*; Jas. 61; Joane, 57, 61; Jn. 56*, 57; Miriam, 64; Rich. 61; Rog. 54, 57; Wm. 63
 Dearing, Thos. 58
 Deaton, Jn. 59
 Decar, Deker, Deycker, Sir Jn. 54; Jn. 54; Joane, 55
 Dedlake, Rob. 63
 Deeble, Deble, Debull, Anth. 58; Eliz. 56*; Ezekiel, 60; Ferdinando, 60, 61; Honor, 63; Joane, 57; Jn. 54, 55, 57, 63*; Marg. 58; Phil. 60; Steph. 57; Rob. 59, 62; Thos. 63
 — *als.* Drennick. Jn. 58
 Deeme, Jn. 56
 De La Touche, Anne, 64
 Delbridge, Jn. 58; Rich. 57
 Delff, Joane, 54
 Delittack, Jas. 56
 Dell, Hy. 58
 Delve, Alice, 56, 57; Baldon, 57; Dan. 62; Eliz. 57, 60; Giles, 57, 59; Grace, 63; Jn. 56, 58*, 60, 61, 62; Marke, 61; Nich. 55, 58; Rich. 57, 59, 61; Thos. 54, 55, 59; Thomasine, 57; Wm. 56, 57, 60, 62
 Demante, Steph. 59
 Demon, Jn. 55
 Demont, Nich. 57
 Denbow, Margt. 62
 Dennard, Jn. 55
 Denner, Eliz. 57; Pet. 61
 Dennis, Dennys, Denys, Abram, 62; Eliz. 54; Geo. 56, 59; Joane, 56; Jn. 55, 56, 57*, 58, 61; Margt. 57; Mich. 56; Rich. 54*, 56; Thos. 55, 61; Wal. 55; Wm. 56, 59, 64
 — *als.* Germyn, Honnor, 55
 Densam, Agn. 56; Geo. 55
 Densham, Benj. 60; Eliz. 60; Jn. 62, 63; My. 64; Nich. 55; Rich. 57; Rog. 57, 64; Wm. 58
 Denson, Christian, 61
 Deoble, Rob. 56. (*See also* Dobell.)
 Derborne, Darborne, Derbourne, Jn. 56; Rich. 56; Rob. 55; Sim. 59
 Deright, Jn. 63
 Derite, Jn. 60
 Derrant, Derant, Derrent, Dor. 60; Edw. 58*, 60; Jn. 55; Maude, 57; Rich. 59; Wm. 56
 Derrocott, Jn. 56
 Derry, Anth. 62; Jn. 61, 63
 Deverell *als.* Whitaker, Nath. Jn. 61
 Dewan, Nich. 57
 Dewdney, Honor, 60
 Dewport, Jn. 59
 Dewrick, Wm. 63
 Dewringe, Rich. 57
 Dewse, Lewes, 57
 Dewstone, Chas. 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 59
 Dewstowe, Dewstow, Ar. 62; Chris. 59; Jn. 63; Thos. 62.
 Diamond, Sam. 63. (*See also* Dymond.)
 — *als.* Dimond, Wm. 63
 Dichett, Wm. 59
 Dicker, Jn. 63; Rich. 58; Wm. 63
 Dicklegg, Declygh, Dickleg, Dicklegge, Dickleige, Dicleigh, Digleg, Benedict, 56; Cath. 60; Jn. 55*; Rob. 58, 59; Susanna, 60; Thos. 56
 Dickon, T. 59
 Dicks, Dickes, Agn. 61; Sam. 62; Thos. 60
 Diggins, Diggens, Diggin, Diggon, Diging, Ann, 62; Eliz. 60; Emanuel, 60; Mich. 59; Steph. 62
 Dill, Dylle, Jn. 56; Nich. 54
 Dillick, Chris. 56
 Dilling, Geo. 63
 Dillon, Jos. 63; Rob. 55; Wm. 64
 Dingey, Chas. 62
 Dingle, Dingell, Dyngell, Dynggle, Arminel, 61; Eliz. 59; Hy. 63; Jn. 55*, 56, 57, 63; Mich. 60; Phil. 61; Rich. 56, 63; T. 62
 Dingley, Jas. 62*, 63, 64; Jn. 62; Loveday, 63; Sam. 60
 Dinham, Rob. 59
 Dinnaford, Dennaforde, Jn. 60; My. 61; Symon, 58

- Dinner, Dynner, Jn. 56 ; Nich. 59 ;
 Pet. 61 ; T. 58
 Dinnever, Dinnever, Jn. 64 ; Wm. 61
 Diringe, Eliz. 56
 Discombe, Discomb, My. 64 ; Wm.
 54
 Distin, Christian, 64 ; Dor. 59 ; Elean.
 63 ; Elioner, 61 ; Eliz. 61 ; Gilb.
 61, 63 ; Joan, 62 ; Jn. 56, 63 ;
 Thos. 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64*
 Doaninge, Rich. 58
 Dobb, Dob, Frances, 63 ; Thoma-
 zine, 58
 Dobell, Dobill, Doble, Chris. 59 ; Geo.
 55 ; Joane, 59 ; Jn. 58, 59 ; Rich.
 59 ; Rob. 54. (*See also* Deoble.)
 Docombe, Rog. 54
 Docken, Francis, 57
 Dockett, T. 57
 Docking, Jn. 63
 Dockins, Rich. 64
 Docton, Cleere, 60 ; Jn. 64 ; Wm. 58
 Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Rich. 55, 59 ;
 Wm. 60
 — *als.* Dad, Symon, 59
 Doddridge, Dodderidg, Dodderidge,
 Dodderigde, Doddridge, Doderage,
 Doderidge, Doddridge, Agn. 60 ;
 Dor. 56 ; Edw. 61 ; Eliz. 58 ; Geo.
 61 ; Grace, 62 ; Hy. 64 ; Joane,
 61, 62, 64 ; Jn. 55, 57, 60, 61,
 63 ; Jone, 55 ; Rob. 60, 61 ;
 Silvanus, 62 ; Wm. 57
 Dodge, And. 64 ; Eliz. 59 ; Jn. 56,
 58, 59*, 61 ; Rog. 58 ; Vincent, 57
 Dodging, Thos. 60
 Dodson, Wm. 60
 Dodycott, Dodecotte, Agn. 55 ; Wm.
 55
 Doggatt, Rich. 58
 Doidge, Doydge, Eliz. 63 ; Francis,
 63 ; Hy. 62 ; Jn. 63 ; Thos. 61 ;
 Wal. 55
 Dolbeare, Dolbear, Edm. 62 ; Jas.
 60 ; Jn. 56
 Dollinge, Nich. 58
 Dommett, Marye, 57
 Donge, Rich. 56
 Donnell, Donnal, Jn. 60 ; Thos. 63
 Dorant, Grace, 59
 Dorborne, Dourbourne, Rob. 55 ; Thos.
 56
 Dorbren, Derbren, Margery, 56 ;
 Thos. 55 ; Wm. 56
 Dorothy, Ar. 63
 Dorson, Jas. 62
 Dotheridge, Wm. 56
 Dottson, Jn. 55
 Doubt, Doughte, Anth. 63 ; Jn. 63 ;
 Nich. 62 ; Phil. 62 ; Robt. 56 ;
 Wm. 62
 Doust, Dowst, Edw. 61 ; Nich. 61 ;
 Sam. 60
 Dovell, Jn. 61
 Dowche, Jn. 56
 Dowdney, Jn. 55
 Dowle *als.* Blackford, Rich. 57
 Dowling, Rich. 61
 Downe, Down, Alex. 58, Alice, 55,
 57*, 59 ; Dan. 63 ; Hy. 55 ; Jn.
 54*, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62 ; Nich. 59 ;
 Petronell, 57 ; Sarah, 64 ; Rich.
 55, 58, 64 ; Rob. 55 ; Rog. 54 ;
 Thomazine, 55 ; Wm. 55
 Downeman, Downman, Edw. 60 ;
 Eliz. 60 ; Jn. 55*, 56, 57*, 58*,
 60 ; Jone, 55* ; Marke, 60 ; Rich.
 61 ; Rob. 54*, 57 ; Rog. 56 ;
 Thos. 54 ; Wm. 54
 — *als.* Sandick, Margt. 59
 Downey, Thos. 64* ; Wm. 63
 Downing, Downeinge, Downinge,
 Downyng, — 58 ; Avise, 56 ;
 Chris. 59 ; Dennys, 58 ; Edm. 58 ;
 Francis, 60* ; Geo. 63 ; Gilb. 58,
 62 ; Hy. 54, 61, 62 ; Joane, 57 ;
 Jn. 54, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 62*, 63 ;
 My. 60 ; Phil. 59 ; Rich. 55, 58,
 62, 64 ; Thos. 55, 63 ; Wm. 60*, 62
 Dowrich, Dowriche, Dowrish, Jn. 61* ;
 Lewes, 60 ; Sam. 56 ; Thos. 56,
 57
 Dowse, Jn. 61
 Dozens, Joan, 62 ; Jn. 62
 Drake, Dracke, Drakes, Hy. 57, 64,
 Isotte, 58 ; Jn. 54, 55*, 57, 63, 64 ;
 Margerie, 59 ; My. 60 ; Rob. 54 ;
 Thos. 64 ; Wm. 54, 55
 Draper, Gyles, 61 ; Hy. 54 ; Jas. 61,
 63 ; Jn. 57 ; Phil. 55
 Drayton, Dreaton, Dreton, Alex. 57 ;
 Joane, 58 ; Jn. 56 ; My. 59 ;
 Thos. 61
 Drennick, Drenick, Eliz. 58 ; Ellery,
 62 ; Jn. 58 ; Rich. 56. (*See also*
 Drinnicke.)
 — *als.* Deeble, Jn. 58
 Drew, Drewe, Abra. 61 ; Agn. 56,
 57 ; Alan, 61 ; Alex. 55 ; Amy,
 57 ; Anne, 55 ; Ar. 57 ; Baldwin,
 61 ; Barbara, 62 ; Bridgett, 59 ;
 Chris. 63 ; Dor. 61 ; Edw. 59 ;

- Eliz. 60*, 64; Ellis, 57; Emlyn, 56; Francis, 56; Geo. 60; Harrye, 54; Hy. 55, 56; Hugh, 56; Jas. 57; Jeffrey, 62; Joane, 58; Jn. 54, 55, 58*, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64; Kath. 57; Margt. 62; My. 58*, 59, 61, 63; Nich. 61, 62; Rich. 55, 56, 57, 63; Rob. 60; Rog. 54, 55; Sibby, 58; Steph. 60; Thos. 56*, 60; Wal. 61, 64; Wm. 55, 58, 59*
 — *als.* Clowter, Jane, 60
 Drinnicke, Drinick, Drinnick, Agn. 59; Anne, 60; Eleoner, 62; Eliz. 56; Rich. 62; Thos. 59; Wal. 59. (*See also* Drennick.)
 Driscott, Edw. 60; Wal. 60
 Dromatt, Margt. 58
 Drowne, Dor. 58
 Dryden, Draydon, Eliz. 60; Thos. 58
 Dryver, Margery, 55
 Dudbrook, Rich. 54
 Duder, Jn. 57
 Dudley, Jn. 64
 Dudney, Dudeney, Marks, 55; Thos. 62; Wm. 62*, 63; Zacharie, 59; Zachary, 62
 Dugdale, Geo. 61; Jane, 62
 Duggow, Duggoe, Jn. 64; Thos. 62
 Duke, Agn. 55; Marmaduke, 59; Wm. 55
 Duling, Dulyng, Edw. 58, 59*; Jn. 56, 62
 — *als.* Lane, My. 62
 Duncalfe, Anne, 61; Hanibal, 63
 Duncan, Pet. 56
 Dunford, Jn. 57, 58
 Dungey, Rob. 57
 Dunn, Done, Dun, Dune, Dunne, Chris. 57; Eliz. 61, 64; Hugh, 60; Jn. 56; Margt. 63; Phil. 60; Rich. 61; Thos. 56; Wm. 55, 64
 Dunnacomb, Eliz. 58
 Dunning, Dunninge, Hy. 56; Jn. 56, 57*; Rich. 63; Wm. 57
 Dunrich, Jn. 58; Wm. 57
 Dunridge, Steph. 58
 — *als.* Ludbrooke, Wm. 57
 Dunscombe, Dunscomb, Dunscombe, Amb. 59; Eliz. 59; Geo. 58; Joane, 61; Jn. 55*, 56, 60*, 63; Margt. 60; Momasine, 58; Sim. 58; Thomasine, 56; Wal. 58, 60*
 — *or* Donstone, Jn. 57
 — *als.* Mare, Thomasine, 60
 Dunsforde, Thomasine, 57
 Dunstan, Donstone, Dunstone, Sampson, 55; Thos. 64
 — *or* Dunscombe, Jn. 57
 Dunsteple, Dunstepall, Isabella, 55; Jn. 54
 Dupen, Jn. 64
 Durance, Jn. 56
 Durbin, Joane, 61
 Durbron, Eliz. 55
 Durburn, Jn. 54, 55
 Durden, Jn. 62; My. 62
 Durke, Durcke, Anne, 56; Wm. 56
 Durrant, Durant, Geo. 62; Mich. 56
 Dycher, Sir Wm. 54
 Dyer, Diar, Dier, Alice, 55; Amy, 62; Ann, 62; Anne, 59; Anthonie, 57; Anth. 59*; Austyn, 54; Bridgett, 60; Eliz. 60; Elmor, 59; Emlyn, 54; Francis, 62, 64; Grace, 58; Hopson, 61; Hugh, 59; Jn. 54, 55, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*; Jos. 60; Laur. 62; Lawr. 64; Lore, 64; Nich. 57, 58, 60*, 61*, 64; Pet. 58*, 61*; Prisc. 62; Rob. 56; Rog. 59; Sam. 63; Sar. 64; Steph. 57; Thos. 56, 59, 60, 62, 63; Toby, 61; Valentyne, 56; Valentine, 64; Wal. 57, 62, 63; Wm. 56, 64
 Dymond, Dimond, Anth. 58; Faby, 61, 64; Grace, 61; Hy. 64; Jn. 60, 63, 64; Jos. 60; Steph. 61; Wal. 59 (*See also* Diamond.)
 — *als.* Diamond, Wm. 63
 Dynham, Jn. 55
 Dynnicke, Agn. 59
 Dynninge, Hum. 58
 Dyrrycke, Pet. 55
 Eales, Sam. 69; Thos. 67
 Eames, Eame, Eme, Emes, Alice, 67, 70; English, 67; Geo. 70; Jn. 68*, 70; Rob. 65; Thom. 67; Wm. 70
 — *als.* Zeale, Cath. 68; Geo. 67, 68; Hy. 67; Joane, 68; Jn. 67
 Eares, Eare, Ears, Ere, Margt. 66; Jn. 65; Rich. 67; Wm. 66
 Earle, Earl, Jane, 70; Rich. 67; Rog. 66
 Eastabrooke, Eastabrook, Estabrooke, Esterbrook, Ann, 66; Isott, 66; Jacob, 68; Jas. 67; Joane, 67; Jn. 66, 67, 68; Mordecai, 70; Rob. 68; Wm. 67
 — *als.* Shilson, Hy. 66
 — *als.* Shilston, Thos. 66

- Eastchurch**, Agn. 69*; Hy. 67; Jas. 67*; Jn. 68; Wm. 68
Eastley, Chas. 69; Jn. 67, 69; Rich. 70, 67; Thos. 67, 69
Eastman, Jn. 70
Eastmond, **Eastmon**, **Estmond**, **Estmunde**, Alice, 65; Edw. 67; Jn. 65, 68*, 69; Wm. 65
Eastmonte, **Eastment**, **Estment**, **Estmont**, Abra. 69; Jn. 68, 69*; My. 70; Wm. 65, 66
Easton, **Eastone**, **Eston**, **Estone**, Amb. 65; Elinor, 67; Ewen, 66; Jas. 67; Jn. 65*, 66, 68; Jone, 65; Phil. 65; Rich. 65, 66, 68; Rob. 65*; Sara, 68; Thos. 65, 66; Wm. 65
— *als.* **Neson**, Wm. 67
Eaten, Thos. 67
Ebbott, Agn. 66; Jn. 69
Eberye, Thos. 66
Ector, Agn. 65
Edbury, **Edberye**, **Edburie**, Jn. 65; Jud. 68; Matt. 65; Robt. 67; Thos. 65; Zachary, 68
Edgar, **Edger**, Rich. 65, 66
Edgecombe, **Edgcomb**, **Edgcombe**, **Edgcumbe**, **Edgscombe**, **Egcomb**, **Egcombe**, Agn. 65, 67; Jas. 69; Jane, 68; Joane, 66; Joan, 70; Jn. 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70; Nath. 67; Nich. 67; Pet. 66; Rich. 66*; Rob. 65, 66; Sol. 70; Thos. 65, 66, 68, 69, 70; Wm. 65*, 66, 67*, 71; Wilmore, 68
Edgman, Wm. 67
Edmonds, **Edmond**, **Edmund**, Edw. 69; Jas. 69; Jn. 66; Thos. 66
— *als.* **Clerke**, Thos. 66
— *als.* **Emett**, Ol. 66
Edwards, **Edward**, Bart. 66; Benj. 70; Chas. 69; Chris. 69, 70; Edw. 68, 69*; Hy. 67, 70; Jas. 70; Joanna, 70; Jn. 66*, 69, 71; Martyn, 70; My. 68, 70; Pat. 65; Philippa, 70; Rich. 66*, 70; Rob. 68; Thos. 66, 67, 70; Thomasine, 70; Wm. 71
Eddy, **Eddy**, **Edie**, **Edies**, **Edye**, Alice, 69; Hy. 68; Hugh, 69; Jn. 65*, 66, 68; Margery, 65; My. 68; Paule, 65; Raphe, 65; Rob. 68; Wm. 68*
Edyvean, Joan, 71
Eedes, Hy. 67
Efford, **Effort**, **Addam**, 67; And. 66; Eliz. 66; Hy. 69; Jn. 65, 67*, 70; Jn. *or* Adam, 66; Marten, 65; My. 70; Nicholl, 67; Rich. 65; Thos. 66; Thomasine, 66; Wm. 65, 69
— *als.* **Tirant**, Christian, 65
Egbeare, Augustine, 67
Egerton, Jn. 69
Ekins, Wm. 69*
Elbury, **Elberry**, Lewis, 66; Lewes, 68
Elders, Jn. 70
Elford, **Elforde**, My. 70; Jn. 65; Thos. 66, 69
Elgar, **Elger**, Chris. 69; Rich. 70
Ellacott, Anne, 67; Rob. 70*; Thos. 68
Ellery, **Ellary**, **Ellory**, **Elory**, Ann, 71; Garman, 67; Honor, 70; Jn. 70; Jos. 69; My. 70; Nich. 68; Rich. 67, 68; Wm. 66, 67, 70, 71
Ellett, **Ellet**, **Elliot**, **Ellott**, Eliz. 69; Jn. 66, 70; Wal. 65, 70; Wm. 65
— *or* **Ellys**, Jn. 65
Elliott, **Eliot**, **Eliott**, **Elliett**, **Elliot**, **Ellyott**, **Abell**, 69*; Abra. 66; Aves, 69; Edm. 65; Edw. 65, 66, 69*; Grace, 71; Hy. 69; Jacob, 70*; Jn. 65, 66*, 68, 69*; Jos. 70; Kath. 66; Margery, 68; My. 67, 68*; Phil. 70; Prisc. 70; Ralphe, 66; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 65, 66*; Rog. 71; Sam. 70; Thos. 70; Thomasine, 66; Wm. 65, 67, 68*, 70*
Ellis, **Elles**, **Ellice**, **Ellys**, **Ebbott**, 65; Eliz. 66*, 67; Francis, 70; Geo. 68; Hy. 71; Jas. 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 66*, 70, 71; Jos. 70; My. 67; Matt. 71; Ol. 68*, 70; Reb. 69; Rob. 66; Thos. 66*; Wm. 68
— *or* **Ellet**, Jn. 65
Ellisette, Jn. 64
Elliston, Anth. 67; Jn. 66; Phil. 67; Sam. 67*
Elmstone, Jn. 69
Elston, **Elsone**, **Elstn**, **Elstone**, Augustine, 65; Elias, 70; Gilb. 66; Giles, 65, 66, 68; Hugh, 70; Jn. 65, 71; Jos. 70; Margt. 66; Matt. 65, 70; Nath. 69*; Rich. 64; Rob. 66, 67; Thos. 65*, 69, 70; Ursula, 66; Wm. 65, 70
Elvans, And. 71*
Elworthy, And. 69; Wm. 68
Emmott, **Emett**, **Emmet**, **Emmett**, **Emott**, Ann. 70; Hy. 68, 69; Honore, 67; Hugh, 66; Jas. 67*; Jas. *and* Sus. 67; Jn. 69; My. Ann, 70; Ol. 69; Sus. 67; Zachary, 66
— *als.* **Edmond**, Ol. 66

- Endabrooke, Phil. 67
 Endacott, Jas. 68
 Endle, Rob. 69
 Endy, Ralph, 68
 Ennys, Enys, Jos. 70; Lucy, 70; Sam. 68; Thos. 66, 68
 Eplett, Ann, 70; Jas. 70; Jn. 70; Rich. 70; Wm. 70
 Errell, Rob. 65
 Ervin, Julian, 65
 Eryngdon, Rich. 64
 Escott, Eastcott, Estcott, Ed. 68; Jas. 69, 71; Jn. 65, 70; My. 71; Phil. 65; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 69; Thos. 65, 70; Wal. 69
 Essery, Lawr. 68
 Estlake, Thos. 65
 Esworthy, Dionisia, 68; Jas. 68; My. 69
 Eustace, Hy. 70; My. 69
 Eva, Evah, Francis, 69; Jn. 68
 Evans, Evan, Even, Evens, Evin, Evins, Anne, 69; Ann, 71; Harrie, 65; Hy. 66; Hugh, 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*; My. 68*, 70, 71; Maurice, 68; Nath. 68*; Ol. 67; Pet. 69*; Radulphus, 65; Rob. 67, 68, 70; Silvanus, 67; Susanna, 71; Event Thos. 66, 71; Thomazine, 69; Wal. 69; Wm. 69
 — *als.* Heavins, Rich. 69
 Eveleigh, Evely, Eliz. 70; Chris. 66; Josiah, 70; My. 67; Rob. 65, 67; Wm. 68
 Eveling, Evelinge, Jn. 67; Rob. 65; Wm. 68
 Everowe, Jn. 65
 Every, Wm. 67
 Ewens, Ewan, Ewen, Ewens, Ewin, Ewine, Ewins, Ewne, Ewyn, Ewyne, Alice, 65, 67; Bart. 68; Geo. 66, 68; Hel. 68; Jn. 65*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*; Julian, 65; Margt. 66; Mk. 68; My. 67, 69; Nich. 68, 69; Rabbige, 68; Rich. 70; Rob. 64, 66; Silvanus, 68; Steph. 68; Thos. 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70*, 71; Thomasin, 71; Wm. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70
 — *als.* Guins, Benj. 69
 Exbridge, Anne, 69; Bridgett, 67; Paschoe, 67, 68; Phil. 68; Rich. 68; Rob. 70; Steph. 68; Tristram, 67
 Exter, Anne, 68; Thos. 68
 Eyede, Jn. 65
 Eyme, Jn. 65
 Eynell, Jn. 66
 Fabye, Rob. 73
 Face, Wm. 71*
 Facey, Facie, Facy, Facye, Anth. 75; Cornelius, 77; Hy. 75; Hugh, 75; Hum. 74; Jn. 74; Lewes, 76; Margt. 75; Matt. 73; Rich. 73; Thos. 73; Wm. 72
 Fackham, Joane, 73
 Fairchild, Faire-Child, Ferchild, Amb. 77; Benj. 77; Geo. 75; Jeffery, 76; Pascoe, 77; Thos. 75, 76
 McFarland, Jn. 77
 Farleigh *als.* Sooper, Wm. 72
 Farr *als.* Lowde, Wm. 73
 Farrant, Johan, 72
 Farringdon, Geo. 71
 Farthing, Abra. 77
 Farway *als.* Buckly, Rich. 73
 Farwell, Alex. 73; Jn. 73
 Fathers, Eliz. 76, 77; Francis, 77; Jn. 74*; Rich. 76; Sar. 77
 Favell, Petherick, 71
 Fawkenor, Christian, 72
 Faye, Fee, Feye, Bennett, 71; Maryan, 71; Jn. 72; Wm. 71
 Faytor, Wm. 73
 Featherstone, Ferdinando, 78*
 Fentwyll, Thos. 71
 Ferman, Rob. 71
 Ferrett, Ferrytt, Fyritt, Fyrrett, Anne, 73; Elenor, 71; Eliz. 73*; Jn. 71, 72, 74; Rich. 74
 Ferris, Fearys, Laur. 73; Jn. 71, 77
 Fewen, Dav. 74; My. 75
 — *or* Fuyn, Anne, 73
 Field, Feild, Ellinor, 74; Jn. 73; Wm. 77
 Filemore, Vyncent, 71
 Fillis, Jn. 74; Wm. 74
 Finch, Fynch, Agn. 74; Blanch, 72; Geo. 74, 76*; Hy. 74; Jn. 77; My. 76; Rich. 76; Thos. 75*; Wm. 76, 77*
 Finney, Jane, 77; Matt. 77
 Finson, Fynson, Jn. 72, 76
 Fish, Fishe, Fishee, Agn. 76; Jn. 76; Nich. 76; Phil. 77; Rob. 72
 — *als.* Clement, Jn. 74*; Rob. 75
 Fisher, Fysher, Geo. 72; Hy. 73; Jn. 74; Margt. 73; My. 78; Rob. 77; Thos. 77; Wm. 71
 — *als.* Banfill, Eliz. 77
 Fishley, Rich. 72
 Fister, Margt. 72
 Fitch, Mosis, 77
 Fitz, Fitze, Chas. 75; Jos. 77; Thos. 76

- Flay, Fley, Eliz. 75 ; Jas. 73
 Fleming, Fleminge, Jn. 72, 77
 Fletcher, Flatcher, Allen, 76 ; Fors-
 carinus, 76 ; Jas. 76 ; Jn. 72 ; Reb.
 77 ; Rich. 72, 75, 77 ; Thos. 71,
 72, 75, 76 ; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 76
 Flether, Jn. 73
 Flette, Matt. 71
 Flinte, Joane, 72
 Flood, Floode, Floud, Flud, Fludd,
 Fludde, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Hy.
 73 ; Joane, 71 ; Johan, 71 ; Jn. 71,
 72, 73, 74, 77 ; Marie, 74* ; Paule,
 72 ; Pet. 77 ; Thos. 72, 74 ; Wal. 73
 Floyd, Hum. 76 ; Thos. 75
 Foale, And. 72 ; Joane, 75 ; Steph. 72
 Fogger *als.* Richards, Jn. 74
 Follett, Alice, 72 ; Reb. 75 ; Rich. 74 ;
 Wm. 72
 Fonnere, Jas. 75
 Fooke, Hy. 74
 Foote, Ann, 77 ; Eliz. 73 ; Jn. 72*,
 75 ; Rich. 75 ; Wm. 75
 Ford, Forde, Anne, 75 ; Anth. 73 ;
 Avese, 71 ; Chas. 76 ; Edm. 74 ;
 Edw. 75 ; Eliz. 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jas.
 75 ; Jane, 72 ; Joane, 73* ; Jone,
 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76, 77 ;
 Petronell, 73 ; Rich. 72, 73 ; Rob.
 73 ; Sara, 76 ; Steph. 74 ; Thos.
 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76 ; Thomasin,
 74 ; Wal. 73 ; Wm. 73, 74*, 75*,
 76* ; Winifred, 72
 — *als.* Adams, Eliz. 73
 — *als.* Addams, Jn. 73
 Forte, Jn. 72
 Fortescue, Fortesque, Edw. 71, 76 ;
 Hy. 74 ; Jn. 75, 76 ; Marie, 71 ;
 Wm. 72
 Fortune, Nich. 71
 Forward, Symon, 73
 Fosse, Hy. 74 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 71 ;
 Wm. 74
 Fosset, Jn. 77
 Fossyn, Fossen, Fossyne, Fossynge,
 Agn. 71 ; Jn. 71* ; Wm. 71
 Fost, Foste, Margt. 76 ; Nich. 76,
 77 ; Pet. 76 ; Rich. 75 ; Sam. 75 ;
 Steph. 76, 77 ; Sus. 76
 Foster, Jn. 73 ; Rich. 74 ; Thos. 73*,
 75 ; Wm. 72
 Fosterd, Jn. 72 ; Rich. 72
 Fostreete, Forstret, Fostreath, Fos-
 treett, Agn. 74 ; Jn. 74* ; Rich.
 71 ; Wm. 74
 Fountaine, Jane, 75
 Fowell, Eliz. 76 ; Rich. 72
 Foweracres, Edw. 77
 Fowler, Fowler, Agn. 71 ; Elene,
 72 ; Eliz. 72*, 76 ; Ellen, 73* ;
 Hanna, 76 ; Hy. 77 ; Jn. 73, 76 ;
 Nich. 75, 76, 77 ; Rog. 71
 — *als.* Vowler, Degory, 76
 Fox, Anne, 77 ; Chas. 76 ; Francis,
 78* ; Hannah, 78 ; Jn. 77* ; Sam. 77
 Foxwell, Argentine, 73
 Foxworthy, Jn. 76 ; Thos. 75
 Foyle, Jn. 73
 Fradd, Wm. 78
 Fragle, Frigle, Jos. 75 ; Margt. 72 ;
 Ursula, 75
 Frammey, Thos. 72
 Francis, Francis, Frances, Frannces,
 Fraunces, Alice, 72 ; Eliz. 77 ;
 Grace, 78 ; Hy. 77 ; Hum. 77 ;
 Joane, 73 ; Jn. 74, 75, 77, 78* ;
 Margery, 72 ; My. 75* ; Nich.
 78 ; Phil. 77 ; Rob. 72, 78 ; Thos.
 71, 72 ; Wal. 71
 — *als.* Leddon, Eliz. 75*
 Franke, Franck, Francke, Chris. 74,
 75 ; My. 74, 76 ; Olive, 75 ; Simon,
 74 ; Wm. 74
 Franklin, Franklyn, Francklinge,
 Franklyn, Franklyn, Frauncelynn,
 Agn. 74 ; Anth. 74 ; Bawlden,
 71 ; Nath. 77 ; Thomasine, 74 ;
 Wm. 72, 74*, 75
 — *als.* Huchins, Eliz. 75
 — *als.* Hutchin, Joane, 73*
 Franneys, Margt. 71
 Frayne, Fraine, Freyn, Freyne, Anne,
 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Geo. 73, 76 ; Joane,
 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73, 74* ; Lewes, 72 ;
 Margt. 75 ; Pet. 72, 74 ; Reb. 74 ;
 Thos. 71 ; Wm. 72*, 74, 76
 Freaake, Freeke, Rob. 76 ; Wm. 71
 Freeborn, Edw. 78
 Freente, Jn. 72
 French, Frenche, Bealing, 77 ; Chris.
 75 ; Erasmus, 75 ; Geo. 74, 75*,
 77 ; Honor, 75 ; Jane, 76 ; Jn. 72,
 73 ; Margery, 77 ; My. 75 ; Phil.
 75 ; Rich. 73, 76 ; Thos. 71, 73,
 76, 77 ; Val. 74
 Frethy, Freethy, Frethey, Frothy ;
 Cath. 74 ; Jn. 74, 76 ; Rob. 77 ;
 Wm. 72, 73, 76, 77, 78
 Frey, Agn. 73
 Friend, Friend, Frende, Jn. 76, 77 ;
 Wm. 72
 — *als.* Frind, Chas. 77

- Frigeant, Jamys, 71
 Friggens, Greg. 73
 Prime, Margerie, 73
 Frind, Frynde, Brigett, 77; Thos. 71
 — *als.* Friend, Chas. 77
 Frinson, Thos. 74
 Frisway, Eliz. 73
 Friswith, Jn. 73
 Frodd, Frood, Frude, Clare, 77,
 78; Pet. 76; Thos. 73
 Frost, Froste, Agn. 73; Annie, 72,
 74; Ar. 76; Chas. 73; Eliz. 77;
 Gilb. 73, 75, 76; Giles, 72; Jn.
 72*, 74*, 75, 77*; Margt. 73;
 Matt. 72, 73, 75*; Mich. 73;
 Phil. 77; Rich. 73*, Rob. 71*,
 72, 73; Thos. 77; Wm. 74*, 76,
 77
 Fry, Frye, Agn. 73; Joane, 72*;
 Jn. 71; Joyce, 77; Margt. 72;
 Rich. 77; Tristram, 75
 — *als.* Harding, Margerie, 73
 Fryer, Friar, Alice, 76; Frampton,
 76; Rich. 75; Rob. 74; Ureth,
 72
 Fugars, Rob. 76; Wm. 76*
 Fulford, Foldforde, Fulforde, Fullford,
 Agn. 71; And. 72; Augustine, 73;
 Dorathea, 71; Isaac, 77; Jas. 71,
 73; Jn. 76; My. 77; Rich. 76;
 Rob. 71; Wm. 73
 Full, Fulle, Anne, 73; Anth. 73;
 Chris. 75; Eliz. 72, 75*; Hy. 73,
 74; Jeff. 75*; Joane, 74; Jn. 71*,
 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76; Josias,
 75; Lewes, 75*; Margt. 71;
 Margerye, 73; My. 74, 75, 76;
 Nich. 76; Rachiel, 75*; Wm. 72*,
 73, 74*, 75
 Furland, Jn. 72
 Furlong, Furlonge, Eliz. 74; Francis,
 76; Jn. 71, 77; Thos. 75, 77;
 Wm. 72
 Furneaux, Furnex, Anne, 75*; Clem.
 76*; Hy. 74, 76*; Jn. 74*, 75*,
 77*, 78; Marian, 75; Nich. 76;
 Rich. 77; Rob. 73; Sara, 76;
 Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 75*, 76, 77
 Furnis, Furnace, Furnes, Christian,
 72; Rob. 73; Wm. 76
 — *or* Furnis, Hy. 72
 Fursdon, Joane, 74
 Furse, Furze, Anne, 77; Chris. 77;
 Edm. 72, 77; Edw. 75, 76; Hum.
 76*; Jn. 78*; Rich. 77
 Fursen, Furson, Jn. 76; Wm. 77
 Fursman, Furseman, Christian, 72;
 Cicily, 75, 76; Jn. 73, 75; Pet.
 73; Rich. 74*; Rob. 73
 Fusdon, Rob. 77
 Futtrell, Foterell, Futterell, Hy. 71;
 Joane, 75; Jn. 71; Nich. 76*;
 Wm. 76*
 Fuyn, Fuing, Jn. 75
 — *or* Fewen, Anne, 73
 Fylze, Wal. 72
 Fyncent, Fynsent, Wm. 71, 74
 Gabriel, Gabriell, Wm. 85*
 Gadcomb, Roger, 80
 Gadgcombe, Emlyn, 81
 Gaffney, Mich. 88
 Gaingran *or* Ganigran, Jenett, 81
 Gale, Gayle, Geale, Geyle, Edw. 87;
 Geo. 85; Jn. 78*, 81*, 87*; My.
 87, 88; Nich. 86; Pet. 89; Thos.
 83; Wm. 78, 82, 85, 87
 Gallagann, Wm. 78
 Gallen, Galyne, Christian, 79; Rich.
 79; Wm. 78
 Galliford, Edw. 86, 89; Jn. 88
 Gally, Walt. 82
 Galsworthy, Galesworthy, Eglyn, 81;
 Jn. 86, 89; Rich. 87; Rob. 88;
 Wm. 81, 88*
 Game, Gam, Jn. 84; Rog. 82; Thos. 85
 Gamett, Jas. 88
 Gammon, Gammons, Gamon, Abel, 88;
 Chris. 80; Hannibal, 86; Hy.
 87; Phil. 83; Rich. 79
 — *als.* Peter, Eliz. 82
 Gampton, Rich. 84
 Gannycliffe, Wm. 79
 Gansy, Jn. 88
 Gard, Garde, Guard, Jn. 89; Phil. 87,
 88; Wm. 78, 81, 88
 Gardner, Gardener, Gardiner, Gardnare,
 Gurdner, Allan, 88; Gilb. 86; Joane,
 82, 83*, 89; Jn. 78*, 81, 83, 84*,
 86, 88*; Nich. 84*, 87; Rob. 79;
 Sam. 88; Susanna, 87; Thos.
 79*, 82; Wm. 87*
 — *als.* Boney, Wm. 84
 Garland, Garlande, Hugh, 80; Jas.
 81*; Joane, 81; Marie, 80; Rich.
 80; Thos. 85; Thomazine, 80
 Garlaverd, Jn. 80
 Garlett *als.* Combe, Wm. 80
 Garlisford, Baldwyn, 82
 Garlyford, Garlaforde, Garleford, Hy.
 80; Jn. 84; Rob. 79; Thomazine,
 82; Wm. 88

- Garminston, Rob. 82
 Garnett, Wm. 83
 Garnistone, Jn. 78
 Garnsey, Girnsey, Edw. 87; Jn. 79
 Garramore, Jn. 78
 Garrett, Jn. 82, 89; Patrick, 80
 — *als.* Harman, Martin, 81
 Garth, Nich. 79; Ol. 79; Wm. 79
 Garveth, Sabel, 81
 Gascoigne, Jn. 80
 Gase, Jn. 78
 Gaskyn, Thos. 85
 Gater, Gator, Edm. 83; Edw. 80;
 Geo. 82; Joane, 78; Jn. 78, 79,
 84; Lucie, 80; Rich. 78; Wm.
 78, 83
 Gates, Jas. 88
 Gather, Jn. 80
 Gathy, Abell, 82
 Gatcliffe, Wm. 82
 Gatty, Tobias, 87
 Gaulpin *als.* Harris, Jn. 80
 Gaunt, Jn. 88; Thos. 83, 89
 Gawler, Sam. 86
 Gay, Gaye, Gey, Greg. 82; Jn. 79,
 81; Phil. 81; Thos. 79
 — *or* Gye, Thos. 82
 Gaydon, Alex. 89
 Gayer, Benj. 85; Margery, 86
 Gaylard, Gayllard, Jn. 89; Wm. 79
 Geach, Gach, Gache, Gaich, Gatch,
 Gatche, Gaych, Gaytch, Edw. 83,
 86; Eliz. 89; Francis, 87, 89;
 Hy. 87; Jn. 78, 79*, 80*; Margt.
 83; My. 87; Pascho, 85; Rich.
 82, 83, 89; Thos. 79, 82, 89;
 Wal. 79; Wm. 84, 85, 87
 Geake, Geak, Ann, 89; Cleare, 87;
 Digory, 89; Dor. 88; Edw. 89;
 Eliz. 87; Frances, 85; Geo. 85;
 Hy. 84*; Johanna, 88; Jn. 80, 81,
 82, 84, 85*, 86*, 89; My. 87;
 Pet. 84; Rich. 85; Rob. 82, 83,
 85, 86; Thos. 83; Thomazine,
 87; Wal. 85, 86; Wm. 79, 80,
 86
 Geare, Grace, 86
 Gebbet, Jn. 89
 Geder, Jn. 81
 Gee, Agn. 80; Wal. 81
 Geene, Udie, 79
 Geffry, Geffery, Geoffrey, Geffrie,
 Geffries, Geffrye, Geffryes, Anth.
 83; Geo. 83; Grace, 84; Jasper,
 84; Jn. 81, 83, 84; Mawde, 79;
 Ralph, 83; Rich. 80; Rob. 82;
 Sam. 84; Thos. 80, 82, 84; Wm.
 83; Zenobia, 84
 — *als.* Luke, Wm. 82
 Gelder, Alice, 78
 Gellard, Jn. 82
 Gelllett *als.* Jellett, Wm. 84
 Gelly, Gellie, Jn. 80; Rich. 78
 Gempton, Jul. 85
 Gendle, Gendall, Thos. 80; Wm. 82
 Genken, Wm. 79
 Genny, Jn. 83, 84; Rob. 83; Wm.
 85
 Genson *als.* Johnson, Sam. 87
 George, Agn. 79; Caddock, 82;
 Edw. 80; Eliz. 87; Emblin, 86;
 Jas. 86; Jane, 84; Jn. 79, 83*,
 84*, 86, 88; Leonard, 85; My.
 83; Nich. 80; Pet. 87; Rich. 88;
 Rob. 80; Sam. 85; Thos. 80, 87
 Gerbye, Jn. 80
 Gerdler, Gylb. 79
 German, Germyn, Anthony, 84; Jn.
 79, 82; Mich. 80; Thos. 81;
 Wal. 80*; Wm. 80
 — *als.* Dennis, Honnor, 79
 Gerret *als.* Jerret, Jas. 88
 Gerry, Hy. 83, 84, 86; Jn. 82, 84*,
 85*; Rich. 84; Thos. 84, 89;
 Thomazine, 84, 86; Wm. 85
 — *or* Gyrrie, Thos. 82
 Gervis, Gerves, Jas. 80; Nich. 78;
 Thos. 78
 — *or* Gerins, Nich. 79
 — *als.* Smith, Jn. 80
 Geston, Ursula, 84
 Gewen, Jas. 86; Jn. 85
 Geynings, Jn. 79
 Gibbons, Gibbins, Gibbings, Gibbon,
 Gibbys, Edw. 80; Joane, 86; Jn.
 81, 85; Margery, 86*; Margt.
 79; Thos. 88; Wal. 85
 — *als.* Smitham, Thos. 85
 — *als.* Smytham, Hugh, 83; Jn. 83,
 86; Thos. 84; Wm. 83
 Gibbs, Gibbe, Gibs, And. 82; Hy. 78,
 82; Jn. 78; Wm. 79
 Gibson, Eliz. 79; Thos. 88
 Giddy, Geddy, Gedey, Gedy, Gedye,
 Gidey, Flore, 86; Francys, 83; Hy.
 86; Jn. 80, 81*, 82; Margt. 85;
 Patience, 88; Silvester, 84; Wm.
 78, 85
 Gideon, Gideons, Pru. 86; Thomazin,
 89
 Gidley, Bart. 89; Eliz. 87; My. 87
 Gifford, Geffard, Rich. 78; Wm. 80*

- Gilbert, Gelbard, Gilberd, Gylberte,
Ager, 84, 86 ; Chas. 86 ; Jas. 80 ;
Jn. 80*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87* ;
Julyan, 81 ; Nich. 85 ; Pet. 83 ;
Rich. 80* ; Sam. 88 ; Thos. 81 ;
Wm. 82 ; Zacharias, 87
— *als.* Webber, Nich. 82
- Gildon, Rob. 85
- Giles, Gyles, Ames, 80 ; Matt. 86 ;
Rob. 86, 88 ; Wm. 80, 88
- Gilford, Joana, 89 ; Nich. 83
- Gill, Gyll, Agn. 82 ; Alex. 82 ; Anne,
88 ; Beaton, 80 ; Cath. 85 ; Chris.
81 ; Edw. 88 ; Eliz. 79 ; Francis,
89 ; Geo. 81, 83, 84, 86 ; Gilb. 87 ;
Grace, 89 ; Greg. 85, 89 ; Hy. 79,
84, 86, 87* ; Hugh, 83 ; Jas. 81,
82, 83, 85* ; Joane, 78, 86 ; Jn.
78, 79*, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 84*,
85, 86*, 87*, 88* ; Jonathan, 89 ;
Margt. 82 ; My. 82, 85, 87, 88 ;
My. Ann, 89 ; Mich. 87 ; Nath.
88 ; Nich. 84 ; Rich. 86, 87, 88 ;
Rob. 80, 82, 85, 89* ; Rog. 85 ;
Symon, 86 ; Thos. 80, 85, 86, 87,
89* ; Thomasine, 81 ; Wm. 79*,
81, 85*, 88*
- Gillard, Gillarde, Jn. 80 ; Isab. 79 ;
Nich. 81 ; Wm. 78 ; Zachary, 88*
- Gillian, Wm. 81
- Gillock, Jn. 80
- Gimblett, Gimblett, Gymblett, Gymlett,
Alice, 85 ; Digory, 83 ; Elgette,
79 ; Eliz. 79 ; My. 86 ; Nich. 83 ;
Temperance, 89 ; Ursula, 81* ;
Wm. 81
- Ginkinge, Joane, 83
- Girdler, Jn. 81
- Giste, Geiste, Gist, Joane, 81 ; Jn. 84 ;
Margt. 81 ; Nich. 78 ; Wm. 81,
82, 84
— *or* Glist, Thos. 79
- Glanfield, Glandfeild, Glanfield, Bart.
89 ; Cath. 84 ; Christian, 88 ; Geo.
83 ; Jn. 80, 84, 86* ; Nich. 84* ;
Ol. 82 ; Rich. 81 ; Thos. 82 ; Wm.
87, 88
- Glann, Agn. 82
- Glanud, Jn. 82
- Glanvill, Bart. 85 ; Geo. 82, 85, 86 ;
Jn. 83 ; Jos. 84 ; My. 86 ; Rog.
88 ; Thos. 88 ; Wm. 88
- Glass, Glasse, Anth. 81 ; Chris. 88 ;
Dunstone, 81 ; Marian, 81 ; Wm.
79
- Glasson, Cath. 87 ; Jn. 87
- Glawen, Glawin, Geo. 83 ; Rich. 81 ;
Wm. 80
- Gleed, Dav. 85
- Gliddon, Gledon, Glydden, Glyddon,
— 80 ; And. 85 ; Bart. 83, 84 ;
Chas. 87, 89 ; Eliz. 86 ; Hy. 83 ;
Jas. 81 ; Joane, 82 ; Jn. 79, 81,
83, 86 ; Jos. 85 ; My. 85 ; Rich. 89 ;
Rob. 83* ; Thos. 88 ; Wm. 79, 80
- Glist *or* Gist, Thos. 79
- Glover, Glovar, *als.* Speare, Jn. 83 ;
Thos. 80
- Glubbe, Johanna, 78 ; Jn. 79 ; Wal.
78
- Glurias, Glueas, Gluvyas, Cath. 85 ;
Jas. 70* ; Jn. 83, 87 ; Margery,
84 ; Rich. 82 ; Tristam, 84
- Glyn, Glin, Glinne, Glynne, Alice, 81 ;
Geo. 82 ; Joane, 85 ; Jn. 85 ;
Nich. 80 ; Rich. 84
- Goad, Jn. 82
- Godbeare, Edw. 87 ; Geo. 82 ; My.
87 ; Sam. 87
- Godford, Joane, 81 ; Jn. 81
- Godfrey, Goddefry, Godfray, God-
fraye, Godfry, Elener, 89 ; Hannah,
88 ; Joane, 84 ; Jn. 82 ; Lewes,
84 ; Margt. 80 ; Rich. 86
— *als.* Hutchins, Hy. 79
- Godolphin, Jn. 81, 82
- Goldryn, Jn. 78
- Goldsmith, Francis, 86 ; Jane, 86,
87* ; Jn. 85 ; Rob. 79 ; Thos.
86*, 87
- Goldstone, German, 82
- Goldsworthy, Gouldsworthy, Goul-
zorthey, Jn. 86 ; Nich. 85 ; Ray-
ment, 79 ; Thos. 85
- Golston, Golstone, Goulston, Parnell,
83 ; Rob. 82 ; Thos. 81
- Gondry, Jas. 82
- Gone, Jn. 78
- Good, Goude, Gilb. 81 ; Jn. 80 ; Paul,
87 ; Phil. 81 ; Wal. 81
- Goodal, Goodale, Joane, 81 ; Wm. 81
- Goodfellow, My. 87 ; Wm. 87
- Gooding, Goodin, Cath. 84 ; Jn. 86 ;
My. 88 ; Thos. 86
— *als.* Balson, Thos. 87
- Goodman, Eliz. 89 ; Jane, 84 ; Rich.
85 ; Thos. 89 ; Wm. 87
- Goodridge, Gudderidge, Allan, 87 ;
Eliz. 89* ; Jeff. 86, 89 ; Joan, 87 ;
Jn. 87, 89 ; Josh. 88* ; Phebe, 88 ;
Reb. 86 ; Rich. 83, 86, 87, 88, 89 ;
Thos. 88

- Goodwyn**, Eliz. 80
Goole, **Gool**, **Goule**, **Gowle**, Chris. 78;
 German, 85, 86; Hugh, 84;
 Joane, 80; Johan, 79; Otes, 78;
 Rich. 78; Rob. 87; Thos. 84;
 Thomasine, 82; Wm. 79, 85
Gord, **Gaude**, **Gawde**, Agn. 78; Jn.
 78; Wm. 80
Gordon, **Gordan**, Jas. 88, 89
Gore, **Goer**, **Goore**, **Gour**, Geo. 88;
 Jn. 78, 80; Nich. 83; Wm. 82
Gorford, Joane, 82; Thos. 86
Goring, **Gorwyn**, Chris. 85; Jn. 85
Gorlett, **Gortlett**, Rob. 79, 80
Gorton, Jn. 79
Gorwood, Jn. 78
Goseling, Hy. 81
Gosland, **Godsland**, Jn. 83, 84, 86, 87,
 88; Rob. 83
Goss, **Gosse**, **Gosse**, And. 87; Ann,
 87; Barbara, 84; Benj. 85;
 Hugh, 82; Jn. 79, 81, 83*, 85*,
 86, 87; Lore, 84; Nich. 81, 82;
 Rich. 79; Thos. 82, 83; Wm.
 78, 88
 — *als.* **Please**, Christian, 81
Goswell, Lewes, 79
Gotham, **Gothame**, Hum. 86; Jn. 87,
 88*; Matt. 88; Nich. 80; Rich. 81
Gould, **Gold**, **Goold**, Amb. 86; Cath.
 86; Eliz. 89; Hugh. 88; Jas. 86;
 Jn. 78, 80, 86, 87; Margt. 86, 87;
 Moses, 85; Pet. 87; Rob. 88;
 Thos. 81; Wm. 87
Gover, **Cesell**, 78; **Cesele**, 79; Jn.
 83*; My. 84; Phil. 82; Rob. 79,
 83; Thomasine, 79; Wm. 79, 81,
 85
Govett, **Govet**, Chris. 80; Jas. 83,
 84, 86; Rob. 79, 82
Govier, Alice, 78; Jn. 78
Gowille, Rich. 78
Graddon, Alex. 80; Chris. 78; Jas.
 82; Jn. 83; Rich. 80
Gralleiffe *als.* **Rogers**, Jn. 81
Grant, **Grante**, **Graunt**, **Graunte**, Bened-
 dict, 79; Geo. 89; Grace, 80;
 Hy. 82, 86; Hugh, 84; Jas. 85;
 Joane, 80; Jn. 79, 82, 83, 89;
 Lewes, 86; My. 88; Nich. 80;
 Rich. 84; Thos. 82; Wm. 88, 89
Grantland, Ann, 88; Rob. 80
Granvill, **Grenvil**, Martin, 86; Rich.
 81
Gratley, **Grateley**, **Gratlie**, **Gratly**,
Gratlye, Moses, 87
 — *als.* **Rogers**, Avice, 82; Christian,
 80; Jn. 80, 82; Rob. 82
Gratton, Thos. 86
Gravis, **Grevys**, Jn. 80; Matt. 79;
 Thos. 79
Gray, **Graye**, **Grey**, Jn. 82, 85; Julian,
 88; Rich. 80, 84
Gread, Jn. 80
Green, **Greene**, **Grene**, Anne, 84;
 Christian, 84; Gab. 85; Hy. 85;
 Joane, 85; Jn. 85*, 87; My. 82;
 Nich. 88; Rob. 84; Thos. 78;
 Wm. 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
 — *als.* **Higges**, Joan, 83
Greenfeld, **Graynfeld**, **Graynfyld**, **Grein-**
feld, **Greinfeld**, **Grenfeld**, **Greynfeile**,
 Eliz. 78; Flor. 80; Johane, 83;
 Jn. 78, 87; Rich. 83; Rog. 83;
 Wm. 83
 — *or* **Greinvile**, Dame My. 82*
Greenslade, Jas. 84, 85; Steph. 89
Greenway, **Greeneway**, **Greneway**, Jn.
 81; Rich. 82; Wm. 79
Greet, **Greett**, **Fardinando**, 88; Wm.
 83
Gregor, Ann, 87; Jas. 86; Jane, 86;
 Phillippa, 87; Thos. 85; Wm. 85
Gregory, **Gregorie**, **Gregorye**, **Grigory**,
 Amye, 82; Edm. 89; Eliz. 89;
 Geo. 83, 86*; Hanna, 86; Hy.
 79, 80; Jn. 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89;
 Jos. 89; Joyce, 83; Lewes, 84;
 My. 85, 86, 89; Rob. 83, 88;
 Sam. 85, 86; Sim. 83*; Thos. 80,
 82, 88; Thomazine, 86; Wm. 79,
 81*, 84, 88
Grendon, **Grindon**, Jn. 83, 80; Marie,
 80; Wm. 84
Gribble, **Grible**, **Grybbell**, And. 81, 82,
 84; Ezekiel, 86; Joane, 81; Jos.
 87; Raffe, 78; Wm. 79, 86
Grigg, **Grigge**, Eliz. 87; Jas. 82, 88;
 Jn. 79, 82, 87, 89; Lewes, 84;
 My. 85; Rich. 85; Thos. 87;
 Wm. 85, 88*
Griffin, Anth. 84; Nath. 86; Rob.
 86
Griffith, **Gryffith**, Anne, 86; Jn. 78;
 Rob. 87; Thos. 87
Grills, Anne, 86; Joane, 85; Leonard,
 85; Pet. 81
 — *als.* **Carswell**, Alice, 84*
Grinnanton, Margerye, 81
Gripe, **Greepe**, Jas. 81; Wm. 87
Grosse, **Grose**, Anth. 83; Edw. 84;
 Eliz. 84; Hy. 83; Jn. 78, 80, 88, 89

- Grosvenor, Wm. 88
 Grove, Thos. 86
 Growden, Growdon, Joan, 87; Wm. 86
 Grubb, Groub, Groube, Dav. 88; Edw. 88; Jn. 88; Thos. 83, 84, 86
 Grudgworthy, Gridgworthy, Jn. 87; Thos. 89
 Gubbins, Jn. 87
 Gubbs, Rob. 84
 Guest, Gest, — 80; Geo. 85; Margerie, 80; Thos. 84
 Guinny, Geo. 85
 Guins, Guens, Benj. 85; Jn. 87*; Margery, 86
 Gulley, Jn. 88
 Gulling, Gullens, Gullyn, Jn. 85
 — *als.* Clether, Geo. 79; Jn. 81
 Gullock, Goluck, Gullocke, Agn. 79; Anne, 84; Chris. 80; Geo. 84*, 85; Gilb. 83; Joane, 81, 83; Jn. 79*, 83, 85; Margt. 85; Matt. 79; Phil. 78; Rob. 82, 84; Sibley, 82; Steph. 82; Thos. 78, 81, 82, 85*; Thos. Lee, 81; Welthin, 79; Wm. 79
 Gumma, Rob. 86
 Gun, Gune, Hugh, 86; Raffe, 78
 Gunnett, Eliz. 84
 Gunter, Jn. 81
 Gurgan, Edw. 78
 Gurnard, Cicelye, 78
 Gurney, Wm. 88
 Guthrie, Geo. 88
 Gny, Guye, Gye, Chas. 89; Eliz. 88; Jn. 87; Rich. 80
 — *or* Gey, Thos. 82
 — *als.* Rondell, Alice, 81
 Gweffyer *als.* Wilshire, Jn. 78
 Gwennap, Cath. 89; Edw. 87; My. 88; Reb. 88
 Gwynne, Gwin, Gwyn, Anne, 85, 88; Chris. 83; Edw. 88; Francis, 86, 87; Joan, 87; Jn. 88*; Margery, 85; My. 84; Mich. 86, 88; Rob. 81; Thos. 81, 85, 86
 Gylys, Wm. 78
 Gynne, Gyn, Gynn, Jn. 81; Rich. 82; Thomasine, 83
 Gyrrie *or* Gerry, Thos. 82
 Hacker, Joane, 96
 Hacket, Jn. 108
 Hadder, Dan. 100; Edw. 102; My. 104
 Haddon, Anna, 108
 Hake, Hy. 93; Rich. 94
 Hakewill, Jn. 99
 Hales, Hale, Hayle, Heyle, Harry, 90; Jone, 91; Rob. 90, 106
 Hall, Abra. 105; Agn. 103; And. 99; Chas. 106; Crispin, 106; Edw. 91; Eliz. 106, 107, 109; Jn. 90, 100, 103, 106; Jos. 105, 107; Phil. 93; Rich. 101, 103, 104; Rob. 91*, 101; Thos. 90, 94; Wal. 98; Wm. 107, 109
 Hallamore, Grace, 103; Hy. 103; Jn. 99; Jud. 104; Pet. 103, 107; Sam. 107
 Halse, Hals, Chris. 106; Edw. 94; Francis, 103; Jn. 92; Nich. 101
 Halswill, Alice, 97
 Halvaso, Halvesowe, Halvosso, Halvouse, Holvesow, Chas. 108; Hy. 93; Jn. 107; Nich. 98, 108; Wm. 96
 Ham, Hame, Jn. 94, 96; Rob. 97; Thos. 94
 Hambly, Hamblye, Eliz. 107, 108; Jn. 92, 93, 96, 107; Wm. 104. (*See also* Hamblyn, Hamley, and Hamlyn.)
 Hamblyn, Eliz. 96; Harrye, 96; Jn. 96, 107; Steph. 101; Wm. 96
 Hamilton, Jas. 107; Wm. 109
 Hamley, Hamly, Hamlye, Alex. 106; Chris. 108; Jn. 91; Thomasine, 92. (*See also* Hambly, Hamblyn, and Hamlin.)
 Hamlyn, Hamlin, Ezechiell, 107; Giles, 107; Jn. 89; Nich. 89; Ralph, 98; Rob. 91; Thos. 105, 109; Wm. 108. (*See also* Hambly, Hamblyn, and Hamley.)
 — *als.* Babb, Jn. 91
 Hammett, Chris. 100*, 102; Jn. 93; My. 104; Mellary, 98; Nich. 96; Pet. 106; Steph. 98; Wm. 91, 94
 — *als.* Davy, Eliz. 98
 — *als.* Ratcliffe, Marie, 94
 — *als.* Whitbroo, Wm. 93
 Hammick, Ar. 108
 Hammond, Hammonde, Hamond, Emblin, 104; Jn. 89, 96, 101*; Matt. 107; Rich. 104; Steph. 94
 Hammont, Hamant, Hammonte, Hamont, Hamontt, Adam, 97; Jas. 91; Jn. 90, 91, 96; Rich. 99
 Hamon, Artowr, 90

- Hampton, Hempton, Hugh,** 91 ; Jas. 102 ; Jn. 106 ; Rich. 89
Hanbury, Edw. 108
Hancock, Hancocke, Hancoke, Handcock, Amey, 39 ; Anne, 102* ; Ar. 99 ; Costener, 99 ; Dav. 91, 94 ; Edw. 102 ; Elioner, 103 ; Eliz. 99, 105 ; Isab. 103 ; Jn. 99, 105, 106, 108 ; Jos. 101* ; My. 99, 100 ; Nich. 93, 102, 103, 108 ; Rich. 91, 100, 101*, 106 ; Rob. 100, 101, 109 ; Thos. 94, 95, 99 ; Wal. 105 ; Wm. 93, 98, 99*, 103
Hand, Thos. 107
Handford, Hanford, Hannaford, Hannford, Hanniford, Agn. 92 ; Geo. 96, 97 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jacob, 105 ; Jane, 101 ; Joane, 94, 97, 98 ; Jn. 92, 93, 105 ; Lawr. 104 ; Lewys, 90 ; Margt. 93 ; My. 99 ; Mich. 106 ; Nich. 97 ; Phil. 97, 107 ; Rich. 103 ; Rob. 95 ; Wm. 93
— *als.* **Isacke, Edw.** 96
Hanger, Rich. 102
Hanke, Martha, 100
Hannem, Hannam, Jn. 103*
Hanover, Hannavor, Jacob, 108 ; Thos. 99
Harapath, Eliz. 103 ; Geo. 100, 102 ; My. 103
Harbert, Jn. 95
Harden, Hum. 93 ; Rich. 100
Harder, Chris. 192
Harding, Hardinge, Hearinge, Herding, Herdyng, Agn. 102 ; Anne, 98 ; Anth. 97 ; Ar. 103 ; Francis, 104 ; Geo. 94 ; Jas. 101 ; Joane, 92 ; Jn. 91, 95, 101, 103, 108 ; Pascho, 101 ; Rob. 106 ; Thos. 90, 101 ; Wm. 91
— *als.* **Frye, Margery,** 95
Hardy, Hardie, Hardy, Anstice, 98 ; Christian, 99 ; Eliz. 98 ; Jn. 92, 96, 103 ; Thos. 93 ; Wm. 97, 98, 102
Hare, Hair, Haire, Edw. 108 ; Geo. 104 ; Jane, 103 ; Jn. 104 ; Rich. 103
Hargrove, Jasper, 95
Harmen, Harman, Jn. 109
— *als.* **Garrett, Martin,** 95
Harnegg als. Langslade, Rich. 92
Harper, Charity, 109 ; Eliz. 101 ; Frances, 107 ; Hy. 102 ; Jane, 97 ; Jn. 92, 96, 100, 101, 104 ; My. 99 ; Matt. 101*, Nich. 91 ; Ol. 97 ; Thos. 96* ; Wal. 99, 102 ; Wm. 93, 105
Harradon, Anne, 102 ; Charithy, 100 ; Thos. 99 ; Wm. 96
Harragrove, Pascowe, 95
Harre, Jn. 90
Harrell, Harell, Hearel, Hearell, Jn. 95, 108 ; Nich. 95 ; Rog. 93 ; Thos. 92 ; Wm. 104
— *als.* **Yeo, Eliz.** 93
Harris, Harrys, Abra. 107 ; And. 107 ; Anth. 95 ; Ar. 102 ; Benj. 102 ; Brigett, 105 ; Cath. 109 ; Cicilly, 102 ; Drew, 103 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 103, 106, 107* ; Francis, 100, 106 ; Geo. 101 ; Gilb. 104 ; Grace, 107 ; Hy. 101, 102, 103, 106 ; Hugh, 92, 95*, 96, 102 ; Jas. 103, 105, 106 ; Jeff. 100 ; Joan, 105 ; Jn. 91, 92*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108, 109*, Jon. 104 ; Jos. 106, 107, 108 ; Julyan, 100 ; Margt. 107 ; Margery, 101 ; Marian, 91 ; My. 104, 107 ; Nath. 104 ; Nich. 97, 100, 101, 104 ; Percy, 103 ; Pet. 95, 107, 108, 109 ; Phil. 101, 102, 103 ; Phillipy, 108 ; Pru. 101 ; Rich. 97, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 109 ; Rob. 93, 99, 101, 102*, 103*, 108 ; Rog. 96 ; Sam. 109 ; Sar. 109 ; Silvester, 103 ; Steph. 108* ; Susanna, 102 ; Theophilus, 105 ; Thos. 90, 94*, 95*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107* ; Thomasine, 99 ; Wal. 106 ; Wm. 96*, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109 ; Willmot, 99
— *als.* **Gaulpin, Jn.** 94
— *als.* **Traher, Jn.** 100
Harrison, Jn. 101
Harry, Harrie, Harries, Harrise, Harrye, Harryes, Harrys, Agn. 90, 97 ; Alice, 109 ; Anne, 99 ; Annys, 90 ; Anth. 92 ; Baldwyne, 96* ; Cath. 107 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 97, 98 ; Gerend, 90 ; Geo. 97 ; Hy. 98 ; Jane, 103, 104 ; Jenken, 91 ; Joane 90, 105 ; Jn. 90, 92*, 93*, 96, 109 ; Jn. Jack, 91 ; Jn. and Agn. 92 ; My. 104 ; Nich. 93 ; Phil. 92* ; Rich. 90, 105 ; Rob. 92, 98* ; Sam. 97 ; Theophilus, 109 ; Thos. 90*, 98 ; Thomasine, 98 ; Tristram, 99 ; Wal. 92, 99 ; Wm. 97, 99
— *als.* **Johns, Margt.** 96

- *als.* Trewince, Jn. 93*
 — *als.* Trewinne, Phil. 92
 — *als.* Treworache, Marie, 92
 Harsdon, Edw. 90; Jn. 98, 101;
 Thos. 93, 95, 96; Wm. 95
 Harson, Hearson, Herson, Abra. 98;
 Anth. 97; Cicilie, 97; Edw. 105;
 Eliz. 104; Geo. 98; Hy. 96; Jn.
 99, 104, 106, Julyan, 95; Thos.
 102, 107
 Hart, Harte, Hert, Agn. 91; Chas.
 105*; Eliz. 95, 102; Illezabeth,
 90; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 98; Jonas,
 102*; My. 103; Rob. 91, 97, 102;
 Symon, 97; Wal. 96; Wm. 105
 Hartford, Jn. 99
 Hartnoll, Hartnol, Hy. 105; Hum.
 98; Jona, 103; Sam. 109; Wm.
 109
 Hartwell, Jas. 92
 Harvest, Wm. 92
 Harvey, Harvie, Harvy, Harvy,
 Hervie, Alice, 98, 107, 108; And.
 103; Ann, 102, 106; Bart. 105;
 Benj. 108; Bridgett, 104; Edw.
 98; Francis, 94; Geo. 94, 98*,
 105; Hy. 92; Jas. 108; Joane,
 104; Jn. 93*, 94, 95, 96*, 97,
 100*, 101, 107, 108*, 109; Laur.
 92; Leonard, 99; Margt. 93, 94;
 My. 109; Rich. 101, 105, 106;
 Rob. 98; Sam. 99, 100; Sar. 101;
 Thos. 100, 105; Wm. 94, 109*
 Harward, Chas. 105
 Haryndon, Amb. 89
 Hasselrod, My. 109; Rich. 109
 Hasselwood, Hugh, 106
 Hatch, Hatche, Anne, 98*; Annie,
 100; Arradice, 99; Barn. 99; Gyles,
 102; Hy. 98*; Hughe, 91; Joane,
 103; Jn. 94, 98*, 100, 108; Rich.
 94, 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 109;
 Tobias, 103
 Hatchett, Rob. 109
 Hatton, Hatten, Clem. 106; Sar. 109
 Hattswell, Hateswell, Sim. 94; Thos.
 95
 Hattum, Thos. 101
 Havill, Pascowe, 95
 Hawdon, Nich. 100
 Haweis *or* Hewes, Joane, 96
 Hawes, Benj. 106; Frances, 105
 Hawken, Jn. 92, 108; Thos. 109;
 Wm. 99, 109
 Hawker, Temperance, 95
 Hawkes, Hawke, Edw. 100; Hy.
 100; Jas. 102, 109; Jn. 94, 105,
 109; Julyan, 90; Nich. 99; Pet.
 100; Rich. 92, 100, 108; Rob.
 107; Rog. 100; Sam. 104, 109;
 Thos. 103, 108; Wm. 98, 104
 Hawkewell, Jn. 94
 Hawkey, Hawkye, Jn. 92, 103, 104
 Hawkins, Hawkin, Hawking, Haw-
 kinge, Hawkings, Hawkyn, Haw-
 kyns, Agas, 99; Edw. 94; Eliz.
 97, 106; Frances, 101; Gilb. 100;
 Honor, 103; Jas. 95, 101, 108;
 Jn. 90, 93, 101, 105*, 106*, 108*,
 109; Jos. 103, 107; Kath. 97;
 Margt. 109; My. 107; Nich. 102,
 104, 107; Phil. 92, 106; Rich. 91,
 99, 104, 105; Rob. 93; Rog. 105;
 Rogers, 102; Sar. 103; Thos. 92,
 97, 104; Wal. 93; Wm. 91, 97,
 107
 — *or* Hocking, Joan, 109
 — *als.* Samson, Joane, 94
 — *als.* Slee, Wm. 94
 Hawlye, Christyn, 90
 Hawson, Wm. 92
 Hawton, Jn. 93; Rich. 97; Wal.
 99
 Hayball, Eliz. 96; Jn. 95
 Haydon, Haidon, Hayden, Heydon,
 Agn. 94*; Anth. 106; Eliz. 93,
 106; Geo. 96, 107; Jn. 93;
 Margt. 90; Matt. 102; Rich. 89,
 91, 98, 99; Sam. 105; Thos. 98
 — *als.* Ambrose, Jn. 90
 Hayes, Hay, Heay, Jas. 102; Jn.
 106; My. 96
 Hayman, Heaman, Heyman, Alice,
 95; Cecily, 102; Dav. 97; Jas.
 106; Jn. 94, 103, 109; Nich. 94;
 Rich. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 100;
 Wilmore, 103
 Haynes, Hain, Haine, Hayn, Hayne,
 Agn. 105; Ar. 97; Geo. 101;
 Grace, 106; Hugh, 101; Humfry,
 97, 104; Jas. 104; Jn. 90, 104;
 Pet. 105; Rob. 96; Wm. 102
 — *als.* Anford, Francis, 95
 Hayte, Rob. 95
 Hayton, Wm. 105
 Hayward, Heaward, Heyward, Ebbstte,
 96; Joane, 89, 93; Jn. 91; My.
 100; Thos. 93, 96; Rich. 101
 Haywood, Heywood, Cath. 103; Jn.
 93, 99, 109; My. 102, 105; Pet.
 106; Thos. 99, 107; Wm. 97
 Hazard, Gilb. 91

- Hazell, Hy. 96
 Head, Headd, Hedd, Abr. 105; Jn. 94; Pet. 100; Thos. 94
 Heane, Jas. 106
 Heard, Hearde, Herd, Herde, Anstyce, 91; Hy. 104; Jane, 104; Jn. 90, 92, 93; Marie, 93; My. 105; Pet. 90, 105; Pethericke, 101; Rich. 94, 107; Sam. 106; Wm. 106
 Heare, Rich. 100
 Hearle, Harle, Harlle, Herle, Anne, 99; Degory, 103; Dor. 106; Edw. 104; Francis, 104; Hy. 96; Jas. 101, 107; Joan, 106; Jn. 99, 105, 108; Loveday, 104; Nich. 91; Rich. 102; Ruth. 100*; Thos. 92
 Heaslowe, Phil. 91
 Heathfield, Heathfylde, Jn. 98; Matt. 92
 Heavins *als.* Evins, Rich. 103
 Hecoyt, Thos. 92
 Heddion, Headon, Hedon, Anth. 93, 94, 100*; Eliz. 92, 93; Hellen, 100; Joane, 95, 98; Jn. 93, 97, 99, 108; Thomazin, 93; Wm. 96, 103
 Hedgland, Hadgeland, Edw. 92; Pet. 91; Rob. 98
 Heffers, Heiffers, Heyfar, Agn. 95; And. 102; Jn. 105; Marian, 106; Phil. 105, 106
 Heggadon, Thos. 97
 Hele, Heale, Alice, 95; Dav. 104; Gert. 99; Hy. 100, 101; Jas. 108; Jn. 92, 101; Matt. 101, 106; Narcissus, 95; Rich. 96, 101; Rob. 98*, 100, 104; Sam. 102; Sus. 101; Thos. 104; Wal. 90; Wm. 95*
 Helland, Ar. 103
 Hellens, Alex. 103
 Heller, Jn. 105; Marian, 97; My. 97, 105
 Helliier, Heliar, Helliier, Helliare, Hellyar, Hellyer, Helyar, Helyer, Bart. 96; Benj. 109; Benydict, 97; Cath. 109; Chris. 94, 98, 102, 104, 105; Eliz. 108*; Francis, 109; Gabriel, 93; Hy. 92; Joane, 92, 102, 106*; Johane, 91; Jn. 90*, 91, 92, 95*, 105; Jos. 107; Margery, 90; My. 100, 102; Phil. 90, 92; Rich. 93, 99, 106*; Rob. 98, 100, 102; Thos. 91, 92, 93, 106, 108; Wm. 90, 97*, 99, 100, 105*, 106; Wilmot, 98
 — *als.* Blackmore, Wm. 96
 — *als.* Hillard, Rich. 107
 Helling, Healing, Hellinge, Hellinges, Hellinges, Hillinge, Hillyn, Hillyngs, Hyllynge, Alice, 90; Benj. 107; Chris. 96; Dor. 102; Geo. 95; Joane, 97, 99, 100; Jn. 93, 98, 101*, 102*; Nich. 89, 98, 104; Osmond, 90; Rich. 94, 103, 104; Wm. 93, 97, 100
 Hellyard, Ezechiell, 95
 Helman, Joan, 98; Jn. 94, 96*, 106; Rich. 101
 Helmore, Amb. 108; Anne, 98; Hugh, 97; Jn. 98
 Helston, Jn. 100
 Hemer, Edw. 105; Rich. 106, 108; Rob. 107; Thestin, 105
 Hemmans, Thos. 108
 Hendam, Jn. 93
 Hender, Hynder, Elioner, 101; Geo. 97; Grace, 108; Jn. 101, 108
 Hendra, Jn. 108
 Hendy, Hendie, Agn. 93; Bennet, 106, 107; Jn. 92*, 98; Rich. 102; Rob. 93; Steph. 105; Thos. 102; Wm. 90
 Henley, Henly, Jn. 95; Wal. 99
 Henshawe, Jos. 98
 Henslowe, Phil. 92
 Henson, Charells, 95
 Henwood, Henwode, Emme, 90; Joane, 97; Jn. 91, 97, 99, 100, 108; Margt. 104; Ol. 102; Rich. 103; Rob. 92; Thomazine, 103; Wm. 97
 Herburt, Jn. 100
 Herder, Hearder, Hurder, Jn. 98; Martha, 107; Rich. 96; Wal. 94; Wm. 92
 Hernaman, Harnaman, Hearnaman, Herneman, Agn. 93; Hy. 94, 100; Jn. 100; Nich. 97, 106; Ralph, 107; Rich. 94; Rob. 90*; Tristam, 93
 Herne, Hearne, Agn. 97; Jn. 90, 92, 106; Nich. 90; Wm. 91
 — *als.* Partridge, Avys, 91
 Heron, Chas. 105; Jn. 91
 Herring, Jn. 101*
 Herrye, Jn. 92
 Herston, Hearston, Jn. 94; Ol. 92; Rich. 90*; Rose, 92; Wm. 92
 Heskett, My. 104

- Heton, Jas. 89
 Heyne, Wm. 90
 Heward, Anth. 101; Thos. 98, 101
 Hewett, Hewet, Hewyt, Huett, Huitt,
 Anne, 109; Joane, 94*; Jn. 95,
 104, 105, 108*; Margery, 95;
 Mark, 95; Moses, 107; Rog. 90;
 Thos. 92, 95, 109
 Hewge, Hewg, Howge, Jane, 90;
 Joane, 90; Jn. 90
 Hewish, Hewishe, Huysh, Jas. 105;
 Wm. 94, 95, 96
 Hewton, Jn. 90
 Hext, Jos. 105*; Rich. 98; Sam.
 104; Thomazine, 102
 Hexter, Jos. 106
 Hicks, Hicke, Hickes, Hix, Hycks,
 Ann, 105; Blanch, 108; Cleere,
 97, 101; Clymowne, 91; Eliz. 97,
 100; Emline, 94; Geo. 106;
 Grace, 108; Jas. 109; Jane, 99;
 Jasper, 100; Jn. 90, 95, 100*, 101*,
 102, 104, 106, 107; Julian, 101;
 Margt. 99; My. 109; Nich. 105;
 Ol. 108; Patience, 103; Pet. 104;
 Rich. 99, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108,
 109; Rob. 102, 107; Sampson,
 103; Thos. 94, 100, 102, 107,
 109; Wm. 107, 109
 Hierron, Sam. 96
 Higgle, Wm. 106
 Higgs, Heigs, Heyggs, Higge, Hugh,
 90; Jn. 89, 102, 106, 108; Rob.
 91
 — *als.* Green, Joan, 99
 — *als.* Raynolds, Jn. 97
 Higman, Barbara, 105; Joan, 105;
 Sam. 108
 Hill, Hille, Agn. 100; Anne, 101;
 Cecily, 107; Christian, 106; Dan.
 105; Dav. 101; Eliz. 107, 109;
 Hy. 98, 106; Hugh, 107; Jas.
 106; Joan, 100*, 104; Jn. 90, 91,
 94*, 97, 100*, 102, 104, 105*;
 Jos. 104; Jud. 103; Laur. 92;
 Margery, 94; Mich. 109; Nich.
 100*, 102; Paule, 95; Rich. 90,
 91; Rob. 89, 93, 100, 102; Rog.
 94, 96; Rose, 109; Steph. 100;
 Thos. 95, 97*, 100*, 102, 103,
 106*, 107; Thomazine, 93, 106;
 Wm. 91*, 96*, 102, 105, 106, 108,
 109
 — *als.* Beckell, Jn. 91
 — *als.* Bickell, Charitie, 95
 Hillard *als.* Hellyer, Rich. 107
 Hillarye, Jn. 92
 Hillerson, Eliz. 92
 Hillman, Eliz. 109; Fred. Wm. 107;
 Rawling, 107
 Hillway, Helwaye, Hillaway, Hill-
 waye, Hilwaye, Mich. 90; Rich.
 91; Rob. 99; Sim. 93; Wm. 92
 Hinckes, Nich. 99
 Hindham, Hindome, Jn. 105; Wm.
 105
 Hine, Hyne, And. 99; Cath. 100;
 Eliz. 98, 100; Joane, 93; Othes,
 92; Susanna, 102
 Hingston, Hingsdon, Hingstone,
 Hynxton, And. 108; Francis, 105;
 Harrye, 90; Joane, 93; Jn. 92;
 Margt. 99; Rich. 97; Rob. 94,
 99; Rog. 95; Thos. 100; Wm.
 93, 96
 — *als.* Babb, Rog. 91
 Hissett, Hesett, Agn. 98; Ol. 104;
 Wm. 94, 107
 Hitchins, Hicthings, Hitchens,
 Hitchyns, Hychin, Alice, 90; Eliz.
 106, 109; Jas. 99; Jn. 91; Ralph,
 106; Rob. 96; Thos. 109 (*See*
 also Hutchings.)
 Hithfill, Thos. 94
 Hoaton, Jn. 103
 Hobbert, Hobbart, Gilb. 98; My. 107
 Hobbs, Hobb, Hobbe, Hobs, Ar. 106;
 Edw. 100, 104; Ferdinando, 101*;
 Hy. 108; Hugh, 94; Jenofer,
 105; Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 104;
 Pentecost, 104; Rich. 108;
 Susanna, 109; Thos. 94; Thoma-
 zine, 99; Ursulla, 109; Wm. 92,
 96, 98, 99, 107
 Hoblyn, Eliz. 105; Jn. 103; Rich.
 102
 Hocker, Anth. 97; Chas. 98; Eliz.
 102; Francis, 108; Harrye, 90;
 Jn. 99; Thos. 90; Wm. 94, 108
 Hocking, Hockan, Hocken, Hockin,
 Hockine, Hockinge, Hockins,
 Hockyn, Blanch, 102; Chris. 103;
 Geo. 93; Honor, 103; Jas. 101,
 108; Jane, 109; Joane, 98; Jn.
 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102*, 104;
 Johnson, 107; Margery, 100;
 My. 95, 104, 106, 108, 109; Nich.
 101*, 105; Rich. 93, 108*; Rob.
 92; Thos. 94, 107*; Wm. 99,
 103, 104
 — *or* Hawkins, Joan, 109
 Hockley, Hockly, Wm. 101, 105

- Hockmore**, Wm. 103
 — *als.* **Mardon**, Thos. 99
Hockridge, **Hockeridge**, Jn. 93; Lucy, 107
Hocksland, Rich. 94
Hockwaye, Jn. 91
Hockwell, **Hockwill**, Margerie, 99; Wm. 99
Hodge, **Hodges**, **Hodgys**, Ann, 108; Anne, 104, 107; Anth. 102; Ar. 103; Aryan, 101; Cath. 99; Christian, 92; Edw. 103; Eliz. 109; Flor. 101; Geo. 104, 105; Hum. 107; Jas. 101; Joane, 99, 102, 104; Joanna, 108; Jn. 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 101, 103*, 104, 105, 106*, 107*, 108; Jos. 104*, 105; Margt. 108; Margery, 108; My. 107; Mich. 96, 99; Nich. 97, 99, 102; Pet. 100; Phil. 102; Rich. 91, 95; Rob. 108; Sampson, 98; Sam. 103; Steph. 100, 102; Thos. 98, 109; Thomazine, 101; Wal. 97; Wm. 91, 100, 103
 — *als.* **Lee**, Cicely, 96
Hodgland, Edw. 90
Hodkyn, Jn. 98
Hogan, Edm. 101*; Tim. 107
Hogge, Jn. 90; Rolyn, 91
 — *als.* **Tippett**, Wal. 92
Hokins, Mich. 106
Hokkey, Renould, 107
Holberton, Aveye, 92
Holcombe, **Holcomb**, **Hollacombe**, **Hollcombe**, Ann, 108; Geo. 94, 95; Gilb. 99; Jn. 92, 94, 98*, 100, 104; My. 108; Rich. 104; Rob. 93, 101, 103; Thos. 97, 104; Thomasine, 95; Wm. 91
Holcroft, Hy. 91
Holden, Thos. 102
Hole, **Holl**, **Holle**, Edith, 90; Eliz. 108; Harrie, 95; Joane, 93; Jn. 90, 91*, 92, 97, 102; Margt. 90; Mich. 103; Nich. 98, 99; Rich. 90, 91, 99, 103, 105; Rob. 93, 101, 105, 107*, 108; Sam. 105; Thomasyn, 91; Thomazine, 93; Wm. 98*, 100
 — *als.* **Attaller**, Pet. 90
 — *and* **Blight**, 97
 — *als.* **Shapton**, Sus. 98
Holesgrow, Wm. 108
Holgrave, Geo. 96
Hollack, Rich. 96
Hollamore, Hy. 98
Holland, **Hollande**, Jas. 94; Rich. 91, 94, 99; Rob. 101; Thos. 98
Hollard, Margt. 100
Hollett, Jn. 103
Hollifer *als.* **Oliver**, Cath. 101*
Hollis, Dan. 106
Hollister, Wm. 104
Hollocke, Jn. 103
Holman, **Hollman**, Agn. 98; Eliz. 105; Geo. 106; Joan, 107; Jn. 95, 97; Kath. 94, 95; Nich. 100; Rich. 90, 93, 99, 107; Thos. 107; Wm. 91, 95*
Holmead, Martha, 94; Wm. 92
Holmes, **Holms**, Joan, 108; Jn. 92, 109; Rich. 93
Holt, Edm. 103
Holway, **Hollway**, Jn. 101; Wm. 90
Holyford, Jn. 90
Honey, Anne, 104; Steph. 103
Honychurch, **Honeychurch**, Edw. 108; Jn. 94; Wm. 90
Honycomb, **Honycombe**, Jn. 98, 100, 107; Wal. 97
Honywell, **Honiwell**, **Honniwell**, **Honnywill**, **Honywill**, **Huniwell**, Agn. 94; And. 92; Dan. 99; Eliz. 93; Hy. 97; Jn. 91; Sabian, 97; Wm. 91
Hoo, Agn. 91; Rich. 98; Suzane, 98; Wm. 91
Hook, **Hooke**, Hy. 101; Jellinge, 95; Jn. 89, 102, 107; My. 103; Sam. 107; Wm. 98
 — *als.* **Vynnycomb**, Kath. 98
Hooker, Benj. 107; Jn. 93, 104; Jos. 102; My. 102; Sam. 107; Thos. 100; Valentine, 100
Hookway, **Hookeway**, Gilb. 106; Jn. 109; Jud. 109; Rich. 92, 98
Hooper, **Hoper**, **Howper**, Alice, 96; Amy, 102; And. 97; Chas. 97; Chris. 99; Edw. 99*; Ephran, 97; Geo. 94; Giles, 93; Grace, 105; Hy. 104; Isat, 105; Jas. 95; Jeneper, 106; Joane, 91, 95; Jn. 90, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102*, 103*, 106, 108; Justinian, 104; Lodowicke, 100; Margt. 91, 93; Martha, 105; My. 99, 100, 104; Matt. 90, 102; Nich. 93; Nycholas, 90; Ol. 96; Phil. 104; Rich. 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 108; Rob. 98; Sam. 99; Sibley, 94; Thos. 97, 104*, 105, 107; Wal. 95; Wm. 93, 94, 97, 104; Willmott, 96

- *als.* Payne, Thos. 92, 95 ; Wm. 93
 — *als.* Skinner, Thos. Reede, 97
 Hopkins, Geo. 109; Thos. 94; Wal. 94
 Hopper, Margt. 94; Rich. 94
 Hoppin, Hoppyn, Hoppyns, Jn. 89 ;
 Pet. 91 ; Rich. 89
 Hopwood, Jane, 107
 Hore, Hoore, Ann, 109 ; Christian,
 99 ; Greg. 100 ; Hy. 92 ; Joane,
 93, 97 ; Jn. 95 ; Margt. *and* Rich.
 93 ; Nich. 92 ; Rich. 90, 94, 95,
 102 ; Rog. 106 ; Steph. 98 ; Sim.
 97 ; Thos. 94 ; Wm. 97, 107
 Hornmond, Margt. 96
 Hornabrook, Hornabrooke, Hy. 95 ;
 Thos. 99 ; Wm. 105
 Hornaman, Laurance, 92 ; Thos. 101
 Horndon, Dav. 105 ; Joane, 105 ;
 Michol, 105
 Horne, Margerie, 93 ; Rob. 94
 Horrell, Horrill, Horroll, Jane, 109 ;
 Symon, 97 ; Thos. 99
 Horsham, Anstice, 102 ; Jn. 104, 105 ;
 Silvester, 92 ; Wm. 94
 Horson, Jn. 101
 Horwell, Harwell, Horswell, Horwill,
 — 89 ; Chris. 97 ; Elizeus, 102 ;
 Jane, 101 ; Jn. 92, 97 ; My. 108 ;
 Matt. 106 ; Ol. 100 ; Pet. 95 ;
 Rob. 104, 105 ; Sam. 106 ; Thos.
 96, 102 ; Wm. 91, 93, 106
 Horwood, Alex. 93 ; Anth. 92 ;
 Frances, 106 ; Hugh, 104* ;
 Joane, 92 ; Jn. 89, 108 ; Mark,
 106 ; My. 108 ; Rob. 103 ; Thos.
 95 ; Wm. 96, 98, 107
 Hosemore, Emmett, 94
 Hosgood, Hosegood, Howsgood,
 Anth. 91 ; Eliz. 95 ; Geo. 109 ;
 Jn. 107, 108 ; Phil. 98 ; Rich.
 109 ; Thos. 103, 106 ; Wm. 93
 Hoskyns, Haskyn, Hosken, Hoskin,
 Hoskine, Hosking, Hoskings,
 Hoskins, Hoskyn, Agn. 100 ;
 Ezechell, 96 ; Geo. 97, 99, 102* ;
 Hy. 96 ; Jas. 103, 108 ; Jarman,
 95 ; Joane, 103 ; Jn. 93, 96*, 98,
 99*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107* ;
 Jos. 106 ; My. 106 ; Nich. 96 ;
 Rich. 93, 101*, 105 ; Rob. 98*,
 105, 109 ; Thos. 101, 102, 104,
 105 ; Thomazine, 91 ; Wm. 105
 — *als.* Richard, Jane, 91
 Hossom, Nich. 101
 Houghton, Howton, Bridgett, 104 ;
 Jn. 89
 Houndell, Hoandle, Houndle, Eliz.
 100 ; Jn. 98, 106 ; Lewis, 108 ;
 Rich. 101 ; Wm. 101
 House, Jn. 101
 Howard, Agn. 104 ; Hy. 106, 108 ;
 Jane, 104, 106 ; Jn. 101, 106, 109 ;
 My. 108 ; Pet. 103 ; Phil. 106 ;
 Wm. 95, 99, 108
 Howe, How, Howse, Alice, 98 ;
 Anth. 97 ; Barbara, 97 ; Eliz. 95 ;
 Hy. 93 ; Isack, 96 ; Jas. 94 ; Jn.
 90, 95, 97, 98, 103, 109 ; Nich.
 109 ; Phil. 91 ; Priscilla, 98 ; Rob.
 94, 98 ; Rog. 97 Thos. 99, 106 ;
 Wm. 96
 — *or* Howsemore, Jn. 90
 — *als.* Knight, Thos. 95
 Howell, Sam. 107 ; Thos. 95, 98
 Howesmore *or* Howe, Jn. 90
 Howling *als.* Copp, Thos. 97
 Howke, Rob. 91
 Hoyle, Augusten, 97 ; Geo. 90
 Hubbard, Steph. 102
 Huchton *als.* Lymberry, Avisse, 95
 Hudson, Wm. 98
 Hugens, Wm. 103
 Hughes, Hew, Hewes, Hugh, Huise,
 Ann, 108 ; Anne, 104 ; Jn. 91, 93,
 109 ; Sam, 101
 — *or* Haweis, Joane, 96
 — *als.* Knight, Hum. 100
 Hugoe, Heugoe, Jn. 102 ; Rich. 108 ;
 Thomazine, 99
 Hukely, Jn. 99
 Hull, Geo. 106 ; Hy. 94 ; Pawle, 94 ;
 Thos. 107
 Humphrys, Humphry, Humphryes,
 Francis, 104* ; Jn. 104, 107 ;
 Wm. 107
 Humyer, Hum. 103
 Hun, Rich. 102 ; Wm. 94
 Hunkyn, Hunking, Jn. 99 ; My. 104
 Hunnacott, Hannacott, Honacot,
 Honecotte, Honnacott, Honnicote,
 Honnicotte, Hunacot, Hunacott,
 Anne, 97 ; Dav. 93 ; Eliz. 91, 102 ;
 Jn. 92*, 98, 99, 105 ; Rog. 91 ;
 Sara, 100 ; Thos. 96 ; Wm. 91, 94 ;
 Wilmott, 100
 Hunt, Hunte, Benedict, 99 ; Bennet,
 98 ; Eliz. 103 ; Geo. 107 ; Hy.
 104, 105 ; Joane, 89 ; Jn. 90, 94,
 97, 99, 103*, 107 ; Nich. 91 ; Ol.
 93 ; Pet. 102 ; Phil. 96 ; Rich.
 95, 96, 105, 109* ; Rob. 96 ;
 Silvester, 92 ; Sus. 103 ; Thos.

- 90*, 104, 108; Wm. 94*, 97, 102, 105, 108
 Hunter, Wm. 103
 Hurden, Hurdon, Agn. 94; Isota, 90; My. 106; Mich. 105
 Hurford, Jas. 96; Jn. 96
 Hurley, Hurly, Burcott, 102; Joane, 103; Jn. 101*, 102, 103; My. 102; Nich. 109; Phil. 101, 105
 Hurrell, Hurrill, Ar. 94; Jn. 100, 106; Margt. 102; Rich. 102
 Hurst, Nich. 93
 Husband, Husbande, Jn. 91, 94, 105, 108, 109; Thos. 91
 Hussey, Jn. 92
 Hutchings, Huchings, Huchins, Huchyn, Hutchen, Hutchens, Hutchins, Hutchyns, Ar. 100, 101; Cath. 106; Dav. 105; Eliz. 100; Geo. 94, 96; Hy. 102; Jn. 94, 97, 99; Margt. 93; Pet. 104; Reb. 106; Rich. 99; Rob. 96, 97*, 104; Sam. 107, 109; Thos. 93, 106; Wm. 93, 95, 100, 104. (*See also* Hitchins.)
 — *als.* Francklyn, — 95; Joane, 95
 — *als.* Franklyn, Eliz. 100
 — *als.* Godfreey, Hy. 92
 Hutton, Margt. 100; Thos. 108
 Huxtable, Alice, 96; Geo. 97; Hy. 102; Jn. 97
 — Maculyn, Chas. 94
 Hyde, Dan. 103
 Hydon, Hidon, Edw. 90, 109; Hy. 96; Jn. 93, 98, 100
 Hynam, Agn. 100
 Hyth, Alice, 90; Hy. 90

 Ibbells, Steph. 112
 Ilbury, Lewes, 111
 Inche, Rob. 111
 Incledon, Hy. 115; Jas. 113; Sampson, 114
 Indebrooke, Jn. 112
 Inglett, Giles, 115; Jos. 115; Rich. 115
 Ingram, Ingrame, Amy, 113; Wm. 110
 Ireland, Jn. 116
 Irevin, Jas. 114
 Irish, Downs, 113; Jacob, 114
 Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isack, Isacke, Izaacke, And. 113, 114; Geo. 114; Hugh, 112, 114; Jas. 110; Jn. 113; Margt. 113; Matt. 112; Rob. 114, 115; Sampson, 111; Sus. 114; Wm. 114
 — *als.* Handford, Edw. 111
 Isabell, Isbell, Jn. 115; Rob. 111, 116
 Isteed, Jn. 111
 Ivy, Ivey, Ivie, Ivye, Christ. 113; Ebet, 116; Frances, 115; Geo. 113; Hy. 112; Jas. 111, 113; Jane, 114; Joane, 112; Jn. 111, 112*, 115; Martha, 116; My. 113, 114, 116; Steph. 114, 115, 116*; Sus. 113; Wm. 112, 115

 Jack, Jacks, Harry, 110; Wm. 110
 Jackman, Jakeman, Edw. 112; Eliz. 112; Grace, 114; Hy. 112; Jn. 111*, 112*, 114; Marye, 112; Mich. 113; Paule, 112; Rich. 113*; Steph. 113
 Jackson, Jakson, Jaxon, Abra. 115; Chris. 113; Gab. 113*, 114, 116; Geo. 111, 114; Honor, 114; Jane, 114; Jn. 110, 111, 112; My. 116; Matt. 109; Susanna, 116; Wm. 111
 Jacob, Chris. 111; Izaacke, 113; Jane, 111; Jn. 110; Rich. 115; Sam. 113; Thos. 114
 — *als.* Stephens, Joane, 112; Jn. 113; Nath. 112
 Jacques, Jakes, Bart. 112; Joane, 110; Thos. 112; Wm. 111
 Jago, Jagoe, Jagowe, Azias, 115; Edw. 115; Eleonor, 115; Hy. 114; Joane, 113; Jn. 110, 111; Malachy, 114; Pet. 115; Raphel, 111; Rich. 115; Wm. 111
 — *als.* Rowe, — 112
 James, Anne, 113; Anth. 111; Arnold, 112; Edw. 116; Eliz. 114; Ellynor, 111; Grace, 115; Hum. 113, 115; Jas. 116; Jane, 115; Johannes, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113, 114, 116; Laurance, 111; Lazarus, 116; Margt. 110; Pet. 111; Phil. 115; Rich. 110, 111, 112*, 115*, 116; Symon, 114; Thos. 111, 113, 115; Thomasine, 111; Wm. 110*, 111, 114, 116
 Jamys *als.* Raynolds, Thome, 110
 Jane, Jayn, Amy, 112; Bennett, 116; Joana, 112; Jn. 109, 114; Otes, 110; Rich. 113
 Jannins, Agn. 112

- Jarman, Jerman, Grace, 113; Hy. 113, 114; Jn. 115; My. 115; Thos. 114; Wal. 111
- Jarvis, Jervis, Jas. 111, 113; Rose, 116
— *als.* Smyth, Jn. 110
- Jarvoise, Thos. 116
- Jasper, Jesper, Jn. 112, 116*; Leonard, 113; Mich. 115
- Jaye, Jone, 110
- Jeanes *als.* Lovett, My. 113
- Jeffera, Jn. 110
- Jeffery, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffrie, Jeffry, Jeffrye, And. 115; Anne, 112; Anth. 113; Bart. 115; Cath. 113; Edw. 112; Elias, 116; Eliz. 112; Francis, 113*, 114; Geo. 110; Hugh, 110, 112*; Jas. 111, 114; Jasper, 113; Joane, 110; Jn. 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 116*; Jos. 115; Kath. 112; My. 113; Pearce, 113*; Raignold, 112; Rich. 111*, 116; Rob. 111; Sam. 114; Thos. 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116; Wm. 111; Zenolia, 113
— *or* Jeffery, Wm. 112
— *als.* Luke, Wm. 111
- Jefford, Sam. 114
- Jelbard, Jn. 111
- Jellard, Jn. 111; Wm. 111
- Jellett, Jellott, Jollytt, Hum. 113; Jn. 110, 116; Jone, 110; Silvanus, 114; Wm. 113, 114
- Jemison, Eliz. 115
- Jenkins, Jencken, Jenckine, Jenken, Jenkin, Jenkine, Jenkyn, Jenkyns, Anth. 114; Cath. 116; Chas. 115; Eliz. 114; Gerance, 110; Hy. 115; Jane, 113; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Nich. 116*; Pet. 114, 115; Rich. 110; Rob. 110; Samson, 112; Wm. 115*
— *als.* Rawlinge, Thos. 112
— *als.* Rawlyn, Rich. 111
— *als.* Rowlings, Rich. 112
— *als.* Tregedswan, Wm. 110
— *als.* Tregidswane, My. Ann, 110
- Jenne, Jn. 111
- Jennings, Jenen, Jenings, Jennens, Jenyn, Barbara, 113; Blanch, 112; Edw. 115; Geo. 112, 113, 115; Jacob, 112; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Jos. 116; Nich. 114*; Persis, 116; Phil. 114, 115; Steph. 113, 114, 116; Thos. 114; Wm. 114, 115*
- Jenson *als.* Johnson, Sam. 115
- Jerrett *als.* Gerrett, Jas. 116
- Jesse, Flor. 110
- Jesson, Emott, 112; Rich. 115
- Jessop, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jessep, Agn. 114; Jn. 115; Rich. 111*; Thos. 111; Wm. 114
- Jestling, Matt. 115
- Jeston, Jestone, Jestoun, Agn. 112; Ellys, 111; Gilb. 112; Hy. 111, 113; Jas. 110, 112, 113*; Jn. 110, 111, 114; My. 113
- Jewell, Jeule, Juell, Jule, Anne, 112; Eliz. 114, 115, 116; Geo. 113, 114; Jeremey, 111; Joane, 114; Jn. 109, 111, 112, 114*; Jone, 111; Jos. 113; Kath. 111; Matt. 114, 115; Pet. 110, 113*; Rich. 110; Thos. 114, 115; Wm. 113*, 114
- Job, Joab, Jobe, Ann, 116; Caroli, 114; Chas. 116; Matt. 115; Wm. 116
- Johns, John, Alex. 110; Anne, 113; Ar. 113, 115; Clem. 110; Eastlack, 113; Edw. 112; Geo. 114, 116; Gerans, 110; Hy. 113*, 115; Hum. 116; Jas. 112, 114, 116; Jane, 115; Jeremy, 114; Joane, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113*, 115; Margt. 116; Martyn, 111; My. 116; Nich. 112, 115*; Pascowe, 110*; Pearce, 111; Peerse, 110; Peirce, 112; Rich. 110; Rog. 113; Steph. 116*; Symon, 110; Thos. 111; Vincent, 110; Wm. 112*, 116
— *als.* Cobbe, Rich. 110
— *als.* Harrye, Margt. 111
— *als.* Jorie, Wm. 110
— *als.* Lugey, Wm. 110
— *als.* Nicholl, Pearse, 111
— *als.* Peerse, Hy. 110
— *als.* Robins, Hy. 111
— *als.* Stepeyn, Jone, 110
— *als.* Stephen, Rob. 110
— *als.* Stephens, Alice, 111
— *als.* Steven, German, 110; Jn. 110*
— *als.* Stevens, Wm. 111
- Johnson, Johnston, Agn. 114; Jn. 113*, 115, 116; Lawr. 112*; Leonard, 112, 113*; My. 113, 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
— *als.* Jenson, Sam. 115
— *als.* Pyper, Hy. 110
- Joliffe, Diggerie, 111; Geo. 110; Nich. 111
- Jolle, Geo. 113; Matt. 113
- Jollow, Jollowe, Wal. 114, 115

- Jolly, Jollye, Edw. 110 ; Jane, 115 ;
 Jn. 114 ; Philippa, 114
 Jonas, Jn. 114
 Jones, Joanes, Abra. 115 ; Brigit, 115 ;
 Edw. 116 ; Eglin, 114 ; Eliz. 111,
 115, 116 ; Emanuel, 113 ; Francis,
 115 ; Jas. 114 ; Jn. 112*, 113,
 114, 115*, 116* ; Jones, 113 ; Jos.
 115 ; Margt. 114, 116* ; My. 114,
 115* ; Phil. 115 ; Rich. 113 ; Sam.
 115 ; Thos. 112*, 114 ; Wal. 113* ;
 Wm. 114*, 116*
 Jope, Jn. 112, 113, 115 ; Jos. 115 ;
 Lore, 113 ; Ralph, 112 ; Thos. 115
 Jordan, Jordaine, Jordon, Jourden,
 Jurden, Abra. 114 ; Cath. 114 ;
 Chris. 112 ; Izabella, 114 ; Jas.
 114 ; Jane, 116 ; Jeffery, 116 ; Jn.
 110*, 116* ; Rob. 109 ; Rufus,
 116 ; Thos. 112 ; Wm. 111, 113,
 114, 115
 Jory, Jorie, Jorye, Alice, 110 ; Anne,
 112 ; Blanch, 112 ; Cath. 116 ;
 Edw. 110, 115 ; Jn. 110, 111, 112 ;
 Margt. 112 ; Reg. 110 ; Rog. 111 ;
 Wm. 110, 116 ; Wright, 115
 — *als.* John, Wm. 110
 Joseph, Rich. 111 ; Wm. 111
 Jousling, Thos. 111
 Joy, Jeremiah, 116
 Joyce, Joce, Jose, Joyse, Alice, 112,
 115 ; Amos, 116 ; Bart. 112, 113 ;
 Christian, 110 ; Cicily, 114 ; Eliz.
 116 ; Jn. 110, 112, 113, 114*,
 115*, 116 ; Margt. 114, 115, 116 ;
 Margery, 114 ; Martha, 113 ;
 Sam. 116 ; Sar. 116 ; Thos. 115 ;
 Wm. 114
 — *als.* Westacott, Eliz. 116
 Juan, Rich. 114
 Judd, Eliz. 112
 Julian, Jalyan, Julyan, Isacke, 110 ;
 Jn. 113*
 — *als.* Corinton, Jn. 111
 — *als.* Coryton, Pasca, 111
 Junte, Joane, 111
 Jurston, Jurson, Jas. 110 ; Rose, 111
 Jutsham, Jn. 116

 Kannaster, Thos. 117
 Karkeeke, Rich. 119
 Kawker, Kath. 117
 Kawkerham, Rob. 118
 Keagle, Keygell, Hugh, 118 ; Jn. 120
 Kearsley, Wm. 120
 Keast, Kest, Nich. 121 ; Thos. 120 ;
 Wm. 118*, 119
 Keate, Keet, Keyt, Jn. 117 ; Nich.
 117 ; Rob. 121
 Kecke, Rich. 117
 Kednor, Jn. 117
 Kedwill, Margt. 119
 Keeble, Keeple, Rich. 120 ; Thos.
 120
 Keel, Wm. 120
 Keene, Keyne, Debora, 120 ; Jn. 117 ;
 Magdelene, 118
 Kekewich, Francis, 120 ; Jane, 119 ;
 Jn. 118 ; Sam. 119
 Kelland, Kellend, Kellond, Chris. 118 ;
 Edw. 118, 120 ; Joane, 120* ; Jn.
 119, 120* ; My. 121 ; Rich. 120 ;
 Sam. 119 ; Thos. 119* ; Wm. 120
 Kellego, Kellagoe, Edw. 118 ; Margt.
 119
 Kelligrew, Killigrew, Killigrew, Dav.
 120 ; Edw. 120 ; Ellyn, 117 ; Geo.
 119 ; Jn. 118
 Kelliowe, Killiowe, Eliz. 120 ; Joane,
 119 ; Jn. 119 ; Nich. 119
 Kellow, Kallowe, Kellowe, Killowe,
 Ezekiell, 119 ; Geo. 117 ; Jn. 117,
 119, 120 ; My. 119 ; Matt. 118,
 119, 120 ; Rob. 119 ; Rose, 118
 Kellway, Kellwaye, Jn. 117 ; Rich.
 120
 Kelly, Kelleigh, Kelley, Kellie, Kellye,
 Anth. 117 ; Francis, 119 ; Geo.
 118 ; Jas. 117 ; Jane, 117 ; Jn.
 117, 119, 120* ; Thos. 117, 118 ;
 Thomasine, 117 ; Wm. 117, 118
 Kelzie, Jn. 117
 Kemp, Kempe, And. 118 ; Harry,
 117 ; Jas. 120* ; Jane, 120 ; Joane,
 120 ; Jn. 117, 119*, 120, 121 ;
 Margt. 119, 121 ; My. 120 ; Nich.
 119 ; Phil. 120 ; Sam. 120* ; Sim.
 120 ; Wal. 117
 Kempthorne, Chas. 120 ; Hum. 120 ;
 Jn. 117 ; Sam. 120 ; Thos. 117
 Kendall, Nich. 119 ; Rog. 121
 Kenera, Jn. 117
 Kenicott, Agn. 118
 Kenjey, Jas. 119
 Kennaway, Rich. 117
 Kennon, Degory, 120
 Kennyck, Nich. 117
 Kent, Kente, Degory, 119 ; Edw. 117 ;
 Eliz. 119 ; Flor. 119 ; Geo. 118 ;
 Hy. 121 ; Jn. 121* ; Laur. 119 ;
 Lewes, 119 ; My. 119 ; Ralph, 121 ;

- Rich. 120 ; Thos. 118*, 119, 120 ; Wm. 119
- Kerry**, Nich. 118 ; Wm. 120
- Kerslake**, Anth. 118 ; Hanah, 121
- Kerswell**, Karswell, Kerswill, Alex. 119, 120 ; Anne, 117 ; Edw. 117* ; Jn. 117, 118 ; Nich. 117 ; Sam. 121 ; Wm. 117, 120
— *or* Carswell, Hugh, 117
- Kerton**, Wm. 119
- Keskayes**, Thos. 118
- Kestle**, Kesele, Kessell, Kestell, Bridgett, 117 ; Constance, 120 ; Dan. 121 ; Edw. 120 ; Francis, 118 ; Hanniball, 119 ; Jeas, 118 ; Jn. 118*, 119* ; Margt. 119 ; Nich. 117 ; Rich. 117*, 119 ; Thos. 118, 119 ; Wal. 118
- Ketafyle**, Gyles, 117
- Kevall**, Peeter, 117*
- Key**, Jn. 121* ; Rob. 120 121 ; Steph. 121
- Keyser**, Rich. 117
- Kiddell**, Jn. 120
- Kidwell**, Kidwill, Jas. 121 ; Lewis, 121 ; Rich. 121
- Kimber**, Kember, Jn. 118 ; Wm. 118
- Kind**, Jn. 117
- King**, Kinge, Anne, 120 ; Dav. 117 ; Dor. 117 ; Eliz. 117, 120 ; Geo. 121 ; Hugh, 120 ; Joan, 119 ; Jn. 118*, 119* ; Kath. 118 ; Margt. 117, 118 ; Mill Thos. 120* ; Miriam, 120 ; Nich. 118* ; Pet. 119 ; Phil. 118 ; Rob. 118, 119, 121 ; Thos. 117, 118, 119, 121 ; Wm. 117*, 118* ; Wilmot, 121
- Kingdon**, Jn. 118 ; Pet. 121 ; Rachael, 121 ; Rich. 120 ; Thos. 120
- Kingmill**, Pet. 119
- Kingston**, Kynston, Eliz. 117 ; Marie, 117 ; Rich. 117
- Kingwell**, Kingwill, Ann, 118 ; Anne, 119* ; Benedict, 119 ; Bennett, 117 ; Eliz. 118 ; Francis, 120 ; Giles, 118 ; Hy. 117 ; Hugh, 118 ; Jn. 118, 119* ; Pet. 120 ; Rich. 118*, 120 ; Sam. 120 ; Thomazine, 118
- Kinsman**, Wm. 118, 120
- Kirkham**, Kirckham, Kyrkham, Edw. 118, 120* ; Eliz. 119* ; Geo. 119 ; Giles, 118* ; Lady Jane, 117 ; My. 119 ; Thos. 117
- Kiste**, Nich. 119
- Kite**, Wm. 119
- Kitt**, Marian, 118
- Kittoe**, Kettowe, Kittowe, Alice, 118 ; Jane, 119 ; Margery, 121 ; Mich. 121 ; Rich. 117
- Kitwylde**, Gyles, 117
- Knapman**, Alex. 118 ; Jn. 120* ; My. 120 ; Rob. 120 ; Sampson, 117 ; Thos. 118
- Knapp**, Pet. 119
- Kneebone**, Knebone, Jn. 120 ; Sara, 120 ; Thos. 117, 118 ; Wm. 120
- Kneston**, Wm. 116
- Knight**, Knighte, Knyght, Ann, 121 ; Anth. 118 ; Chas. 118, 119 ; Chris. 119 ; Dan. 118, 119 ; Eliz. 117*, 118 ; Ferdinand, 118 ; Grace, 119*, 121* ; Hy. 121 ; Hercules, 117 ; Jn. 117*, 118*, 119*, 120* ; Jos. 120 ; Margerye, 117 ; My. 118 ; Nich. 117 ; Rich. 119 ; Rog. 117 ; Wm. 118*, 121
— *als.* Hew, Hum. 119
— *als.* Howe, Thos. 118
- Knill**, Anth. 119 ; Hy. 119* ; Jn. 120 ; My. 120 ; Rich. 120 ; Sibella, 120 ; Vlalial, 119
- Knott**, Knotte, Sam. 119 ; Wal. 117
- Knowland**, Thos. 120
- Knowles**, Knolls, Caleb, 121 ; Edw. 118 ; Sydwel, 117
- Knowling**, My. 121 ; Thos. 121
- Knyvett**, Barbara, 119 ; Hy. 119
- Kowill**, Jn. 116
- Kympe**, Jn. 117
- Labbett**, Hy. 134
- Labdon**, Lobdon, Lobdone, Alice, 126 ; Anth. 128 ; Dor. 133 ; Francis, 128 ; Jas. 129 ; Jane, 129 ; Joane, 124 ; Jn. 123, 125, 128*, 129 ; Matt. 125 ; Nich. 132 ; Pet. 127 ; Rich. 122 ; Thos. 124*, 127, 129 ; Thomazine, 129 ; Wm. 126
- Lacke**, Agn. 123
- Laddy**, Jn. 131, 133 ; Wm. 133
- Lafalson**, Bennett, 126
- Lake**, Alice, 125 ; Clem. 129 ; Eliz. 122, 124 ; Grace, 130 ; Hy. 126 ; Jas. 128, 130, 132* ; Jeremiah, 127 ; Joane, 125 ; Jn. 124, 126*, 130 ; Margt. 128 ; Nich. 122 ; Phil. 128 ; Rycharde, 121, 123, 126 ; Sam. 132 ; Thos. 121, 124 ; Wm. 122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 131
- Lakeman**, Lakman, Alex. 121 ; Anstice, 123 ; Edm. 122

- Lamacraft, Jas. 132; Jos. 133; Rich. 134
 Lamanwath, Jn. 125
 Lamauva, Jane, 123
 Lambe, Geo. 130; Jas. 122; Nich. 125; Rich. 125, 129
 Lambert, Jn. 125
 Lambrick, Lambricke, Hy. 124
 — *or* Lambucke, Peeter, 125
 Lambshead, Jas. 124; Wm. 123
 Lambucke *or* Lambricke, Pet. 125
 Lamerton, Degory, 126; Jn. 122; Rich. 122
 Lampaine, Jn. 132
 Lampen, Jn. 123; Thos. 130
 Lamprey, Lampray, Jn. 112; Robt. 124
 Lampyn, Robt. 124
 Lamshed, Jn. 122
 Lamyshede, Thos. 122
 Lancastell, Thos. 122
 Lancaster, Dav. 131; Jas. 133
 Lance, Wm. 127
 Lancey, Sam. 133
 Land, Hy. 123; Rich. 128
 Lander, Launder, Chris. 125; Edw. 127; Frances, 132; Job, 134; Jn. 126, 131; Thos. 127, 129; Walt. 128
 Landeryon, Patience, 131
 Landrey, Rob. 123
 Lane, Layne, Leaine, Abra. 134; Alice, 126; Ann, 121, 133; Anth. 126; Cath. 127; Charity, 130; Dav. 128; Davy, 123; Edm. 127; Eliz. 131; Frances, 129; Geo. 123; Hellen, 129; Henrie, 124, 128; Joane, 123*, 127, 131; Jn. 122, 123*, 124*, 126*, 127, 128*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133; Jos. 130; Margt. 128; Margery, 129; Marie, 127; My. 127, 128; Nath. 130; Nich. 122, 128; Otho, 128; Pet. 126; Phil. 128, 129, 133; Priscilla, 129; Reb. 133*; Rich. 127, 132, 134; Rob. 122*, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Rog. 123, 129, 131; Sam. 124, 129, 130; Sim. 126, 127*, 129, 130, 131, 132; Simson, 132; Thos. 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*, 131; Wm. 121, 122, 127*, 128, 130; Willmot, 124. (*See also* Leane.)
 — *als.* Duling, My. 130
 — *or* Lawe, Wm. 121
 — *or* Lene, Wm. 123
 — *als.* Trevysam, Jennett, 123
 — *als.* Tucker, Rich. 124
 Laneman, Nich. 122*
 Lang, Lange, Edw. 128; Elnore, 122; Hum. 127; Jas. 126; Jn. 122*, 129; My. 134; Matt. 130*; Rob. 126; Wm. 127
 — *or* Morrish, Gilb. 125
 Langaller, Langhaller, Langheller, Alice, 123; Chris. 126; Elene, 123; Joane, 123; Jn. 123, 125; Margery, 124; Pet. 127; Rich. 132; Rog. 122; Wm. 122, 126*
 Langbridge, Langbriche, Langebridge, — 124; Hum. 125; Sir Jn. 121; Sam. 132; Wm. *and* Ag. 125
 Langdon, Barbara, 124; Dav. 127, 128, 129; Jn. 126; Margerie, 124; My. 131; Oates, 124; Othus, 121; Otice, 124; Rich. 123; Rob. *and* Jn. 124*; Thos. 122, 126; Wm. Bushell, 133
 Langford, Geo. 125; Hy. 131; Joane, 123*; Jn. 121, 122, 123; Rog. 126; Sam. 130; Wm. 124, 131
 Langler, Cath. 131; Jn. 128; My. 131; Pet. 129*; Wm. 127
 Langley, Langlye, Alice, 129; Chris. 126; Edw. 123; Eliz. 128; Hum. 128, 132; Jn. 125, 129*; Jone, 122; Margt. 126; Mich. 126; Pet. 129; Rich. 124, 125; Rob. 129; Sam. 134; Thos. 128*, 129, 131*, 132*
 Langman, Langaman, Eliz. 133; Hy. 125; Jas. 129; Rich. 129; Wm. 133
 Langmead, Langmede, Longmead, Chris. 125; Jn. 125; Wm. 121, 130
 Langslad *als.* Harnegg, Rich. 123
 Langston, Langstone, Jn. 128*; Pet. 124
 Langver, Geo. 128
 Langworthy, Langworthie, Jacob, 131; Joane, 124; Jn. 130; Julian, 124; Margt. 122
 Lanhathern, Jn. 127
 Lannard, Grace, 131
 — *als.* Vincent, — 129
 Lannarth, Lennarth, Alex. 122; Edw. 123
 Lanney, Pet. 133
 Lanxon, Wm. 132*
 Lanyne, Jn. 124
 Lanyon, Chas. 132; Eliz. 132; Jn.

- 127, 130, 131; Reb. 133; Rich. 126*; Rob. 133
Lapp, Wal. 125
Laphorne, **Laphorn**, — 132; Eliz. 132; Hy. 131, 133; Thos. 125; Wm. 134
Large, Eliz. 132; Jn. 130
Larke, Anne, 130; Wm. 130
Laroche, **Laroach**, Louis, 132; Nich. 132
Larymer, **Larramer**, Edw. 129; Joane, 130
Lash, **Lashe**, Hy. 133; Jn. 122, 123; Nich. 127, 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 127
Lashbrooke, Jane, 131; Jn. 124
Lasky, **Laskey**, **Laskie**, Jn. 124; Malachi, 133; Phil. 124; Sus. 131
Lasthorne, Rob. 126
Latherd, Rob. 123
Latlye, **Latelie**, — 122; Jn. 123
Lavercombe, Jud. 130*; Rich. 133; Thos. 129; Wm. 126, 127, 130
Lavers, Agn. 131; Alice, 131; Jn. 126, 130, 132; My. 131; Paul, 128; Phil. 125; Rich. 124; Sim. 132; Steph. 126; Thos. 127; Wm. 131, 132, 133
Lavis, Agnis, 129; Geo. 132
Law, **Lawe**, **Beatrix**, 123; Eliz. 132; Jn. 129, 131; Rich. 130
 — *or* **Lane**, Wm. 121
Lawdrey, Rich. 130; Wm. 125
Lawdrie, Jane, 125
Lawilliams, Rich. 122
Lawrence, **Laurence**, **Laurens**, **Lawrance**, Chas. 132; Edw. 128, 132; Jas. 127*; Jane, 132; Joan, 128; Jn. 122, 126, 132, 133; Rich. 129, 133, 134; Thos. 122, 126*, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133
 — *als.* **Peter**, Jn. 127
Lawrey, **Laurie**, **Lawry**, Edw. 133; Jas. 128; Jn. 131; Julian, 123; Rob. 123; Wm. 131, 133
Leach, **Leache**, **Leche**, **Leyche**, Alice, 121, 125; Benj. 133; Edw. 127, 129, 131; Joane, 125; Jn. 122, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 133, 134; Leonard, 125; Lewes, 125; Nich. 127*; Nichole, 124; Rob. 127; Sim. 127, 130, 131; Wm. 122
Leachland, **Bryant**, 125; Thos. 124
Leaman, Rich. 127
Leane, **Lean**, **Leene**, **Lene**, **Lenn**, **Lenne**, Geo. 133; Grace, 127; Hy. 124, 133; Joane, 123, 125*; Jn. 123, 126, 128; Sara, 127; Thos. 124, 126, 129; Wm. 122, 128*.
 (See also **Lane**.)
 — *or* **Layne**, Wm. 123
Leare, Rich. 129; Thos. 128
Leatham, Jn. 126
Leaworthy, **Leworthie**, **Leworthy**, **Leyworthy**, Agn. and Rob. 121; Alice, 131; Amb. 133; Chris. 127, 131*; Cicely, 128; Eliz. 127, 129, 133*; Joan, 126; Jn. 123, 127, 128*, 129, 133; My. 132; Salome, 123
Leay, **Laye**, Joan, 128; Wm. 123.
 (See also **Lee** and **Lye**.)
Le-Cow, Jn. 133. (See also **Le-Cow** under C.)
Ledbetter, Geo. 129
Leddon *als.* **Francis**, Eliz. 127
Lee, **Legh**, **Leghe**, **Leigh**, **Leighe**, **Ley**, **Leye**, **Leyghe**, **Lighe**, **Lygh**, Agn. 127; Alice, 123; Annanias, 131; Anne, 127, 129, 131, 133; Ar. 131, 132; Benj. 132; Chas. 131, 132; Chris. 123, 126, 131; Cicely, 125; Degory, 127; Edm. 131; Edw. 129, 132; Elioner, 129; Eliz. 122, 123, 128, 129, 130*; Elys, 122; Frances, 132; Francis, 131*; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Harry, 122; Hy. 125, 128, 129; Hugh, 132; Jas. 129, 131*; Jane, 130; Joane, 124, 126, 127, 130; Johan *or* Joan, 132; Jn. 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 125, 126, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132, 133*; Julian, 128; Margt. 127; Margery, 121, 123, 129; My. 122, 126, 128, 132, 133; Nath. 126; Nich. 129; Rich. 125*, 132; Richaurde, 122; Rob. 122, 125*, 126*, 128, 129, 130; Rog. 124; Rose, 128; Sam. 131; Sar. 130; Sim. 123, 127; Thos. 123*, 128*, 129*, 130, 132, 133; Wm. 122*, 127*, 129*, 130*, 131, 133.
 (See also **Leay** and **Lye**.)
 — *als.* **Hodge**, Cicely, 125
 — *als.* **Rudge**, Jn. 121
Leeke, Rob. 130
Legassack, **Henrie**, 124
Legassiche, Jn. 130
Legat *or* **Logate**, Jn. 122
Legg, **Legge**, **Egme**, 122; Joanna, 126; Jn. 122*, 123, 125; Rich. 123; Richard, 122; Sim. 126

- Legoe, Jn. 129
 Leichenont, Joane, 129
 London, Abigail, 133; Ann, 133;
 Dav. 130; English, 125; Gervice,
 126; Gilb. 126; Hy. 126; Jas.
 126; Joan, 131; Jn. 125, 128*;
 Margt. 126, 127; Rich. 122, 131,
 132; Rob. 128; Thos. 125
 Lenhatherne, Lenhathren, Jn. 128*;
 Margery, 129
 Lentall, Jn. 121
 Lenton, Alice, 122; Jn. 122
 Lentyn, Jn. 122
 Lesquite, Rob. 123
 Lessen, Lesson, Eliz. 132; Jas. 132
 Lethbridge, Lethybridge, Agn. 129;
 Anth. 127; Jn. 130; Rob. 125,
 131; Sar. 132
 Letheren, Lethathren, Letherene, Jn.
 127, 129; Rob. 124
 Lethiby, Lethybie, Litheby, Geo. 129;
 Hy. 129; Jane, 128; Jn. 127;
 Maud, 128
 Levermore, Jn. 124
 Leversage, Wm. 127, 128
 Leverton, Alex. 127; Eliz. 127;
 Frances, 131; Hy. 131; Hugh,
 125; Jas. 132*; Jane, 133; Joan,
 133; Martyn, 129; Rich. 132;
 Thos. 129, 131
 Levett, Leavett, Livett, Edm. 123,
 128; Geo. 128; Lawr. 126; Sam.
 130, 133; Sibella, 133; Wal. 126
 — *als.* Jeanes, My. 128
 Levy, Barnet, 133; Barrett, 133
 Levytop, Levitopp, Levitopp, Love-
 toppe, Lovitopp, Hy. 129; Thos.
 122, 123, 127, 128; Wm. 129
 Lewarne, Francis, 133
 Lewger, Grace, 127; Wm. 127
 Lewis, Lewes, Alex. 132; Anne, 129;
 Ar. 133; Edw. 123; Eliz. 130;
 Geo. 128; Grace, 128, 133; Hy.
 130; Hugh, 125, 129; Joane, 125;
 Joan, 131; Jn. 124, 125*, 126, 127,
 128, 129, 131, 133; Nich. 128;
 Rich. 132; Rob. 129, 132, 133;
 Susanna, 132; Thos. 126; Wm.
 126, 131, 133, Wilmot, 133
 Lewry, Abel, 127
 Leyman, Hum. 124
 Libbett, Margt. 127; Wm. 127
 Libby, Jn. 132; Nich. 130; Wm.
 132
 Lidford, Jn. 127
 Lidgey, Margt. 130
 Lidstone, Lidestone, Lidson, Greg.
 124; Thos. 125; Wilmore, 124
 Lifford, Jn. 130
 Light, Hy. 130
 Lightfoot, Leightfoote, Lightefoot,
 Lightfoote, Hy. 131; Jn. 123, 127;
 Julian, 126; Rich. 129; Sar. 132;
 Steph. 126, 128; Thos. 122, 131
 Lilicke, Jn. 125
 Lilly, Jn. 133
 Lillycrap, Lilecrapp, Lilicrapp, Lille-
 crapp, Lillicrap, Lillicrapp, Lilly-
 crap, Lyllicrapp, Cath. 123; Edm.
 130; Jn. 125; Pet. 129; Rich.
 123; Richaard, 125; Sibley, 125;
 Thos. 130, 131; Willmott, 127
 Limberry, Limbery, Limbrey, Lym-
 berry, Lymbery, Lymbry, Alice, 128;
 Jn. 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 127;
 Wm. 126, 130
 — *als.* Huchton, Avise, 125
 Lina, Hole, 127
 Lippincott, Lippingcott, Francis, 129;
 Jn. 131; Thos. 125
 Lish, Thomazine, 123
 Lissett, Lyssett, Hy. 127; Rich. 126
 Liswell, Jn. 123
 Litson, Gab. 127
 Littcott, Letcott, Lidcott, Chris. 125;
 Hy. 129; Wm. 130
 Little, Litell, Litill, Litle, Littell,
 Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, Lytyll, Agn.
 132; Hy. 128; Jane, 134; Joan,
 123, 126*, 128; Jn. 123*, 129,
 130*; Jud. 128; Margery, 121;
 Rich. 122; Rob. 121; Sam. 130;
 Susanna, 131; Thos. 121, 125,
 128; Wm. 122
 Little-John, Chas. 130, 134; Jacob,
 130; Jas. 131; Jn. 132; Matt.
 127, 132; Symon, 124; Wm. 133
 Littlestone, Honore, 124
 Littleton, Litleton, And. 129; Edw.
 129; Grace, 127; Hugh, 132;
 Jn. 128; My. 133; Wm. 132
 Litton, Chris. 131
 Litwill, Nich. 123
 Livingstone, Rob. 132
 Liviton, Christian, 122
 Llewellyn, Leach Francis, 132
 Lobb, Lobe, Ann, 134; Eliz. 131;
 Geo. 129*; Hy. 132; Jane, 133;
 Jeremiah, 133; Joan, 132; Jn.
 123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Jone,
 122; My. 132; Nathan, 131;
 Nich. 131; Rich. 130, 132, 133,

- 134; Thos. 131, 133; Wm. 126, 127*, 131, 132*, 133
Lobdyn, Wm. 121
Locke, Lock, Cath. 124; Constantine, 131; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Grace, 132; Jn. 126; Jonathan, 133; My. 128; Nich. 127; Rich. 123; Rob. 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 128
Lockier, Wal. 124
Lockram, Jn. 124
Logate or Legate, Jn. 122
Loggett, Cath. 127
Long, Longe, Barnabye, 124; Jn. 123; Margerie, 128; Thos. 127
Longbrooke, Jn. 127; Rich. 130
Looman, Jn. 125
Loosemore, Loosmore, Losemore, Lousemore, Lousmore, Lowsemore, Emmote, 124*; Geo. 129; Hy. 125, 128, 130; Hugh, 129; Jn. 123*, 133; My. 131; Rob. 123; Rog. 132; Wm. 121
Loppier, Lopier, Lopyyer, Chris. 130; Ellinor, 124; Jas. 124; Jennet, 122
Lord, Hy. 133*; Rob. 132
Lory, Dan. 129
Lose, Jn. 128; Thos. 128
Louten, My. 133
Love, Paule, 122
Loveband, Priscilla, 126
Lovelake, Edw. 121
Loveland, Geo. 126
Lovell, Abigall, 130; Alex. 125; Anne, 130; Elioner, 130; Joane, 123; Jn. 124; Thos. 132; Wm. 130
Lovering, Jn. 133
Lovete, Hy. 122
Lovey, Rich. 132
Loveyes, Rich. 124
Lowde, Lowd, Wm. 124
 — *als.* Farr, Wm. 124
Lowe, Loe, Low, Lowes, Bethix, 124; Joan, 128; Jn. 121, 123; Joyce, 129; Rich. 127, 128; Susanna, 131; Thos. 124*, 126*, 131
Lowebone, Thos. 122
Lower, Wal. 126; Wm. 123
Loyd, Sam. 132
Loye, Thomazine, 122
Lucas, Alice, 126; Anth. 129; Antipas, 130; Degory, 130; Geo. 125, 128; Joane, 122; Joan, 131; Jn. 125*, 130, 131; Philippa, 131; Rich. 124, 129; Thos. 123, 125; Wm. 125, 126
Luccombe, Jn. 123
Luckham, Ellinor, 126
Luckin, Rich. 134
Luckis, Luckeis, Luckes, Luckys, Jn. 128; My. 130; Rich. 125*; Thos. 129; Wm. 128
Luckraft, Luckrafte, Martyn, 122; Rich. 126; Rog. 124
Lucroft, Nych. 122
Lucy, Luce, Lucey, Lucye, Gilb. 131; Hy. 126; English, 124; Isab. 123; Jn. 130; Nich. 124; Wm. 122
Ludbrooke als. Dunridge, Wm. 125
Ludgy, Ludgey, Ludgie, Elioner, 129; Jenefaire, 130; Rich. 130, 131
Ludkey, Winifred, 129
Lugg, Lug, Lugge, Alice, 125; Jenefer, 134; Jn. 130; Josias, 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 130; Wm. 122, 132
Luggan, Chris. 123
Lugger, Lugar, Luggar, Hy. 125, 126; Jas. 129; Joane, 127; Jn. 131; Sampson, 128, 132; Wm. 126, 127, 131
Lugy, Lugie, Lugye, Jn. 128; Rich. 123
 — *als.* John, Wm. 123
Luke, Lukes, Edw. 127; Grace, 128; Hy. 124; Martyn, 126; Pascho, 129; Rich. 130; Thos. 124, 132; Wm. 131
 — *als.* Jeffry, Wm. 126
Lukey, Lukeys, Lukye, Eliz. 125; Jn. 124; Margt. 128; Nich. 128; Rob. 124, 125; Thos. 123
Lulford als. Randell, Wm. 121
Luly, Francis, 132
Lumley, Sam. 129
Lure, Jane, 123*
Luscombe, Lescombe, Luscomb, Luskcombe, Chris. 131; Dulcible, 128; Eliz. 134; Geo. 126, 130; Jacob, 129; Jas. 134; Joane, 127, 129; Jn. 123, 124, 130; Margt. 124; Nich. 131; Phil. 133; Sam. 129, 131*; Steven, 124; Wm. 131
Luskey, Joan, 127
Lusty, Ibbott, 124
Lutterell, And. 126
Lutton, Edw. 129
Lux, Luxe, Jn. 121, 125; Thomasine, 124
Luxen, And. 128

- Luxmore**, Matt. 127; Wm. 132
Luxton, Cath. 133; Jn. 133; Moses, 133; Rob. 122, 133; Sam. 129; Thos. 125; Wm. 121
Lyddon, Rob. 130
Lyde, Edw. 128, 131; Jn. 127, 132; My. 132; Petar, 130; Reb. 129; Wal. 126; Wm. 132*
Lye, Lie, Jiles, 121; Jn. 122; Rich. 122; Rob. 123; Thos. 130. (*See also Leay and Lee.*)
Lyle, **Lyall**, **Lyell**, Jas. 130, 132; Jn. 125; Rich. 129; Rob. 133
Lymbear, Jn. 125
Lympeny, Wm. 121
Lynam, Matt. 129
Lyncoombe, Bart. 127
Lyndon, Pet. 122; Rich. 121; Sybylye, 121
Lyne, Hugh, 123; Wm. 121, 124
Lyons, **Lyance**, Reb. 130; Thos. 130
Lyration, Walt. 122
Lyttwyn, Jn. 122
- Mable**, Benj. 141, 142; Hy. 141; Julian, 142
Mably, **Mabley**, Hy. 136; Margery, 141; Wm. 140
Mabyn, Rich. 144*
McDaniel, Jas. 145
Mace, Jn. 142
McFarland, Jn. 145
Machan, Chris. 139
McKay, Jn. 146
Mackland, Wm. 147
McMullen, Patric, 146
Macy, **Macey**, **Macie**, **Masey**, Edw. 141; Eliz. 141, 142; Gawen, 142; Gilb. 137; Jn. 139, 141; My. 142
Maddever, Jn. 146; Wm. 147
Maddick, Hy. 136; My. 145
Maddock, **Maddocke**, **Maddox**, Chris. 137; Rog. 134; Thos. 137
Madge, Jn. 141, 144; Martha, 146; Rob. 138; Wm. 134
Madridge, Pet. 134
Magar, Chas. 147
Magge, Jn. 134
Mahone, Rob. 136
Major, Jn. 141. (*See also Mayer.*)
Mallacke, Joane, 137
Mallary, Sim. 140
Mallett, **Mallet**, Gyles, 143; Jas. 147; Mich. 137; Thos. 137, 147; Wm. 146
- Malzar**, Dav. 144
Manley, **Manly**, Elias, 143; Eliz. 147; Hugh, 145; Joan, 145; Jn. 139, 146, 147; Rich. 142, 143; Rog. 144; Thos. 145; Wm. 137
Mann, **Man**, Eliz. 142; Leon. 141; Ralph, 142; Rich. 147; Thomasine, 137; Wm. 139
Mannaton, Jn. 144; Pierce, 144
Manning, **Maning**, **Manninge**, **Mannyng**, **Manyng**, Amb. 137; And. 141, 145; Baldwing, 140; Eliz. 144; Ellyn, 140; Hy. 142; Hugh, 143; Jamys, 134; Jn. 137*, 139, 143, 145*, 146, 147; Jos. 140; Nich. 136; Rich. 134; Walt. 137; Wm. 134, 137
Mannington, Jn. 143*
Mapowder, Wilmott, 139
March, Jn. 143; Rich. 142
Marchant, Jn. 135
Mardon, **Marden**, Jn. 143; Mich. 145
 — *als.* **Hockmore**, T. 140
Marescott, **Marrescott**, Jn. 147; Nich. 144
Margary, Jn. 147
Marker, T. 139
Marks, **Marck**, **Mark**, **Marke**, **Markes**, Abell, 141; Augustine, 138; Hy. 147; Jn. 135, 136, 140; Margt. 141; My. 146; Robt. 146; Thomasine, 138; Wm. 145
 — *als.* **Fyncent**, Wm. 135
Marly, **Mareleigh**, **Marleigh**, **Marley**, Grace, 141; Greg. 135; Jn. 140; Rich. 139; Thos. 141, 142
Marmaduke, Duke, 140; Jn. 145
Marrells, Lewis, 140
Marrett, **Marret**, Eliz. 143; Joane, 140; Jn. 136; Rich. 142; Wm. 140
Marsh, **Marshe**, **Lewes**, 140; Ol. 134; Thos. 137
Marshall, Abra. 143; Agn. 142; Alice, 139, 146; And. 145; Digorye, 138; Eliz. 136; Eustace, 136; Harris, 137; Hy. 140; Hum. 146; Jas. 143; Joane, 142, 143; Jn. 134; 137*, 139, 143; Nich. 141; Pet. 139, 141, 147; Phil. 144; Sim. 140; Susanna, 141; Thos. 137, 144*; Wm. 137*
Martin, **Martain**, **Marten**, **Martine**, **Martyn**, **Martyne**, Abra. 142; Alex. 140; Alice, 136; Anth. 146; Ar. 141; Bart. 139; Chas. 141, 142;

- Cisley, 136; Edw. 134, 135, 144; Elenor, 134; Francis, 138; Greg. 141, 146; Harrie, 135; Hy. 139, 144, 146, 147; Hooper, 147; Isaac, 146; Jas. 137, 141, 147; Jane, 142; Joane, 144; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135, 136*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 142*, 143, 145*, 146*; Jone, 134; Jos. 145; Malachy, 142, 146; Margt. 136, 141; Marks, 136; Martha, 147; My. 141, 146; Mich. 136, 145; Nich. 137; Pet. 134, 145; Petronel, 144; Phil. 145; Philippa, 145; Prisc. 141; Pru. 142; Rich. 134, 135*, 136, 140, 145; Rog. 136; Sam. 144; Sibella, 142; Steph. 141; Temperace, 142; Thos. 134*, 138, 139, 144*, 145, 146; Wm. 135, 136*, 137, 142, 144*, 146*, 147*
- *als.* Fry, Margery, 138
- *als.* Philipp, Thos. 140, 141
- *als.* Phillipp, Thos. 136
- *als.* Vicary, Jn. 143
- *als.* Williams, Rob. 138
- Martindall, Wm. 136
- Marwood, Thos. 138
- Mayon, Pet. 144
- Masmere, Rog. 135
- Mason, Jane, 140; Joan, 147; Jn. 147; Phil. 147; Rob. 138; Thos. 136; Wm. 134
- *als.* Phillips, Wm. 138
- Massey, Geo. 145
- Masters, Maisters, Master, Edw. 138; Hy. 141; My. 144; Thos. 137
- Mata, Jn. 137
- Mathey, Mathie, Matthie, Jn. 137*; Thos. 137
- Matterface, Geo. 145; Greg. 144; Jas. 146; My. 145; Nich. 144; Rich. 145*; Rob. 137; Thos. 143, 145*
- Matterverse, Rob. 135
- Matthews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthew, Amy, 141, 142; And. 143; Benj. 145; Clem. 141*; Edw. 144, 145; Eliz. 136, 138, 139, 142; Ellis, 140; Ephraim, 140; Hy. 139; Jacob, 142; Jane, 147; Joane, 144; Jn. 134, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 141*, 142, 143*, 145, 146*; Jos. 143; Margery, 140; Phil. 143, 147; Reb. 146; Rich. 137, 138; Rob. 139, 143; Rog. 146, 147; Sam. 143; Sar. 145; Thos. 135, 141; Vria, 143; Wm. 135, 137, 141, 143*, 145*, 147
- Maudit, My. 145
- Maunder, Mander, Ag. 140; Francis, 140, 142; Geo. 137; Hum. 140; Jas. 143; Jn. 134, 136, 141, 142, 145; Jone, 135; Margt. 145; Nich. 138; Rich. 137; Rob. 144, 146; Sam. 144; Sar. 145; Thos. 142*; Wm. 142*
- Maunsell, Wal. 137
- May, Maye, Meye, Ann, 146; Dor. 138; Edw. 146; Eliz. 141; Flor. 143; Geo. 137; Hy. 140, 142; Hum. 143, 145; Jacob, 143; Jas. 146; Jane, 138*, 147; Jn. 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 145, 146; Jos. 143; My. 146; Nych. 135; Phil. 143; Radulph, 138; Ralph, 139; Rich. 139; Rob. 136; Sam. 145; Steph. 140; Thos. 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147*; Wm. 135, 136, 138*, 143, 146; Wilmote, 137
- *als.* Mayowe, Jn. 136
- *or* Meyr, Melior, 136
- May v. Cole, 139
- Mayer, Maier, Maior, Maire, Mare, Mayor, Mayre, Mayres, Meyr, Aldred, 139; Bart. 139; Christian, 141; Chris. 139; Clem. 140; Eliz. 140*, 146; Geo. 139, 144; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 137; Jn. 134*, 135*, 139, 141, 145*, 146, 147; Jud. 147; Margt. 142*; Nich. 136; Rich. 134, 139; Rob. 139*; Rog. 146; Sus. 141; Thos. 137, 139; Wm. 134, 135, 140*, 141, 143. (*See also* Major.)
- *als.* Dunscombe, Thomazine, 142
- *or* Meye, Melior, 136
- Maynard, Mainard, Dav. 145, 147; Hy. 147; Jn. 138, 142, 143; Laur. 144; Rich. 137
- Mayne, Mane, Alice, 135; And. 139; Chas. 143; Edw. 141; Elioner, 142; Grace, 143; Hugh, 139; Jamys, 134; Jas. 145; Joan, 146; Jn. 134, 135, 138*, 143*, 144; Lewes, 142; Margt. 134, 135, 141, 144; My. 145; Phillippe, 135; Rob. 135, 144; Wm. 138, 139*, 141, 144, 145
- Mayowe, Mayow, Frances, 144; Jeremy, 146; Rich. 134
- *als.* Maye, Jn. 136.

- Mead, Meade, Meads, Elean.** 147 ; Jas. 144 ; Jn. 140, 147 ; Nath. 145 ; Thos. 139
Meadway, Nath. 147
Meaffield, Sam. 146
Meager, Meger, Jn. 138, 143 ; Marie, 136 ; Matt. 144
Meardon, Merdon, Benony, 142 ; Eleonor, 145 ; Jn. 138 ; Margt. 139 ; Mich. 140 ; Suzan, 141
Meare, Mere, Jane, 140 ; Joane, 143 ; Jn. 134*, 139, 142*, 144 ; Mich. 141 ; Wm. 139, 141
Mecom, Wm. 143
Meddon, Anth. 137 ; Jn. 138
Mediatt, Medeat, Mediatte, Medyat, Medyatt, Medyett, Agn. 141 ; Eliz. 146 ; Johan, 135 ; Jn. 139, 142, 143, 145 ; Julian, 141 ; Thos. 134, 136 ; Wm. 138
Medland, Rich. 145, 146
Medlen, Chas. 143 ; Eliz. 145 ; Rob. 145, 147
Medlyn, Joan, 146
Meldon, Rob. 139
Melhuish, Melhuishe, Melluish, Bart. 141 ; Eliz. 146 ; Geo. 146 ; Gert. 145 ; Han. 146 ; Jas. 147 ; Jn. 136, 143, 144, 147 ; Nich. 140 ; Phil. 143 ; Reb. 144 ; Rich. 143 ; Sam. 145, 146 ; Sar. 147 ; Thos. 141, 143, 144, 146 ; Wm. 142
Mellow, Mellowe, Jn. 135, 136
Melun, Micon, 146
Menhennitt, Menhenniott, Caleb, 146 ; Jn. 145
Menhiere, Menheare, Menhire, Rob. 142 ; Thos. 142 ; Thomasine, 138
Menkier, Menkea, Rich. 142 ; Rob. 144
Menwinnick, Menhinick, Menwhen-ecke, Menwhinicke, Menwynick, Minwynnick, Ann, 138 ; Jane, 147 ; Nath. 140 ; Nich. 139, 142 ; Wm. 139 ; Willmott, 135. (*See also Mewineck and Minneynick.*)
Mercer, Alice, 141, 142, 144 ; Geo. 145 ; Jane, 135 ; Thos. 141, 142*, 145
Merder, Rich. 137
Merdon, Wm. 146
Meredith, Jn. 142
Merewether, Nich. 139
Merle, Phil. 141
Merrick, Merricke, Jn. 137 ; Nath. 144 ; Wm. 135
Merrifeild, Merifeild, Merifield, Merifield, Merrifeild, Merryfeild, Edm. 143 ; Jn. 141 ; Osborne, 141 ; Rich. 135 ; Sam. 142* ; Sar. 145 ; Wal. 140
Mershall, Mershell, Hy. 139 ; Jn. 135
Mervyn, Dor. 147
Metherell, Edw. 145, 147 ; Jn. 142 ; Rich. 141, 144, 147 ; Thos. 144
Methers, Wal. 134
Metter, Robt. 140
Mewineck, Mewenyncke, Jn. 134 ; Rob. 136. (*See also Menwinnick and Minneynick.*)
Michelmores, Edm. 137
Middleton, Midelton, Midleton, Mydelton, Hanna, 142 ; Jn. 138* ; My. 141 ; Rich. 134, 135, 137 ; Rob. 135* ; Thomasine, 137
Midiell, Bridget, 147
Midwinter, Jn. 137
Milberye, Margerye, 135
Milborne, Mylborne, Thos. 139 ; Wm. 134
Mildon, Geo. 139 ; Hy. 141, 145 ; Joane, 140 ; Jn. 134, 138, 140*, 146* ; My. 141* ; Thos. 136 ; Wm. 139, 145, 146, 147 ; Zachery, 140
Miles, Milles, Myles, Mylle, Blanche, 137 ; Harry, 135 ; Nich. 136 ; Rich. 143, 145 ; Wm. 134
Milford, Mylford, Alex. 137 ; Benj. 143 ; Jn. 142 ; My. 147* ; Patience, 145 ; Rich. 136 ; Rob. 135, 144 ; Thomsin, 136
Millard, Jn. 139
Miller, Millar, Myelar, Myller, Ag. 135 ; Anye, 141 ; Chris. 142 ; Dav. 138 ; Ellinore, 138 ; Honor, 138 ; Hum. 140* ; Joane, 142 ; Jn. 134, 135, 139, 140, 141*, 142, 145 ; Judith, 142 ; Margt. 136, 141 ; My. 143 ; Nich. 140 ; Pent-cotta, 141 ; Rich. 141 ; Rob. 142 ; Thos. 135, 136, 137 ; Wm. 139, 141 — *or* Mill, Edw. 138 — *or* Mydlar, Jn. 139
Mills, Mill, Degorye, 137 ; Dav. 138 ; Edw. 138 ; Eliz. 146 ; Hy. 143 ; Honor, 142 ; Honore, 136 ; Jn. 135, 138*, 140*, 142*, 144, 146 ; Nath. 145 ; Peeter, 139 ; Pet. 144 ; Rich. 141*, 144, 145 ; Rog. 138 ; Sus. 142 ; Thos. 140 ; Wm. 139, 143, 146

- *or* Miller, Edw. 138
 — *or* Will, Ag. 138
 Millward, Millwarde, Milward, Jn. 140; Rich. 136, 142; Rob. 134; Wm. 145
 Milton, Miltone, Alice, 138*; Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Geo. 137; Sar. 147; Wal. 146
 Minard, Minord, Mynard, Jane, 144; Johane, 140; Jn. 141; Sam. 145
 Miners, Minors, Mynars, Dor. 143; Joane, 138; Jn. 143*, 146
 Minifie, Thos. 137; Wm. 137
 Minneynick, Eliz. 136. (*See also* Mewineck and Menwinnick.)
 Mitchell, Michell, Michells, Mitchel, Mychell, Alex. 136, 141, 142; Edw. 137; Edwei, 138; Francis, 144, 145; Gilb. 139, 141; Grace, 140, 147; Hy. 137, 147; Hezeahiah, 144; Jas. 137, 144, 146*; Jane, 136, 145; Joane, 136, 137; Johan, 139; Jn. 134, 135*, 136*, 137, 139, 141, 143*, 145, 146*, 147; Jone, 147; Margt. 136, 144*; Martyn, 136; My. 144; Matt. 135, 142; Nich. 137; Rafe, 134; Ralph, 140, 143, 146; Rich. 135, 140, 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 136, 138, 140, 144; Rodigon, 141; Sampson, 135; Sam. 147; Thos. 137, 139, 142, 143*, 144, 145, 146; Thomasine, 137; Wal. 136; Wm. 142, 144, 146, 147
 — *als.* Trebantres, Eliz. 141
 Mocke, Symon, 136
 Mogerthy, Eliz. 142
 Mogford, Wm. 147
 Mogridge, Mogrege, Jn. 134, 136; Rich. 136
 Mole, Hy. 140; Jn. 139, 144; Margt. 141; Thos. 144; Wm. 144. (*See also* Moll and Moole.)
 Molesworth, Moulesworth, Hender, 140; Jn. 135
 — *als.* Wise, Margery, 141
 Molford, Moleford, Moulford, Jn. 137, 142; Vrsula, 143
 — *als.* Cuningham, — 144
 Moll, Molle, Jn. 138, 139; Thos. 134. (*See also* Mole and Moole.)
 Molland, Wm. 135
 Molton, Molten, Moulton, Agn. 139; Alice, 136; Jn. 139; Larrett, 139; My. 139; Nich. 135; Wal. 139; Wm. 139
 Mongey, Moungey, Hum. 137; Symon, 136
 Monioy, Monioye, *or* Mountjoy, Marion, 137
 — *or* Munjoye, Rich. 139
 Monke, Monck, Jn. 138; Maria, 139; Marye, 139
 Moohun, Chris. 136
 Moole, Moulle, Jn. 135; Rich. 146. (*See also* Mole and Moll.)
 Moore, Mone, Chris. 145; Jefferye, 137; Jas. 141; Jn. 140, 146; Jone, 135; Rob. 140
 Moore, Moor, More, Agn. 144; Alice, 139; And. 136; Anne, 136; Anth. 135, 136, 141; Antony, 142; Barnabe, 136; Cath. 144; Chris. 136, 138; Cicelie, 136; Eliz. 141, 142, 144, 146, 147*; Emanuell, 140; Emme, 140; Emmott, 137; Eustace, 139; Gilb. 136; Greg. 138; Hy. 138*, 142; Hugh, 143*; Jas. 135*, 143, 146, 147; Joan, 139, 145; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135*, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 144*, 145*; Ladie Kath. 137; Lawr. 144; Laur. 146; Margt. 142; Margery, 141; Markes, 138*; My. 143; Matt. 143; Mich. 143; Rich. 135, 138, 139*, 140*; Rob. 138*, 139, 140*; Rog. 141; Symon, 139; Thos. 134, 141, 146; Thomasine, 138; Wal. 137, 141; Wm. 138, 140
 — *als.* Adams, Hugh, 141
 — *als.* Berry, Jn. 135
 — *als.* Brewer, Marie, 136
 — *als.* Webber, Cath. 141
 Moorshead, Mooreshead, Moreshead, Morshead, Jn. 145, 146; My. 141; Narcissus, 147; Rob. 140; Wm. 147
 Morcombe, Morcumb, Jn. 146; Rob. 134
 Moreman, Moorman, Hy. 142; Rob. 145; Wal. 134
 Morey, Mawry, Mawrye, English, 136; Jn. 136; Thos. 136; Wm. 144
 Morgan, Julian, 137; My. 147; Petherick, 138; Thos. 143
 Morles, Harry, 134
 Morrack, Jane, 145
 Morrell, Roger, 139
 Morris, Morice, Moris, Morrice, Morrise, Morys, Alice, 134; And. 136, 140; Bart. 145; Ellory,

- 139; Hum. 137*; Jas. 142; Jn. 135, 144; Margt. 147; Pet. 136; Phil. 140; Thos. 134; Wm. 135, 147
- Morrish, Morrishe, And.** 147; Dewnes, 138; Eliz. 147; Frances, 147; Jas. 139, 145; Jerman, 139; Jn. 139, 142, 144, 146*; Jud. 143; My. 147; Owen, 143; Rich. 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 146*; Steeven, 139; Wm. 140, 146, 147*
- *als.* Lang, Gilb. 138
- *als.* Tozer, Jn. 137
- Morrowe, Rich.** 137
- Mors, Joane,** 136
- Mortimer, Mortemer, Mortemere, Mortimeere, Mortimore, Mortymer, Mortymere, Agn.** 135; And. 138; Ann, 146; Benj. 142; Eliz. 138; Frances, 146; Geo. 143, 147; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 138; Jas. 135*; Jn. 137, 138, 140*, 141, 142, 144*; Julyan, 138; Lawr. 139; Luce, 139*; Margery, 140; Nath. 146; Nycholas, 134; Phil. 139; Rich. 136; Rob. 144; Rog. 138; Thos. 135*; Wm. 137, 143*, 147; Wilmote, 140
- *als.* Tanner, Margt. 137
- Morton, Nich.** 134
- Moses, Alex.** 147; Geo. 142; Joane, 142; Jn. 143, 144; Phil. 143; Sam. 143; Thos. 143
- Mottle, Rob.** 147
- Moulford, Rog.** 141
- Mounce, Agn.** 140; Edw. 140; Jn. 139; Rob. 141
- Mountjoy, Munjoye, Hugh,** 144; Lewes, 140; Rich. 144; Sim. 141
- *or* Monioy, Marion, 137
- *or* Monioye, Rich. 139
- Mountstephen, Mounsteven, Jn.** 143; Jone, 136; My. 144
- Mownde, Thos.** 135
- Mowne, Jn.** 135
- Mowre, Jn.** 135
- Moxey, Moxaye, Moxhay, Moxhaye, Moxhey, Jane,** 146; Jn. 142, 144; Johnne, 134; Kath. 138; Rich. 134*; Sar. 145; Wm. 136
- Moyle, Francis,** 144; Jn. 137, 145; Jos. 143; My. 144*, 146; Rob. 137; Sam. 142; Wal. 143
- Moyse, Joane,** 140; Jn. 137
- Moysay, Moysye, Hum.** 141; Jn. 134
- Mudd, Edw.** 143; Eliz. 143; Hugh, 141; Reb. 142; Phil. 142
- Muden, Jn.** 143
- Mudge, Modge, Awley,** 136; Dan. 144; Eliz. 144; Joan, 145; Joane, 135; Jn. 136, 137, 139, 143, 144; Margt. 140; Rob. 137; Symon, 137; Thos. 136, 138, 139, 144; Wm. 139, 140, 143*
- *als.* Hooke, Jn. 145
- Mugford, Laur.** 146; Pet. 146
- Mugg, Mugge, Hy.** 146; Jn. 135; Rich. 135*; Wal. 134
- Mugworth, Hy.** 146; Joan, 141
- Mugworthy, Mockworthie, Mugworthy, Jn.** 135; Jone, 135; Prophett, 140, 142
- Mules, Mulys, Muyle, Eliz.** 145; Geo. 134; Jn. 135; Margt. 142; Phil. 142; Rich. 134; Wm. 144
- Mulford, Wm.** 142
- Mundy, Monday, Mondaye, Mondey, Munday, Anth.** 140; Eliz. 146; Jn. 137*; Nath. 146; Thos. 147
- *als.* Wansworth, Thos. 134
- Mungler, Thos.** 136
- Murch, Geo.** 139; Jn. 144
- Murphy, Dennis,** 145
- Musmore, Rog.** 135
- Mussen, Thos.** 142
- Mutton, Dorsthe,** 139; Geo. 143; Joane, 143; Jn. 138, 144; Margt. 145; Novell, 138; Rob. 143
- Muxworthy, Muxworthie, Charitye,** 136; Eliz. 138; Jn. 138; Rich. 137; Thos. 136
- Mydlar or Myelar, Jn.** 139
- Nabus, Vincent,** 149
- Naille, Rob.** 151
- Naire, Hy.** 150
- Nampion, Geo.** 148
- Nampriam, Wm.** 148
- Nancarrow, Jane,** 152
- Nance, Rich.** 152
- Nancollins, Rich.** 152
- Nancollis, Jn.** 152
- Nancy, Joan,** 151; Jn. 151; Rich. 152
- Nankivell, Nankevall, Nankevell, Nankivel, Ann,** 152; Eliz. 151; Hy. 149; Joane, 148; Jn. 152*; Susanna, 152*; Thos. 150, 152*
- Nanparrowe als. Pearse, Hy.** 150
- Nanscawne, Sus.** 150

- Nansmolkinge, Rob. 148
 Narracott, Alice, 149; Matt. 152
 Narramore, Bart. 150, 151; Giles, 152; Morks, 149; Rich. 151*; Thos. 151, 152; Wal. 152*
 Narraway, Rob. 150
 Nash, Rich. 150
 Nasse, Dav. 149
 Nations, Rich. 152
 Nawter, Jas. 148
 Neale, Neele, Neeles, Niel, Christian, 149; Eliz. 149; Rich. 151; Wm. 148
 — *or* Neelde, Thos. 148
 Neck, Necke, Neicke, Clem. 150; Elinor, 152; Eliz. 151; Jas. 150; Joan, 150; Joane, 149*; Jn. 149, 150*, 151*; Matt. 150, 151*; Nich. 149; Sam. 152; Steph. 148*, 151*; Susanna, 151; Wm. 149, 151
 Neelds, Neelde, Neilds, Jn. 151; Phil. 149
 — *or* Neele, Thos. 148
 Nelder, Nylder, Allmea, 148; Jn. 149
 Neson *als.* Easton, Wm. 150
 Netherton, Jn. 149, 151*
 Nettle, Margt. 150
 Nevey *als.* Tanner, Jas. 148
 Nevill, Nevell, Geo. 149; Grace, 150; Val. 150
 Newbery, Jn. 149
 Newcombe, Newecombe, Alex. 149; Barbara, 148; Geo. 150; Hy. 149; Jas. 150; Jn. 149*, 151; Margt. 149; My. 149, 151; Matt. 148; Patrick, 150; Rich. 147, 148; Rob. 150; Thos. 150*; Wm. 149
 Newcomen, Elias, 149
 Newcourte, Tobias, 149; Wm. 148
 Newell, Newall, Eliz. 149; Jn. 148; Rich. 149
 Newey, Newy, Newye, Edw. 150; Margt. 149; Pet. 150; Prisc. 150; Val. 150; Wm. 150*
 Newham, Nuehome, Joane, 150; Jn. 150; Nich. 150
 Newhouse, Wm. 148
 Newland, Joane, 148; Nich. 152
 Newman, Gert. 150; Rich. 148, 149; Thos. 152; Thomasine, 152
 Newte, Agn. 150; Ezekiel, 150; Phil. 149
 Newton, Nuton, Ferrers, 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148*, 149; Mart. 151; Rich. 148; Thos. 148*; Wm. 148*, 150
 — *als.* Tremlett, — 151
 Nicholas, Nichlos, Nicholass, Nicklis, Alex. 149; Benj. 152; Jacob, 152; Joane, 149; Margt. 151; Mart. 148; Rich. 152; Rob. 152; Steph. 151*; Wm. 150
 Nicholls, Niccoll, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nichols, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles, Nickoll, Nickols, Nicols, Nycholl, Anth. 149; Chas. 152; Eavday *or* Edith, 149; Edw. 151; Eliz. 148, 150*; Ferdinando, 151; Geo. 148, 151; Hy. 151; Jas. 148, 150*, 152; Jane, 150; Jn. 148*, 150, 151*, 152*; Jos. 151; Mart. 148; Phil. 149; Pru. 151; Rich. 149, 150*, 152; Rob. 148*; Rog. 148, 149; Sam. 150, 151, 152; Susanna, 152; Thos. 148*, 149, 150*, 152*; Wm. 148*, 150*, 151, 152; Wilmott, 149
 — *als.* John, Peers, 148
 Nicholson, Margt. 150
 Nicks, Wm. 151
 Nightingale, Geo. *and* Margt. 149
 Nippier, Jn. 152
 Nobell, Wm. 148
 Nockey, Rob. 151
 Nodder, Wm. 147
 Noke, Wm. 149
 Noorthwoode, Rob. 148
 Norman, Eliz. 150; Geo. 149, 150; Joane, 151; Jn. 148, 149, 150; Jonas, 151; Pentecost, 149
 Normand, Rob. 150; Wm. 149
 Norris, Norrice, Gab. 148; Grace, 151; Hy. 148; Hugh, 148; Jn. 149, 151; My. 151; Wal. 150; Wm. 152
 Norrish, And. 152; Dewnes, 149; Geo. 151; Jn. 149
 Northam, Hy. 149*; Jn. 149; Marye, 149
 Northcote, Norcott, Northcott, Dor. 150; Edm. 148; Eliz. 148; Francis, 149; Geo. 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148*, 150; Rich. 148, 149; Rob. 150; Rog. 150; Steph. 149; Symon, 148; Wal. 148, 150; Wm. 149
 Northey, Eliz. 152; Emanuel, 152
 Northleigh, Geo. 151
 Northway, Thos. 150
 Norton, Jn. 149

- Norwaye, Alex. 148
 Nosworthy, Nosworthie, Geo. 151 ;
 Marie, 148 ; My. 150 ; Matt. 150
 Note, Jn. 148
 Nott, Notte, Agn. 150, 152 ; Ann,
 151* ; Christian, 149, 150 ; Edm.
 149, 152* ; Elioner, 151 ; Eliz.
 149, 151 ; Geo. 149 ; Honor, 151 ;
 Jn. 148, 150*, 151, 152* ; Margt.
 151 ; Rob. 149* ; Thos. 151 ;
 Wm. 150, 151*, 152
 Notting, Jasper, 151
 Nottle, Nottell, Ann, 151 ; Charity,
 152 ; Dionesse, 149 ; Jn. 149*,
 151 ; My. 151 ; Rich. 150, 151* ;
 Rob. 150, 151, 152 ; Wm. 150, 151
 Novell, — 149
 Nowell, Noel, Rob. 152 ; Rog. 150 ;
 Thos. 151* ; Wm. 151, 152
 Nowting, Nicholas, 148
 Noye, My. 150
 Nuckey, Rich. 151
 Null, Jn. 149
 Nutshall, Jas. 148
 Nutt, Thomsin, 148

 Oak, Oake, Oke, Eliz. 154 ; Geo.
 153 ; Jn. 153 ; Rob. 154 ; Thos.
 153
 Oates, Oats, Otes, Eliz. 155 ; Hy. 153,
 154, 155 ; Mich. 155 ; Rich. 153 ;
 Steph. 152 ; Thos. 153
 Obey, Pet. 154
 Ocke, Edw. 152
 Ocock, Sam. 155
 Odam, Hy. 154
 Odger, Odgar, Odgers, Bennett, 153 ;
 Edw. 153 ; Hy. 154 ; Jas. 154 ;
 Jn. 153, 154* ; Nich. 153 ; Pet.
 154 ; Rich. 153 ; Rob. 154 ; Thos.
 153
 Odgier, Jn. 153
 Odione, Joane, 153
 Odiorne, Wm. 154
 Odle, Rich. 153
 Odyharne, Emmie, 153
 Oger, Joanna, 152
 Oginges, Wm. 154
 Old, Ould, Hy. 155 ; Jn. 154* ;
 Mich. 154*
 Oldon, Rafe, 152
 Oldreeve, Gilb. 154
 Oldridge *als.* Woulridge, Geo. 153
 Oldriffe, Dav. 153
 Olesbroome, Wm. 153

 Olgress, Wm. 152
 Oliver, Olever, Olliver, Olyver, Anne,
 152 ; Chris. 154* ; Eliz. 153, 154,
 155 ; Geo. 154* ; Grace, 154 ;
 Jas. 153 ; Joan, 155 ; Jn. 153*,
 154, 155 ; Luce, 153* ; Margt.
 153 ; My. 154 ; Matt. 153, 154 ;
 Nich. 152, 153 ; Pet. 153 ; Rich.
 153*, 155 ; Rob. 153* ; Steph.
 153, 154* ; Thos. 153, 154 ; Tris-
 trame, 153 ; Wm. 152, 153*, 154*.
 (*See also* Oliver.)
 — *als.* Carder, Isote, 153 ; Nich.
 153*
 — *als.* Hollifer, Cath. 154*
 Olland *als.* Taylder, Jn. 153
 Oltramare, Jonathan, 154
 Olver, Diana, 155 ; Hy. 154 ; Jn.
 155* ; Lewes, 154 ; Rich. 155* ;
 Thos. 154 ; Wm. 154. (*See also*
 Olliver.)
 Opie, Oppe, Oppie, Opy, Eliz. 154 ;
 Jane, 153 ; Jn. 154 ; Lucey, 155 ;
 Pet. 155
 Oplye, Rich. 152
 Oram, Jacob, 154, 155 ; Jas. 155 ;
 Jn. 155 ; Wm. 154*, 155
 Orchard, Jn. 153 ; Rich. 153 ; Wm.
 153, 155
 Orrick, Jn. 153
 Osborne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne,
 Eliz. 154 ; Hugh, 153 ; Jn. 153*,
 154* ; Nich. 153*, 154 ; Peeter,
 153 ; Pet. 154 ; Rich. 153 ; Rob.
 153 ; Sam. 154* ; Sim. 155 ;
 Vrim, 154 ; Wm. 153, 154*
 — *als.* Classe, Joane, 153
 Osland, Jas. 154 ; Ursula, 154
 Osmonde, Thos. 153
 Ottram, Wm. 153
 Otway, Jn. 153
 Ough, Joane, 153 ; Steph. 154
 Owen, Owne, Geo. 152 ; Jn. 152 ;
 Nich. 153 ; Thos. 152
 Owlsdon, Jn. 152
 Oxenbere, Jn. 152* ; Rob. 152
 Oxenbury, Oxenberry, Michael, 153 ;
 Rachel, 154
 Oxenham, Edw. 154* ; Jas. 153* ;
 Jn. 154* ; Pet. 154 ; Wm. 153

 Pack, Jn. 169
 Packer, Abra. 171 ; Charity, 171 ;
 Hugh, 162 ; Jn. 167 ; Lydia, 167 ;
 Rob. 165 ; Sam. 162 ; Wm. 171

- Pacon *als.* Bacon, Alice, 162
 Paddon, Paddone, Alice, 157; Benj. 170; Charithy, 165; Edw. 160; Eliz. 163, 164, 169, 170; Geo. 167; Isbell, 155; Joan, 158, 160, 163; Jn. 155, 157, 158*, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 170, 172; Jos. 169, 171; My. 171; Nich. 162*, 163, 168; Rich. 164, 167, 170; Thos. 159, 164; Wm. 156, 168, 170*
 — *als.* Boone, Jn. 167
 Paddy, Phil. 166; Rich. 167, 171; Wm. 167, 169
 Page, Paidge, Paige, Payge, Eliz. 167; Joane, 168; Jn. 157, 160, 169, 173*; Thomazine, 166; Wm. 165, 169
 Pagett, Martha, 165
 Pagge, Nich. 155
 Paghan, Jn. 157
 Painter, Paynter, Eliz. 164; Jas. 173; Nich. 169; Rich. 161; Symon, 158, 161; Wm. 161
 Palfreman, Edw. 170; My. 171; Rich. 173
 Palfry, Palfrye, Rich. 156; Wm. 163
 Palke, Jn. 162; Rog. 159
 Pallamounter, Rich. 157
 Palmer, Pallmer, Paulmer, Alice, 159, 164; Anth. 159, 163; Antony, 167; Bart. 159; Benj. 170; Edw. 173; Eliz. 158, 172; Francis, 165, 170; Geo. 167; Gyles, 163; Hy. 158, 162; Jane, 173; Joan, 163, 170; Joane, 164, 168; Jn. 158, 159, 163, 165*, 166, 170; Jonathan, 170; Letitia, 168; Margery, 163, 166; Oliver, 165, 167; Pet. 163, 165, 166, 170, 172; Renatus, 171; Rich. 158*, 162*; Rob. 155, 158; Ruth, 168; Sam. 166; Thos. 158*; Tristram, 166; Wm. 156, 160, 161, 162, 163*; Wilmote, 169
 Panchard, Jn. 160
 Pannsford, Wm. 156
 Parche, Jn. 156
 Pardy, Wm. 166
 Paris, Parys, Jn. 155; Wm. 159
 Parish, Rob. 170
 Parker, And. 166; Dame Avice, 159; Eliz. 164; Geo. 165; Hy. 155; Jas. 170; Jn. 172; Lewes, 161; Thos. 167, 173; Wm. 171
 Parkes, Parks, Joshua, 172*; Thos. 170; Winifred, 173
 Parkhouse, Parckhouse, Parkehouse, Agn. 161; Alex. 158; Jn. 162; Wm. 158
 Parkin, Parken, Parking, Parkinge, Parkins, Parkyn, Parkynge, Agn. 164; Amos, 172; Ann, 170; Betty, 173; Edm. 163; Joan, 164; Joane, 155; Jn. 170; My. 170; Nich. 162, 166; Thos. 157, 159, 165; Ursula, 163; Wm. 158, 171*
 Parlet, Rose, 156
 Parminter, Parmynter, Rob. 170; Wm. 167, 171
 Parmiter, My. 168; Rich. 168
 Parnacott, Hum. 165
 Parnell, Parnall, Balthazer, 165; Belthazer, 162; Geo. 164; Hy. 159, 165, 167; Joane, 157; Jn. 158, 159, 165, 166, 173; My. 168; Rob. 165; Sara, 168; Susan, 163, 166; Thos. 162, 165
 Parr, Parre, Ann, 169; Ar. 164; Avice, 163; Bart. 157; Bennett, 160; Charity, 171*; Edw. 166; Eliz. 161*, 163, 171; Harrye, 161; Humfry, 166; Joane, 168; Jn. 156*, 163*, 170; Matt. 161; Nich. 157, 163*; Rich. 163; Steph. 160; Susanna, 173; Thos. 157*, 159, 161, 167, 170; Tim. 164*; Wm. 158; Wilmote, 156
 Parrett, Alice, 159
 Parsey, Pearsey, Adam, 162; Edw. 159
 Parsons, Parson, Parsonne, Ann, 172; Hy. 157; Joane, 157; Jn. 159; Moses, 172; Phil. 171; Spencer, 171; Wm. 161
 Partridge, Alice, 159; Cath. 169; Chris. 170; Rich. 169, 173; Wm. 170, 171
 — *als.* Hearne, Aves, 156
 Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Paschowe, Pascow, Pascowe, Pasko, Paskoe, Paskow, Paskowe, Anne, 161; Anth. 169; Bennett, 169; Edw. 173; Francis, 168; Geo. 157, 171; Hy. 173*; Joan, 162*; Joel, 169; Jn. 155, 158*, 159, 161, 162, 168, 171, 172*, 173; Jos. 170, 171, 173; Margery, 172; My. 169, 173; Matt. 169, 171; Ralphe, 157; Rich. 160*; Sam. 170; Sim. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 158, 167, 170*, 171*, 173
 — *als.* Runimow, Steph. 158

- Pass, Passe, Jn. 158; Margerye, 159; Thos. 162
 Passmore, Pasemore, Pasmore, Passemore, Amy, 169; Anth. and My. 159; Cath. 165; Daisia, 161; Eliz. 157; Grace, 167; Joane, 165; Jn. 157, 159*, 168, 173; Margt. 163, 170; Marie, 159; Rich. 167; Rog. 164, 169; Thos. 155, 159, 168, 170*; Wm. 166, 171
 Patchcott, Digory, 161
 Pate, Anne, 167
 Patman, Jn. 155
 Patten, Prisc. 167
 Pattridge, Marye, 160
 Paufforde, Jn. 155
 Paul, Paule, Paull, Agn. 159; Geo. 165; Giles, 160; Jn. 156, 167, 168; Luce, 164; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 168; Wilmote, 167
 — *als.* Poe, Eliz. 166
 Pavey, Charells, 160
 Pawly, Hugh, 164
 Pawlyn, Pawlin, Pawling, Geo. 168, 169; Hugh, 162; Jane, 160; Jn. 162, 165; Jud. 165; Margt. 158; Passwall, 163; Phil. 163; Rob. 159, 162, 164; Wm. 165
 Payne, Paine, Payn, Agn. 157; Anne, 163*, 164; Benedict, 170; Charity, 169; Degory, 165; Edw. 156, 166; Eliz. 166; Greeneifeild, 167; Hy. 163; Jas. 163, 165*; Jane, 168; Jn. 155, 157*, 170, 171, 173; Margery, 161; My. 168, 169; Matt. 165*; Musday, 165; Nich. 167; Rich. 161, 166, 167, 168; Rob. 158; Sar. 169; Thos. 167*; Wm. 155, 156, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168
 — *als.* Hooper, Thos. 157, 160*; Wm. 158
 — *als.* Spaine, Cuttance, 170
 Payse, Wm. 156
 Payton, Nich. 161; Thos. 159
 — *or* Peaton, Thos. 162
 Peach, Mich. 170
 Peacock, Leonard, 171
 Peake, Peeke, Edmonde, 157; Eliz. 159; Giles, 160; Hy. 161; Jn. 159; Marian, 159; Rafe, 160; Rob. 159, 166, 167; Thomasine, 155; Wm. 162, 171
 Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Peres, Pers, Perse, Pierce, Alex. 158; Anne, 168; Anstice, 161, 164; Antony, 167; Cath. 169, 172; Chas. 172; Chris. 157, 161; Clem. 167; Dan. 169; Dav. 160; Digory, 161, 170, 172; Dor. 170; Edm. 169; Edw. 159, 164; Eliz. 169; Elyn, 156; Frances, 173; Geddie, 171; Geo. 170; Hanna, 168; Han. 165; Hy. 169; Hercules, 166; Hum. 164; Isaac, 171; Jas. 167, 171, 173; Jane, 172; Joane, 157, 158, 164, 165, 171; Jn. 155, 157*, 159, 164, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 171*, 173; Kath. 158, 159; Margt. 173; My. 163*, 169; Mich. 168; Nath. 171; Nich. 157, 165, 173; Pearse, 159; Phil. 170; Rich. 164, 165, 166, 167, 168*; Rob. 155, 157, 159*, 164, 166, 171; Rog. 156; Rowland, 158; Ruth, 168, 169; Sampson, 170; Sara, 168; Thos. 159, 160, 167, 172; Ursula, 170; Wal. 157; Wm. 160, 168, 171, 172, 173. (*See also* Pears.)
 — *als.* John, Hy. 158; Jn. 162*
 — *als.* Naparrowe, Hy. 163
 — *or* Pevis, Jn. 155
 — *als.* Priske, Wm. 159
 Peard, Pearde, Dan. 162; Dor. 169; Jn. 170; Ol. 161; Rich. 170; Thos. 172
 Peardon, Rich. 163
 Pearne, Perne, Edw. 163*; Eliz. 158; Hy. 162; Jasper, 167; Jn. 160; Kath. 161; Rich. 162; Wm. 168
 Pears, Pare, Payre, Pear, Edith, 156; Jn. 171*; Rob. 156*; Wm. 157. (*See also* Pearce.)
 Peaton, Wm. 166
 — *or* Payton, Thos. 162
 Peatson, Wm. 164
 Peckard, Jn. 157
 Peckins, Anne, 167; Pet. 169
 Pecot, Egyne, 155
 Pedler, Pedlar, Ann, 173; Chris. 166, 168; Eliz. 167; Francis, 164; Hy. 158, 163*, 168*; Hugh, 172; Jane, 164*; Joan, 172; Jn. 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168, 171, 172; Margt. 164; Margery, 157; My. 172, 173*; Scipio, 161; Thos. 172; Wm. 160, 163, 166, 167*, 170, 171, 172
 Peen, Peene, My. 171; Wm. 166
 Peircy, Anne, 166

- Pellaven, Geo. 162
 Pellew, Brid. 172 ; Chas. 169 ;
 Hump. 170, 172 ; Israel, 170 ;
 Jane, 172 ; Jn. 173* ; Wm. 172
 Pellow, Pellowe, Cath. 170 ; Hy.
 158, 163, 167 ; Jas. 160, 167*,
 173 ; Jane, 169 ; Jn. 158, 163,
 166, 167, 172* ; Jos. 168 ; Julian,
 164 ; Matt. 172 ; Rob. 160, 164 ;
 Thos. 163, 166, 169 ; Wm. 160,
 169
 Pelynin, Catteren, 157
 Pemberthy, Chas. 168
 Pemberton, Rich. 168
 Pemmerton, Jas. 155
 Penaligon, Penalligan, Pennalegan,
 Pennaliggan, Pennaliggon, Eliz.
 164 ; Greg. 158 ; Jn. 159, 163,
 172 ; Wm. 169
 Penalra, Thos. 171
 Pendarvis, Pendarves, Millior, 168 ;
 Sam. 162 ; Thos. 165* ; Wm.
 164
 Pender, Pendar, Benj. 166 ; Jane,
 172
 Pendray, Jn. 163
 Pengelly, Pengilly, Benj. 169 ; Joane,
 167 ; Wm. 161, 173
 Penhale, Jn. 166
 Penhallow, Penhallo, Penhalloe, Mar-
 gery, 166* ; My. 167 ; Wal. 165
 Penharrode, Edith, 157
 Penhorwood, Agn. 161 ; Jn. 159 ;
 Thos. 168
 Penkevell, Francis, 161
 Penleaze, Portiza, 165 ; Wm. 163
 Pennaluna, Penaluna, Eliz. 172 ;
 Grace, 172 ; Hy. 171 ; Rich. 165
 Pennalurick, Penalrick, Penalurick,
 Penhaluricke, Pennalericke, Anne,
 168* ; Jas. 160* ; Jn. 164, 167,
 168 ; Paul, 171 ; Wm. 165, 169,
 171
 Pennarth, Thos. 162
 Pennewell, Jn. 168
 Pennicotte, Pennacotte, Geo. 158 ;
 Sebastyn, 162
 Pennington, Anth. 166 ; Chris. 172 ;
 Wm. 170, 171
 Penny, Allan, 163, 170 ; Allen, 168 ;
 Christian, 164 ; Eliz. 161, 170 ;
 Grace, 165 ; Hy. 165, 167, 168, 169 ;
 Joan, 171 ; Jn. 158, 162, 168 ;
 Rich. 167 ; Wm. 167
 Penrose, Francis, 165 ; Hy. 167 ;
 Jane, 157 ; Jentell, 162 ; Jn. 157,
 171* ; Jos. 171 ; My. 173 ; Rich.
 156
 — *als.* Tomado, Jn. 161
 Penson, Pensen, Pynson, Jane, 173 ;
 Thos. 156*
 Pentecost, Penticost, — 157 ; Geo.
 166 ; Sara, 172 ; Thos. 162
 Pentire, Jn. 157
 Penwarden, My. 168
 Penwarne, Antony, 164 ; Elioner,
 168 ; Ellis, 161 ; Jn. 173 ; Thos.
 170
 Penwine, And. 160 ; Rich. 158
 Pepper, Jas. 172 ; Jn. 168 ; Thos.
 158
 Pepperell, Peperell, Alice, 161 ; Eliz.
 157 ; Jn. 158, 159 ; Nich. 161
 Perdew, Joshua, 170
 Perfect, Nich. 170
 Periam, Peryam, Pyrryam, Jn. 157*,
 173 ; Jone, 156 ; Phil. 159 ; Rich.
 161 ; Rob. 161
 Perkins, Perkin, Perkyns, Edw. 166 ;
 Geo. 173 ; Jas. 168 ; Jn. 166, 173 ;
 Wm. 169
 Perron, Peron, Thos. 165 ; Wm.
 159
 Perrot, Joane, 157 ; Wm. 173
 Perry, Perrie, Perrye, Anne, 165 ;
 Chas. 173 ; Christian, 158 ; Edw.
 160, 172 ; Geo. 163, 167 ; Jasper,
 163 ; Jn. 156, 158, 167 ; Joshua,
 166 ; Laur. 155 ; Rich. 161,
 172 ; Rob. 157 ; Thos. 167* ;
 Wm. 158, 166 ; Zachariah, 171
 Perryman, Perriman, Jn. 167 ; Jonas,
 168 ; Margery, 163 ; Pet. 163
 Persie, Phil. 165
 Perton or Verton, Jn. 158
 Peryn, Rich. 166 ; Thos. 161
 — *als.* Clement, Agn. 161
 Pester, Peaster, Joane, 162 ; Jn.
 158, 173 ; Margt. 158 ; Rich.
 173
 Pestle, Nichodemus, 161
 Peterfield, Peterfelde, Alice, 158 ;
 Thos. 163
 Peters, Peeter, Peter, Petter, Alex.
 155 ; Allsyn, 155 ; Ann, 170 ;
 Barth. 155 ; Benj. 166 ; Chas.
 171 ; Edeth, 155 ; Eliz. 155, 157,
 164, 171, 172 ; Francis, 173 ;
 Geo. 162 ; Greg. Pet. 168 ; Hy.
 164, 171*, 172 ; Jas. 158, 161*,
 162, 166, 168 ; Jane, 161, 164,
 166 ; Joane, 169 ; Jn. 155, 156*,

- 157*, 158, 162, 164, 168*, 169, 171*, 172; Jonathan, 169; Jone, 156; Juliane, 155; Margerie, 158; My. 165*, 172; Otes, 156; Steph. 173; Susanna, 169; Thos. 156, 159, 160, 161, 164*, 172; Wal. 164*, 170; Wm. 155, 156, 158, 166, 169, 172*, 173
 — *als.* Gammon, Eliz. 161
 — *als.* Lawrence, Jn. 162
 — *als.* Waye, Nich. 158; Phil. 162; Wilmote, 160
Petherbridge, Val. 159
Petherick, Petherickes, Thos. 169
 — *als.* Pethecks, Hy. 159
Pethick, Pethecks, Phil. 170
 — *als.* Petherickes, Hy. 159
Pethwyn, Wm. 160
Pethybridge, Grace, 171
Pett, Hy. 160; Wilmot, 161
Pettell, Hum. 162; Rich. 163
Pettigrew, Pettigrew, Pettygrew, Burcott, 162; Jn. 165, 166; My. 164; Thos. 158
Pettitt, Claudius, 165; Frances, 165
Petty, Peaty, Pettay, Eliz. 166; Hy. 169; My. 166; Rob. 164; Wm. 166
Peverton, Jn. 160
Pevis or Peirs, Jn. 155
Phabe or Phabine, Wm. 158
Phare, Joane, 166
Pharoah, Sam. 168
Phesey or Veysey, Thomasine, 157
Phillips, Philip, Philipp, Philipps, Philips, Phillip, Phillipe, Phillippe, Phillippe, Philipps, Philipps, Phyllyppe, And. 161; Ann, 170, 173; Anthonis, 155; Bart. 168; Cath. 169; Chas. 173; Christyn, 156; Douglas, 170; Edm. 155; Eliz. 172; Elize, 164; Emme, 171; Geo. 159, 167, 169*; Gilb. 158; Grace, 173; Hy. 160, 170; Hugh, 169; Jas. 166; Joane, 156, 158, 159, 171, 172; Jn. 155*, 156*, 157*, 160, 161*, 164, 165, 166, 170*, 171, 172*; Jos. 164; Julian, 167, 172; Malachy, 172; Margt. 162; Margery, 163; My. 167; Matt. 163*; Nath. 167; Nich. 157, 158, 164, 172; Ottes, 156; Pet. 160, 161; Reb. 172; Rich. 160, 163*, 165, 169*, 170, 171, 172, 173; Rich and Joan, 162; Rob. 156*, 157, 161, 168, 170*; Rog. 161; Sam. 167, 168, 169, 171; Siblie, 160; Sim. 170*; Steph. 169; Thos. 160, 166, 167, 168, 172; Wm. 156*, 157, 168, 170, 173; Zenobia, 167
 — *als.* Martin, Thos. 157, 164
 — *als.* Martyn, Thos. 163
 — *als.* Mason, Wm. 160
Philmore, Thos. 162
Philp, Phillip, Philpe, Philps, Bart. 169; Dor. 164; Eliz. 166; Frances, 169; Gilb. 165; Hy. 171; Jn. 162, 164*, 165*, 166, 168, 171; Pet. 166; Rich. 156, 162, 163, 164, 166; Rob. 164, 165, 168; Sam. 164; Thos. 169, 172; Vincent, 164; Wm. 164, 172
Phippen, Jewell, 163
Phipping, Rich. 165
Phipps, Thos. 160
Phisick, Phisicke, Physicke, Edw. 166; Jn. 160; My. 166; Wal. 157; Wm. 159
Pickell, Jasper, 164
Pickerde, Ellen, 157
Pickford, Pycford, Marye, 160; Rob. 157
Pidgeon, Jn. 159*
Pidler, Eliz. 172
Pidsley, Pidsleigh, And. 170; Anne, 166; Ann, 171; Chas. 169; Eliz. 164, 173; Joan, 169; Jn. 160, 162, 165*, 166, 172; My. 172; Rob. 160; Sar. 173; Sim. 170; Thos. 173
Piggott, Joane, 161
Pike, Pyke, Abra. 165; Geo. 173; Honor, 173; Hugh, 172; Hum. 171; Jacob, 171; Joane, 160; Jn. 169, 170; My. 171; Nich. 173; Rich. 171; Thos. 167; Wm. 165*, 170, 173
Pile, Pyle, Agn. 169*; Jn. 163
Pill, Jn. 172; Rob. 172
Pillesdon, Wm. 156
Pillewyn *als.* Vickery, Emott, 158
Pillidge, Phil. 167
Pilman, Jn. 161
Pince, Benj. 172, 173
Pinch, Thos. 167
Pincombe, Pincomb, Pyncombe, Agn. 171; Emett, 166; Emott, 166; Hugh, 160; Jn. 165*, 166; Julian, 168; Rich. 168; Thos. 163; Wm. 164, 168
Pine, Pyn, Pyne, Pynne, Jane, 172; Joan, 171; Jn. 159*, 160, 169, 171, 173; Phil. 166, 171; Rich. 171

- Pinhay, Wm. 163
 Pinny, Pynnye, Rob. 159*
 Pinsent, Pynsent, Elioner, 164; Jn. 162; Wm. 167
 Pinwell, And. 160
 Piper, Pyper, Elioner, 166; Eliz. 162; Isate, 159; Joane, 161; Jn. 159, 161, 165*, 166
 — *als.* Johnson, Hy. 158
 Pippett, Edm. 159
 Pithey, Thos. 166
 Pitman, Pittman, Rob. 156; Thos. 172
 Pitt, Pitte, Pitts, Anne, 164; Eliz. 165; Geo. 157, 166; Hy. 160; Jas. 166; Jn. 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 169*, 173; My. 172*, 173; Nich. 165*; Rich. 164, 171; Rob. 159, 160, 170*; Rose, 163; Sam. 171; Sus. 169; Thos. 165*; Wm. 162, 167, 168, 171
 Pitten, Pitton, Jn. 161; Rich. 168
 Pittwood, Pittwoode, Pitwood, Pyttwood, Brid. 165; Jn. 156; Maude, 156; Thos. 156; Wal. 158; Wm. 156, 159
 Place, Playce, Jn. 158; Thos. 156
 Platt, Rowland, 173
 Please, Pleace, Phil. 157; Rich. 163, 166*, 171; Thos. 162; Wm. 166
 — *als.* Goss, Christiane, 159
 Plemen, Plemín, Jn. 159; Rich. 165*
 Plimsaull, Elean. 170; Jn. 170
 Plint, Jane, 169; Jn. 169
 Plomer, Wm. 169, 172
 Plowman *als.* Stock, Rob. 161
 Plumbe, Rafe, 159
 Plym, Baldwyn, 155; Phil. 161
 Plympton, Plimpton, Hy. 155; Jn. 160
 Pode, Pod, Jas. 167; Jn. 165, 166; Thos. 160; Wm. 155
 Pokenhorne, Rich. 157
 Polgraue, Jas. 167
 Pollard, Pollarde, Amos, 166; Ar. 164; Cath. 164; Chris. 162; Edith, 159; Eliz. 168, 171; Joan, 161; Jn. 155, 167, 168, 173; Lewes, 166, 167; Marten, 165; My. 168; Mich. 157; Osbourne, 159; Pet. 164; Phil. 157, 162; Sam. 169; Thos. 155, 160, 165, 169, 171; Wm. 170
 Pollexfen, Jn. 160
 Pollgreen, Polgrene, Jn. 167, 170
 Polling, Pollinge, My. 169; Wm. 158
 Polliston, Joane, 156
 Polsewe, Jn. 159
 Poltisca *or* Poltista, Nich. 160
 Poly, Nich. 168
 Pomeroy, Pomeroye, Pomery, Alice, 165; And. 169; Ar. 160; Chas. 166; Geo. 164, 166; Gilb. 168; Grace, 171; Hy. 162, 169; Hugh, 164, 168; Jane, 164; Jn. 169*, 172; Margt. 164; Martin, 167; My. 162, 170, 172; Rich. 172; Rog. 167, 172; Thos. 159, 161; Val. 162; Wal. 167, 171; Wm. 161, 165
 — *als.* Rowe, Phil. 160
 Pond, Ponde, Pounde, Agn. 161; Jas. 167; Phil. 160*
 Ponsford, Ponsforde, Pounsford, Cicelie, 156; Jn. 156; Thos. 163; Wm. 172
 Pooke, Pook, Jn. 167, 170; Thos. 162, 168, 171
 Poole, Thos. 161
 Pooley, Pooly, Jn. 158, 167; Thos. 161, 164
 Pooling, Jn. 166; Rich. 168; Wm. 168
 Pope, Poope, Aaron, 168; Agn. 162; Alice, 157, 158, 168; Chris. 158, 161, 165; Edw. 158; Eliz. 161, 162; Gab. 166; Geo. 166, 167; Hy. 157, 161, 168*, 169, 172; Jas. 161, 162; Joane, 155, 157, 158, 164; Jn. 155*, 156, 157*, 159*, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 172*; Jone, 156; Jos. 167; Leonard, 170*; My. 162; Matt. 160, 163, 169; Nich. 157, 161*, 167, 168, 169; Pet. 158; Phil. 164, 170, 171; Rich. 157, 162, 165, 167; Rog. 173; Sar. 173; Sibella, 168; Sim. 172; Thos. 156*, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 169, 170; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 155, 157*, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173*
 Poplestone, Geo. 163
 Popplewell, Rob. 170
 Porter, Wm. 158
 Pote, Jn. 166; Rob. 172; Rog. 163
 Potham, Wm. 173
 Pottell, Jn. 156; Rog. 160
 Potter, Bart. 171; Eliz. 169; Jas. 168; Joan, 171; Jn. 162, 166, 168; Loveday, 172; My. 160;

- Rich. 161, 173; Sus. 167; Thos. 165, 168, 170; Wm. 158, 169; Zacharias, 171
 Potthey, Geo. 159
 Potties, Geo. 159
 Poulser *als.* Poulsford, Thos. 161
 Pounce, Ponce, Pownce, Edw. 160; Hy. 157; Jasper, 162; Julian, 156; Rich. 164; Wm. 161
 Pountaine, Thos. 167
 Powell, Powle, Chas. 169; Johanna, 155; Jn. 156, 163; Morgan, 160; Rob. 155; Thomazin, 170
 Power, Jn. 155; Jone, 156
 Powlesland, Polsland, Joce, 162; Ol. 169
 Powlinge, Paschow, 159
 Powne, Wm. 160
 Powter, Jn. 155
 Poyer, Rich. 168
 Poyner, My. 173
 Prance, Harvie, 159
 Praster, Joane, 157
 Prater, Preter, Pretor, Gab. 162; Joane, 162; Jn. 157, 162, 163, 164; My. 164, 165; Nich. 156, 158, 162, 163; Thos. 172; Wm. 161, 164*; Wilmot, 158
 Pratt, Dor. 165; Jn. 157*; Rich. 159; Rob. 158
 Pray, Phil. 160
 Prescott, Wm. 155
 Presseley, Joane, 156
 Presson, Hy. 167
 Presteley, Rob. 155
 Preston, Priston, Bawden, 156; Frances, 167; Hy. 155, 170*; Johanna, 172; Jn. 155; Jone, 159; Matt. 156; Nich. 156; Thos. 155, 160
 — *als.* Budbrocke, Rog. 160
 — *als.* Budbrooke, Alice, 162
 — *or* Puston, Nich. 156
 Prestwood, Prestwode, Geo. 164; Thos. 155
 Price, Hy. 163; Jn. 168; Rice, 171; Wm. 170
 Prichards, Nich. 172
 Prickman, Jn. 169; Reb. 173
 Priddis, Pridice, Prydis, Joane, 161; Jonas, 162; Rich. 157
 Prideaux, Bridgett, 166; Dan. 167; Edm. 165; Geo. 165, 173; Hugh, 170; Jn. 167; Jonathan, 167; Rich. 161; Rob. 160*; Thos. 167, 172; Wm. 156
 Pridham, Pridam, Priddam, Priddham, Prideam, Prydham, Agn. 171; Anstice, 164; Christian, 165; Edw. 168; Gilb. 163*; Grace, 166; Jane, 165; Joan, 163; Joane, 158, 166, 169; Jn. 156*, 160, 162, 168, 170; Jos. 167, 171; Margt. 162; My. 161, 167; Maute, 158; Rich. 166*; Rob. 163; Rog. 164, 168, 169, 172*; Sam. 167, 172; Simon, 163*; Symon, 162, 166, 167; Thos. 158, 170; Wm. 156, 167
 — *als.* Browne, Eliz. 163
 — *or* Prowdam, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
 Priest, Preeste, Preist, Prest, Preste, Prieste, Baldwyn, 155; Edw. 164, 167; Eliz. 164; Jas. 159; Jn. 155, 172; Rich. 156; Wm. 157, 160, 165
 Prince, Barnard, 158; Geo. 159; Gert. 169; Jn. 155; Wal. 160; Princurrye, Jn. 158
 Pring, Pringe, Jn. 156; My. 173; Wm. 173
 Prior, Prier, Pryor, Eliz. 166; Geo. 164; Hy. 167, 170; Jn. 157; Margt. 171; Nich. 165
 Priske *als.* Pearse, Wm. 159
 Proffitt, Profett, Prophett, Edw. 158; Jas. 166, 168; Joane, 159; Jn. 160, 164; Rich. 160, 162, 165; Thos. 159; Wm. 165
 Proughter, Praughter, Beaton, 156; Rog. 157
 Prout, Proute, Prowt, Prowte, Cath. 165; Eliz. 173; Giles, 170; Hugh, 161; Sir Jn. 156; Jn. 160*, 165, 168; My. 163; Matt. 164, 165; Nich. 164, 166; Rich. 163; Thomazin, 169
 Proves, Jas. 158; Rich. 158
 Prowdam *or* Priddam, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
 Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Alice, 156; Barbara, 161; Cath. 165; Edw. 165; Eliz. 162, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 163, 164; Jervis, 159; Jn. 157, 161, 163, 164*; Jos. 165; Margt. 157; My. 168; Nich. 158; Pet. 156; Rich. 167; Rob. 162; Sus. 164*; Susannah, 170; Thos. 156, 163, 164, 173; Wm. 158*, 159, 166, 171
 — *or* Puse, Thos. 155

- Prudham, Gilb. 158
 Prust, Carnsen, 161; Jos. 166; Wm. 166
 Pryn, Prin, Prinn, Pryne, Prynne, Prynne, — 161; Alice, 162; Cath. 166; Edw. 160, 165, 166; Eliz. 162; Hy. 162; Joane, 161; Jn. 157, 164; Martyn, 158; Phil. 162; Rich. 162, 163; Wal. 169
 Psalter *or* Salter, Rob. 157
 Puddicombe, Poddicombe, Pudicume, Agn. 161; Geo. 167; Grace, 159*; Jas. 169; Jn. 156; Rich. 159; Rob. 158; Steph. 168; Wm. 161
 Pudner, Jn. 166, 172; My. 169; Wm. 170
 Pugsley, Puggesley, Puggsleigh, Pugsleigh, Edw. 162; Jas. 160; Jn. 169; Wm. 159, 162, 173
 Pullen *als.* Vicarie, Jn. 156
 — *als.* Warren, Nich. 160
 Pulling, Ar. 170; Charity, 170; Edw. 169; Hy. 171; Mich. 168; Rich. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 165, 169
 Pulman, Edw. 160; Hy. 172*; Wm. 169
 Pulsford, Poulsford, Hugh, 172; Jn. 165; Wm. 170
 — *als.* Poulser, Thos. 161
 Punchardes, Wm. 162
 Purchase, Purchas, Jeffery, 169; Sam. 171; Sar. 171; Wm. 167, 173
 Purcombe, Radigunde, 158; Redigunde, 159
 Purseladie, Nich. 156
 Puse *or* Prowse, Thos. 155
 Puston *or* Priston, Nich. 156
 Putt, My. 161; Sam. 166; Wm. 159
 Puyll, Harrye, 156
 Pye, Jn. 171
 Pyllaven, Emme, 162
 Quaish, Mawde, 174
 Quance, Margt. 174
 Quarne, Benj. 174; Grace 174; Margt. 174
 Quash, Quashe, Jn. 174; Phil. 174
 Quck, Qucke, Jn. 174; Wm. 174
 Quennall, Wm. 174
 Quentrell, Quentrall, Jn. 174; Rich. 174
 Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Agn. 173, 174*; And. 174; Baldwyn, 174; Hy. 174*; Hugh, 174; Joane, 174; Jn. 173, 174*; Lawr. 173; Lewes, 174; My. 174*; Nichoall, 174; Pet. 174*; Rich. 173, 174; Rob. 174*; Sam. 174; Simon, 174; Thos. 174*; Wm. 174*
 Quier, Edw. 174
 Quiffer, Geo. 174; Wm. 174
 — *als.* Wilshere, Thos. 174
 Quilly, Alex. 174; Thos. 174
 Quinnell, Quinell, Pet. 174; Wm. 174
 Quintell, Hy. 174
 Quintrell, Collan, 174; Geo. 174
 Quosh, Pet. 174
 Rabbidge, Rabbitch, Hy. 183; Rachell, 184; Rich. 179
 Rabblyn, Jn. 186
 Rabgent, Wm. 177
 Raby, Greg. 184
 Rackett, Racket, Amb. 184; Emanuel, 182; Jn. 184; My. 185; Rich. 185
 Rackley *als.* Butcher, Elioner, 183
 — *als.* Boucher, Rich. 179
 Rackliffe *als.* Boucher, Phil. 181
 Radcliff, Radcliffe, Hy. 175; Joan, 185
 Radd, Rad, Dan. 182; Edw. 181; Jn. 177
 Raddall, Phil. 186
 Raddon, Francis, 180
 Radford, Jn. 174, 179; Rich. 177; Thos. 177, 179; Tristram, 182; Wm. 175, 181
 Radley, Geo. 186*; My. 186; Rich. 185
 Ragge, Rob. 175
 Ragland, Caleb, 185; Dor. 184, 186; Frances, 185; Jn. 183, 186; Sam. 185
 Raleston, Thos. 185
 Ralph, Rafe, Anne, 183; Nich. 184; Pet. 182
 — *als.* Avenannt, Thos. 180
 — *als.* Wright, Wm. 182
 Ramsey, Ralph, 186
 Ramster, Jas. 177
 Randall, Randell, Randle, Randall, Alex. 178; Alice, 182; Antony, 181; Chris. 178; Eliz. 179; Hy. 177, 179; Jane, 177; Joan, 175, 176, 177; Jn. 177, 178, 180*, 183, 184, 185*; Rob. 180*; Thos. 175; Thomazine, 180, 181, 182; Wm. 176, 178, 179
 — *als.* Guye, Alice, 178
 — *als.* Lulford, Wm. 175

- Randolph, Wm. 184
 Ransford, Wm. 184
 Rapson, Anne, 185; Jn. 184
 Rapwinte, Hy. 177
 Rashley, Rashelegh, Rashleigh, Rasly,
 Jane, 181; Jn. 180; Rog. 175;
 Thos. 176; Wm. 181
 Ratcliffe, Edw. 184; Gracian, 177;
 Hanniball, 177; Jn. 178; Kath.
 178; My. 184; Thomasine, 177;
 Wm. 182
 — *als.* Burcher, — 183
 — *als.* Hammett, Marie, 177
 — *or* Racleiffe, Thos. 178
 Rattenbury, Pet. 186
 Rawatt, Matt. 177
 Rawe, Raw, Agn. 180; Eliz. 181;
 Geo. 185; Grace, 180; Jane, 180;
 Joan, 181; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 183;
 Jone, 176; Margerie, 180; Peeter,
 179; Phil. 179; Sam. 185; Rich.
 175, 180; Rob. 180; Thos. 179,
 180; Wm. 175, 176, 177*, 179,
 181, 182
 Rawle, Raule, Agn. 180; Edw. 184;
 Geo. 179*, 182, 183; Hugh, 184;
 Jn. 176, 181*; Thos. 178
 Rawley, Raweleigh, Kath. 177*
 Rawlings, Rawlin, Rawline, Rawling,
 Rawlinge, Rawlyn, Rawlynge, Edw.
 185; Hy. 182; Hugh, 184; Jas.
 184; Joane, 181, 182; Jn. 181*,
 182*; Margt. 186; My. 186;
 Philippa, 183; Rich. 180, 182,
 183; Sim. 186; Sol. 182; Steph.
 184; Thos. 176, 186; Wm. 184, 185
 — *als.* Jenkyn, Rich. 178; Thos. 179
 Rawsbie, Thos. 175
 Raymont, Jn. 175
 Raynard, Jn. 180; Thos. 181
 Reach, Adam, 179; Jn. 176; Kath.
 179; Thos. 186
 Reall, Reale, Jn. 176, 179, 184, 185
 Reath, Reth, Pawle, 180; Rich. 185
 — *or* Reach, Hy. 178
 Recawdon, Jas. 176
 Reddicliffe, Raddicliffe, Reddiclyffe,
 Reddyclyffe, Hy. 184; Jn. 183,
 185; Pascowe, 179
 Redding, Redinge, Hy. 176; Jn. 186
 Redwood, Nich. 183
 Reed, Read, Reade, Rede, Reede,
 Agn. 178; Eliz. 179, 186; Geo.
 175, 178, 179, 184; Grace, 182;
 Isaack, 181; Jas. 185*; Joane,
 178, 179, 182*; Jn. 175, 177, 178,
 179*, 180, 181*, 182, 183*, 184*,
 186; Margt. 183; Matt. 180;
 Meliora, 182; Ol. 182; Pet.
 177*; Rich. 178, 181, 186*;
 Rob. 177, 181*, 184, 185; Rog.
 176, 178, 179, 181; Sam. 182;
 Symon, 175, 179; Thos. 179*, 180,
 184; Wal. 182, 183*, 184; Wm.
 179, 182, 183, 186
 Reepe, Chas. 181
 Reeve, Reave, Reeves, Reve, Ryve,
 Agn. 175; Alice, 179; Chas.
 184*; Eliz. 181; Emlene, 176;
 Hum. 178*; Joan, 178, 180, 182;
 Jn. 175*, 179, 180, 181, 183; Jos.
 183; Laur. 177, 182; Margery,
 183; Nath. 178, 180; Noah, 181;
 Rich. 174, 184; Rob. 175, 183;
 Steph. 175; Thos. 175*, 181, 183*,
 184; Wal. 180; Wm. 177, 179,
 180, 182*
 — *or* Rew, Chris. 176
 — *or* Rewe, Jn. 176
 — *or* Rowe, Jn. 178
 Remar, Jn. 177
 Remmett, Thos. 183
 Rempee, Pet. 185
 Remphry, Remfree, Remfry, Antony,
 186; Dor. 181; Jas. 186; Matt.
 184
 Remont, Thos. 176
 Remowe, Wm. 179
 Rendell, Rendall, Rendle, Alex. 182,
 184; Anth. 177; Dav. 185; Joce,
 177; Martha, 184; Nich. 182;
 Rich. 183; Thos. 182, 184, 185;
 Wm. 176, 177, 178*, 180, 183,
 185; Wilmore, 183
 Renewes, And. 181
 Renfree, Pet. 186
 Rescorla, Wm. 186
 Reskulian, Joane, 175
 Reskymmer, Jas. 181
 Restarreek, Marye, 176
 Resuggan, Rich. 184
 Retallack, Retallacke, Retallick, Jn.
 186; Thos. 185; Wm. 182, 185,
 186
 Retliffe, Wm. 175
 Revell, Wm. 175
 Reverse, Vincent, 177
 Rewe, Rew, Geo. 177; Gilb. 176;
 Joane, 176; Zacharie, 179
 — *or* Reve, Chris. 176; Jn. 176
 Reynell, Rennell, Reynall, Reynells,
 Geo. 182*; Jas. 181, 182*, 183;

- Jn. 183*, 184; My. 185; Rob. 181; Thos. 181. (*See also Reynolds.*)
- Reynolds, Rainald, Raynold, Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinold, Rennolls, Renolde, Renolds, Reynold, Agn.** 175; Chris. 182; Eliz. 181; Friswith, 176; Geo. 186; Hy. 179; Jane, 185; Jn. 176*, 181, 183, 184, 185; Nich. 186; Phil. 177, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Steph. 177; Thephane, 75; Thos. 184, 185*. (*See also Reynell.*)
- *als.* Higge, Jn. 179
- *als.* Jamys, Thos. 175
- Rice, Rise, Ryse, Jn.** 175, 183; Thos. 183, 185; Wm. 177
- Rich, Ritche, Rych, Jn.** 175, 176; Nich. 182; Wm. 177
- Richards, Richard, Richarde, Richerd, Rychard, Abra.** 179; Alice, 181; Alsen, 176; Anne, 180; Benedict, 185; Chas. 186; Chris. 176, 180; Edw. 177, 183; Geo. 177, 179, 186; Grace, 184; Greg. 182; Henrie, 176; Hy. 179, 181, 182; Jas. 181, 183, 184, 186; Joane, 178*, 179; Joel, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 180*, 183*, 184*, 185, 186*; Luke, 181; Margt. 176*, 185; Martyn, 181; Martin, 184; My. 183; Nich. 183, 186; Pearsey, 176; Persey, 176; Pet. 185; Rich. 184; Sam. 180, 182, 183, 184*; Steph. 181; Thos. 175*, 177, 178*, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186; Wm. 174, 177*, 179, 180; Williams, 184
- *als.* Bennett, Geo. 182
- *als.* Craskin, Rachel, 183
- *als.* Crowgie, — 177
- *als.* Hoskyn, Jane, 176
- *als.* Roberts, Jn. 177
- *als.* Togger, Jn. 179
- *als.* Woolcock, Grace, 178
- Richardson, Wm.** 184
- Rickard, Recarde, Riccarde, Joane,** 179; Rob. 176; Rog. 178; Sawdie, 180
- Rickett, Jn.** 185
- Rickoard, Jas.** 185
- Rider, Ryder, Agn.** 177, 182; And. 182; Brid. 180; Clem. 182; Constance, 180; Eliz. 176; Francis, 184; Gilb. 180; Joane, 176, 180; Jn. 175*, 176*, 177, 178*, 182; Margery, 176; My. 178, 184; Matt. 181; Odes, 176; Otho, 185; Patience, 181; Rich. 176, 177, 181; Rob. 179, 181; Thos. 175, 179, 180; Thomasine, 179
- Ridley, Rich.** 181
- Ridout, Geo.** 184
- Rigge, Ryge, Jn.** 175; Rog. 181
- Rigsby, Wm.** 182
- Rilston, Jas.** 179
- Rinch, Chris.** 180
- Ringwood, Wal.** 178
- Rippe, Thos.** 176
- Risdon, Cath.** 182; Charity, 186; Edw. 181, 182, 185; Eliz. 183; Jn. 183; My. 183; Matt. 184; Nath. 182, 185; Nich. 183; Pet. 182; Thos. 184; Wm. 178, 185*
- Rith, Rithe, Ryth, Rytthe, Agn.** 177, 178; Alice, 175; German, 178; Jas. 177; Jn. 177; Kath. 179; Rich. 178; Rob. 176, 180; Wm. 176*, 178
- Rivers, Jn.** 176
- Roach, Collan,** 185; Dan. 185; Fardinando, 184; Geo. 183; Hy. 182; Jn. 179, 182, 184; Jonathan, 183; Walt. 177; Wm. 186
- Roberts, Robarts, Robert, Abra.** 183, 185; Agn. 175; Alice, 177, 179; Antony, 186; Dan. 185; Edw. 180*; Eliz. 179, 180, 181, 185; Francis, 185; Grace, 182; Harrie, 177; Hum. 185; Isaac, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 183; Jerman, 185; Joane, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181*, 182, 183, 184*, 185*, 186*; Mary, 182; Nich. 179, 185; Phil. 181; Phœbe, 186; Ralph, 177, 183; Rich. 181, 183; Rob. 181, 182*, 185; Sam. 182; Spry, 186; Steph. 177, 181; Thos. 176, 181, 183; Thomasine, 177*, 178; Wm. 183, 184, 186*
- *als.* Baker, Hugh, 182
- *als.* Richards, Jn. 177
- Robins, Robbins, Robbyn, Robbyns, Robyn, Robyns, Alex.** 179; Antony, 181, 182*; Francis, 186; Geo. 182; Hy. 177, 181; Hum. 177; Jane, 182; Jn. 175*, 177, 178, 182, 183*, 184*, 185*; Margery, 183, 184; Margt. 186; My. 183, 184; Phil. 177; Rich. 177, 179; Sam. 185; Thos. 174, 178, 179*, 186; Wm. 179, 180*; Zenobia, 181
- *als.* Johns, Hy. 178

- Robinson, Robbinson, Robingson, Geo.
 178; Robt. 177, 184; Thos. 178;
 Wm. 178
 Robyche, Margt. 176
 Roche, Flor. 178; Jn. 175*
 — *als.* Bartlett, Jn. 176
 Rock, Rocke, Augustine, 179; Geo.
 180; Grace, 186; Jas. 178*;
 Joane, 178; Jn. 181; Walt. 177
 Rockette, Tristram, 178
 Rockey, Rockye, Elise, 175; Thos.
 177; Rob. 180
 Rodd, Rod, Rodde, Rode, Rodas, Ann,
 185; Geo. 180; Hy. 178; Joane,
 176; Jn. 175, 176, 178, 180*, 183,
 185; Rich. 180, 185; Rob. 175,
 178*; Symon, 178; Thos. 175;
 Wm. 175, 177
 Rodden, Roddon, Phil. 177; Rob. 178
 Rogers, Roger, Abra. 182; Amb.
 178; Ann Diana, 186; Benj. 183;
 Chris. 186; Francis, 175; Geo.
 184; Jas. 185; Jn. 175, 179, 181,
 182*, 183, 185*; Mary, 183; Matt.
 186*; Pascho, 181; Pet. 180;
 Rich. 179; Rob. 176; Sam, 184,
 Thos. 176; Thomazine, 179;
 Walt. 183; Wm. 176, 180, 183;
 Wilmore, 184; Zachariah, 185
 — *als.* Gralleiffe, Jn. 178
 — *als.* Grately, Susanna, 184
 — *als.* Grathe, Christian, 176
 — *als.* Gratley, Jn. 179
 — *als.* Gratly, Avise, 179; Rob. 179
 — *als.* Gratlye, Jn. 177
 — *als.* Tyllerd, — 176
 Rolle, Wm. 176
 Rolstone, Rolson, Jn. 186; Thoma-
 sine, 186
 Romen or Rownen, Jn. 177
 Ronald, Jn. 177, 178*
 Rooke, Ann, 185; Eliz. 176; Geo.
 183; Thos. 181
 Roper, Jn. 176*, 186; My. 181;
 Matt. 179; Morrice, 176; Rich.
 182; Rob. 177, 182; Symeon, 178
 — *als.* Andra, Rob. 180
 — *als.* Andrew, Thos. 175
 — *als.* Andrew, Wm. 177
 Roscarrock, Roscarrocke, Chas. 180;
 Margt. 181; Jn. 180
 Roscorla, Francis, 182; Jn. 183
 Roscrowe, Reskrowe, Roskrowe,
 Jane, 177; Rich. 177; Thos. 178;
 Wm. 180, 181
 — *als.* Smalye, Margt. 179
 Rose, My. 185; Pet. 185*; Thos.
 177
 Roseash, Induction, 175
 Roseveare, Thos. 177
 Rosier, Rosyer, Royser, Agn. 176;
 Christian, 179; Chris. 178; Edw.
 177; Eliz. 181*; Jn. 176, 178,
 179; Kath. 180; Margt. 179;
 My. 183; Reb. 183; Rich. 181;
 Rob. 180; Thos. 175
 Roskeas, And. 181*
 Roskelly, Roskellie, Jn. 185; Wm.
 177
 Roskerye *als.* Wulcocke, Jn. 175
 Roskruge, Martha, 185
 Rosman, Jn. 184
 Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 179; Wm.
 182
 Rossiter, Wm. 185
 Roundyll, Jn. 175
 Rounsevall, Raunsevall, Greg. 181;
 My. 183, 184; Rich. 183; Rog.
 177; Wal. 178, 181
 Rounsham, Agn. 178
 Roupe, Roope, Gilb. 178; Wm. 175,
 180
 Rowcliffe, Amos, 186; Rog. 181;
 Thos. 180, 183
 Rowdon, Jas. 186; Jn. 175, 176, 182;
 Margery, 175; Thos. 181
 Rowe, Rhoe, Roe, Row, Rows, And.
 185; Ann, 186; Anne, 185; Anth.
 177; Anthonie, 178; Christian,
 175; Chris. 177, 178, 182;
 Dunstan, 180; Edw. 180; Eliz.
 181, 182, 183; Emanuel, 186;
 Frediswid, 185; Gylbt. 176; Gyles,
 176; Hy. 179*; Hester, 186; Jas.
 185; Joan, 176, 177, 184; Jn.
 175*, 176, 177*, 178, 180, 181,
 182*, 184*, 185*, 186*; Julyan,
 178; Laur. 185; Lawr. 179; Lear,
 186; Matt. 186; Nich. 179; Rachel,
 186; Rich. 180, 183, 185; Richard,
 182; Rob. 178*, 181, 183, 184;
 Roger, 178, 183; Sam. 181, 183;
 Simon, 174; Steph. 181, 185;
 Symon, 179; Thos. 176, 180, 182*,
 183, 184*, 185; Walt. 175, 177;
 Wm. 175*, 178*, 180, 181, 182,
 183*, 185
 — *als.* Antorne, Jn. 179; Thos. 179
 — *als.* Jagoe, Jane, 180
 — *als.* Pomey, Phil. 178
 — *or* Roa, Thos. 178
 Rowell, Rowall, Rowill, Jn. 175, 186;

- Rich. 183; Sarah, 185; Thos. 184, 186; Wm. 185
- Rowkley**, Thos. 181, 182
- Rowland**, Edw. 176; Jn. 176, 179; Nath. 183; Roben, 178; Thomasine, 180; Wm. 183
- Rowley**, Jn. 180, 184; Nath. 184; Wm. 183, 184*
- Rowling**, **Rolling**, **Rolling**, **Rowlings**, Chas. 186; Hy. 186; Thos. 185, 186; Wm. 184
- *als.* **Jenkins**, Rich. 181
- Rownen or Romen**, Jn. 177
- Rownsberry**, Jn. 182
- Rowse**, **Rouse**, **Rowsse**, Antony, 181, 183; Edw. 178; Hewe, 175; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 182; Joane, 183; Jn. 179*, 182; My. 183; Rich. 179; Richards, 183; Rob. 180, 183; Thos. 176, 180, 181, 182, 184; Walt. 178; Wm. 180; Zacheus, 182
- Rowtar**, Jn. 184
- Rowtley**, **Rowteley**, Joan, 185; Jn. 182
- Rowye**, Rich. 175
- Rudall**, **Rudell**, Ar. 181*; Sam. 185, 186; Thos. 184; Wm. 186
- Rudge**, Jn. 178, 179*; Judith, 182; Mich. 184; Pet. 176; Rob. 181, 184; Thos. 177, 183*; Thomasine, 181
- *als.* **Leghe**, John, 175
- Rudgway**, Jn. 175; Rich. 177; Wilmot, 176
- Rueston**, Wm. 175
- Rugg**, **Rugge**, **Arkynwald**, 175; Chas. 180; Jn. 175; My. 180; Sam. 184; Wm. 175
- Rulby**, Kath. 180
- Rule**, Jn. 186
- Rulland**, Nich. 178
- Rumbelow**, **Rombelow**, **Rumbellough**, Alice, 177; Thos. 186; Wm. 180
- Rummo**, Wm. 180
- Rumson**, Jn. 181
- Rundell**, **Rundle**, Cath. 186; Chas. 183; Eliz. 180; Francis, 186; Jacquett, 179; Jas. 186; Jn. 178, 180; Jonathan, 180, 186; Nich. 180; Rich. 185, 186; Rog. 177; Thos. 179; Thomazine, 177; Tristram, 179; Wm. 183, 185
- Runimowe als. Pascow**, Steph. 177
- Runnells**, Thomazine, 183
- Russell**, Agn. 178; Ann, 184; Denis, 184*; Elioner, 182; Isaake, 183; Jn. 177; Julian, 182; Kath. 176; Silvanus, 181, Thos. 176*, 181, 182; Wm. 184
- Ruth**, Wm. 182
- Ryall**, **Riall**, Edw. 177; Thos. 181
- Ryley**, Edw. 176
- Sachett**, Thomasine, 189
- Sadler**, Margery, 194; Pet. 202*; Rob. 194
- Sage**, **Saige**, Abra. 203; Geo. 196; Jn. 201; Thos. 198
- St. Barb**, Ursula, 201
- Saller**, Wilson, 193
- Salmon**, **Samon**, Jane, 201; Jn. 201; Junapher, 200; Lore, 197; My. 204*; Pet. 204; Rich. 196, 197; Thos. 200; Wm. 201
- Salsbury**, **Salsberry**, Joane, 190; Jn. 193
- Salter**, Elias, 198, 200; Eliz. 202; Jas. 200; Jn. 187, 190*, 191, 192*, 200; My. 201; Mich. 201; Rich. 189; Rob. 189, 201; Rog. 201; Susanna, 204; Thos. 193; Thomasine, 191; Wm. 187*
- Samble**, **Sambell**, **Sambells**, **Sambles**, Emanuel, 191*; Jas. 201, 204; Jn. 199, 204; Jos. 198, 203
- Sampford**, **Samford**, Jn. 193; Rich. 189
- Sampson**, **Sampston**, Alex. 189; Anne, 197; Eliz. 204; Greg. 191; Jas. 202; Joan, 200; Jn. 198; My. 197; Matt. 194; Nich. 188; Pet. 202; Sam. 203; Symon, 196; Thos. 192; Wm. 188, 189, 190
- *als.* **Hawkins**, Joane, 190
- Sandercock**, **Sandercocke**, Jn. 197; Thos. 197; Wm. 201
- Sandey**, Thos. 198
- Sandford**, **Sandiford**, Amos, 204; Anne, 195; Hierome, 190; Jn. 199; Sara, 198
- Sandicke als. Downeman**, Margt. 195
- Sandow**, **Sandowe**, Hy. 197; Jn. 189; Rob. 194; Sim. 196, 203; Wal. 194
- Sandry**, **Saundrie**, **Saundry**, **Saundrye**, Eliz. 203; Hy. 200; Johane, 189, 203; My. 197, 203; Pet. 195; Sam. 201, 202, 203; Thos. 203; Wm. 197
- Sandys**, Jas. 200; Jn. 202

- Sanger, Sangar, Hy. 195; Jn. 201, 203; My. 203; Rich. 192; Rog. 203
- Sanguine, Sanguin, Sangwyn, Eliz. 203; Nath. 199; Rich. 194, 196*, 197, 199, 204; Thos. 200; Wm. 196, 197
- Sangvin, Jn. 191
- Sanson, Sansom, Dan. 203; Nich. 202
- Santle, Rog. 191
- Sara, Hy. 190; Wm. 201, 203
- Sarell, Agn. 200; Chas. 198; Rich. 200
- Sargen, Alice, 194
- Sargent, Sargent, Sarjeant, Seargent, Sergeant, Benedict, 201; Briget, 201; Debora, 197; Eliz. 192, 202; Geo. 194*, 203; Isaacke, 199; Joane, 192, 196; Jn. 192*, 196*, 201, 203, 204; Loar, 195; My. 203; Nich. 193, 201; Paul, 202; Phil. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 203, 204; Thos. 192, 205; Wm. 200, 201, 202
- Sarrle, Jn. 188
- Sarvis, Wm. 204
- Satchell, Walther, 194
- Saterley, Gyles, 199
- Saunders, Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Ar. 201; Bawdon, 195; Chris. 188, 196, 200, 202*; Digory, 194; Dor. 202; Edith, 194; Edm. 189, 196*, 197, 203; Eliz. 192, 195, 197, 202; Elline, 193; Geo. 189, 205; Hy. 195, 201; Hewe, 188; Jas. 194*, 198, 201*, 204; Joan, 190, 191, 194, 196, 200; Jn. 187, 188*, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198*, 199, 200*, 203*; Jone, 188; Jos. 199, 200; Kath. 195; Laur. 200; Margt. 194, 196; Margery, 196; My. 204, 205; Mich. 195; Rich. 190; Rog. 195, 202; Sam. 194, 199; Sar. 201*; Solomon, 200; Thos. 191, 195, 196; Wm. 187, 192, 194, 199
- Saundew, Edm. 202
- Savage, Jn. 202
- Saville, Eliz. 201
- Sawdy, Jn. 197
- Sawle, Saule, Sawell, Alex. 189; Anne, 194*; Christian, 197, 202; Edw. 192; Geo. 189, 196*, 201; Rob. 193; Wal. 188; Wm. 193
- Saye, Hy. 190
- Sayst, Jonathan, 194
- Scadding, Nich. 192
- Scaddon, Jn. 190
- Scagell, Schaggell, Anne, 198; Thos. 200
- Scantlebury, Scantleberry, Benj. 200; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; Josiah, 203; My. 200; Rob. 194, 196; Thomasin, 203; Wm. 189, 199
- Scawen, Scawn, Scawne, Alice, 196; Francis, 193*; Jane, 198; Jn. 197; Laur. 196; Margt. 197; My. 198; Ol. 191, 197; Rob. 193, 196; Sam. 198; Thos. 193, 197; Wm. 190, 197, 202
- Scholler, Geo. 192
- Scoble, Jn. 190
- Score, Skore, Jas. 197; Jn. 190, 196; Margery, 194; Rich. 201; Steph. 188; Wm. 191
- Scose, Scoce, Thomazine, 188; Wm. 188
- Scott, Chris. 188; Degory, 201; Dor. 204; Joan, 199, 202; Jn. 189, 193; Thos. 194; Thomasine, 190; Wal. 198
- Screech, Skreech, Jn. 201; Rob. 198
- Scriche, Wm. 191
- Scryven, Thos. 187
- Scuddamore, Rowland, 190
- Scutt, Skutt, Jn. 187, 188; Wal. 192; Wm. 193
- Seager, Dor. 203; Jn. 190, 197; Rob. 196; Wm. 194*
- Sealake, Jn. 189
- Sealy, Seeley, Jos. 198; Kath. 192
- Sear, Seer, Jas. 204; Joane, 193
- Searle, Sarle, Searl, Serl, Serle, Dav. 196; Joane, 187; Jn. 192, 196, 197; Loveday, 197; My. 203; Rich. 191, 204; Rob. 188, 190; Wm. 203. (*See also Serell.*)
- Seaward, Seward, Seyward, Jn. 188; Mich. 190; Nich. 194, 200; Phil. 200; Sam. 194; Thos. 192; Wm. 191
- Seccombe, Seccam, Agn. 196; Johan, 194; Jn. 188, 199; Rich. 193
- Sedgmore, Sadgmore, Jn. 193; Wal. 194
- Segard, Rich. 191
- Seldon, Rich. 203; Wm. 197
- Selephant, Jn. 192
- Sellers, Sellar, Seller, Fransice, 193; Joan, 203; Jn. 190

- Selly, Selley, Cath. 200; Jn. 199;
Rob. 194; Rog. 193; Thos. 190;
Wm. 194
- Selman, Agn. 187; Jn. 190; Rich. 192
- Selwood, My. 201
- Semmonds, Semmons, Aaron, 202;
Edw. 202
- Sendye, Wm. 189
- Sercott, Sercote, Eliz. 197; My.
194; Nich. 194
- Serell, Searell, Seryll, Joane, 187;
Jn. 187, 188; Wm. 191. (*See also*
Searle.)
- Seridge, Edw. 193
- Seryple, Rob. 187
- Sexon, Saxson, Sexson, Cath. 197;
Elioner, 196; Joane, 197; Jn.
203; Kath. 188; Rob. 199; Wm.
188
— *als.* Wall, Thos. 200
- Sexton, Benedict, 195*; Hum. 198;
Jn. 204; Wm. 191
— *als.* Wall, Thomasine, 195
- Seymor, Wm. 189
- Shackle, Hy. 199
- Shapcott, Shapcote, Shapscott, Alex.
201; Joan, 202; Jn. 187, 202;
Phil. 199; Symon, 189
- Shapland, Shopland, Charithy, 199;
Chris. 199; Elenor, 201; Geo.
203; Hugh, 204; Jas. 204; Joan,
195; Jn. 197, 198*, 201, 204*;
Marie, 191; Patience, 195; Rich.
194
- Shapley, Shapleigh, Jn. 191, 200;
Nich. 191
- Shaplyn, Steph. 192
- Shapter, Shaptor, Barbara, 197;
Friswyde, 190; Hum. 195; Jn.
197; Thos. 187
- Shapton, Phil. 191; Rich. 198
— *als.* Hole, Sus. 194
- Sharpe, Scharpe, Rob. 190; Harry, 188
- Sharpham, Margt. 191; Nich. 187;
Rob. 191
- Sharrock, Margt. 190
- Sharshall, Phil. 196
- Shaxton, Sibella, 197
- Shear, Sheer, Sheere, Sheeres, Sheire,
Sheires, Arminell, 194; Cath. 204;
Jn. 190, 191, 197, 201, 204; Par-
son, 188; Thos. 200; Wm. 196*
- Shearme, Sherme, Alice, 194; Rich.
193
- Shebbeare, Shebber, Matt. 191;
Rich. 198; Sam. 200
- Sheele, Thos. 192
- Shellaber, Jn. 193
- Shelston, Wm. 187
- Shepherd, Shepherd, Shepherd,
Sheppard, Ar. 191; Caleb, 200;
Hum. 196; Jas. 203; Joane, 193;
Jonathan, 193; Jn. 191, 196,
198*, 199*, 200, 203; Jos. 202;
Judith, 196*; My. 204; Nich.
192, 202; Rich. 200, 201; Rog.
191; Sam. 201; Thos. 190, 191,
202; Wm. 189, 191
— *als.* Crocote Honor, 198
- Shergould, Jn. 1
- Sheriddon, Brian, 202
- Sherland, Sharland, Shereland, Sher-
lande, Agn. 193; Alex. 189;
Ambros, 193; Francis, 201; Gyles,
195; Joane, 193, 195; Jn. 188,
190, 195, 198, 204; Rich. 189,
197; Rob. 192; Thos. 198; Wm.
189
- Sherman, My. 194; Thos. 188;
Wm. 191
- Sherwell, Anne, 197
- Sheward, Jn. 202*
- Shibley, Thos. 204; Wm. 202
- Shilston, Shilstone, Shylston, Ann,
201; Gilb. 190, 193*, 195; Jn.
187, 195, 198, 200; Rich. 193;
Rob. 193; Thos. 187; Wm. 188,
197; Wilmott, 193
— *als.* Chilston, — 197
— *als.* Eastabrooke, Hy. 190
— *als.* Eastbrook, Thos. 190
- Shobbrooke, Shebrocke, Shobbrock,
Shobrocke, Shobbrooke, Shubbroke,
Shubroke, Chris. 204; Edw. 194;
Eliz. 196*; Geo. 203; Jn. 196,
198, 199, 200; Phil. 197, 200;
Rich. 188; Rob. 187, 188, 196;
Sara, 188; Thos. 203; Wm. 188,
192, 198, 199*, 200*
- Shole, Sholl, Blanche, 203; Jn. 204;
Steph. 202; Thos. 202; Wm. 202
- Shor, Jn. 189
- Shorland, Fdm. 190; Jn. 196; Thos.
202; Wal. 187
- Short, Shorte, Agnis, 188; Anne,
195; Ar. 203; Caleb, 203; Hy.
204; Jn. 187*, 193, 195; Margt.
194; Phil. 199; Prud. 200; Ralph,
199; Rob. 196; Sar. 201; Thos.
198; Wal. 198; Wm. 194, 198,
199*, 200, 201, 204
— *als.* Baldwyn, Anne, 195

- Shortridge**, Blanche, 193; Eliz. 193; Geo. 190, 193; Jn. 199; Tristram, 192, 194
Shortrudge, Geo. 199; Sam. 198
Shote, Margt. 187
Shugar, Alice, 192
Shute, Shutt, Alice, 198; Anne, 196; Geo. 194; Hy. 196; Jas. 197*, 200; Jn. 198, 199; Martha, 196, 201; My. 197; Rob. 194, 201; Sam. 199; Wm. 194
Shutford, Agn. 204; Ananias, 204; Jane, 202; Jn. 194; Rich. 202; Wm. 200
Sidgwick, Thos. 203
Silke, Jn. 195, 202; Wm. 190
Silly, Jn. 204; Jos. 202
Silver, Thos. 203
Simons, Scymon, Simon, Symon, Symons, Amb. 191; Ann, 201; Anstice, 193; Anthonie, 188*; Bart. 194, 201; Charity, 195; Clem. 193, 198; Dor. 194; Edw. 199; Geo. 193; Hy. 191; Hugh, 197, 200; Jonah, 202; Jn. 187*, 188, 190, 194*, 197, 198*, 199, 201, 202, 204; Margt. 200; My. 196*, 201; Pet. 197, 199; Rich. 191, 199; Rob. 195; Roberts, 198; Rog. 189; Thomazine, 197; Thos. 187, 193, 199*, 200, 204; Ursula, 199; Wm. 187, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 200, 201, 202*, 203; Williams, 198
Sims, Siem, Syme, Syms, Charity, 196; Jas. 198*; Jn. 199; Nich. 204; Pru. 198; Rich. 188; Sar. 200; Thos. 200; Wm. 197, 200*
Sing, Sus. 195
Singleton, Rich. 189
Sinke, Rich. 198
Sinkler, Sincleere, Edw. 195; Oliver, 189; Wal. 195
Sisley, Wal. 190
Skaine, Skane, Eliz. 189; Wm. 189
Skelton, Anne, 198; Eliz. 195; Nich. 192; Rog. 192; Zachary, 195
Skerdon, Zebulon, 198
Skere, Wm. 187
Skerlond, Rob. 188
Skibbowe, Emote, 198
Skinner, Skynner, Alice, 189; Chris. 198; Edw. 203; Gab. 188, 191; Geo. 193; Grace, 203; Giles, 201; Gyles, 197; Haniball, 194; Hy. 191; Jane, 189; Joane, 190, 191, 192; Jn. 187, 189, 197, 198, 199*, 200; Kath. 189; Laur. 197; Lewes, 199; Margt. 202; Phil. 199; Rafe, 188; Rich. 188; Rob. 191, 195, 199; Rog. 194, 195; Sam. 202, 204; Thos. 199; Wal. 190; Wm. 188, 199
— *als.* **Butcher**, Jn. 192
— *7.* **Hooper (Reed, Thos.)**, 193
Skirrett, Wm. 191
Skitche, Marie, 190
Slade, Francis, 198; Geo. 194; Jn. 195*, 197*; My. 195; Nich. 191, 195; Phil. 199; Sidwell, 198; Thos. 198; Wm. 191*, 198
Slader, Mich. 200, 201; Symon, 187; Thos. 190, 192; Wm. 192
Slanning, Bart. 193
Sleaman, Sleeman, Slyman, Dav. 191; Eliz. 191; Hy. 195; Lore, 191; My. 196, 198; Pet. 190
Slee, Agn. 191, 194; Geo. 197, 198; Humfrie, 188; Joane, 198; Jn. 188, 189*, 190, 197; Jone, 188; Margt. 195; Nath. 201; Nich. 194; Rog. 202, 203; Sam. 201, 202; Thos. 190; Wm. 190, 194, 195
— *als.* **Hawkin**, Wm. 191
Sleep, Sleepe, Geo. 199; Silvester, 203
Slekarnes, Jn. 197
Slocombe, Slocomb, Slowcombe, Anye, 190; Baldwyn, 193; Geo. 194; Jn. 198; Johane, 187; Thos. 189*, 196
Sloggett, Sloggatt, Jn. 190; Thos. 196; Wm. 202
Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Sluman, Alice, 190; Geo. 191; Hy. 192; Joane, 195; Jn. 195
Slowley, Sloseigh, Slowlye, Jn. 188; Rob. 195; Symon, 191
Smaldon, als. Trout, Troute, Alex. 199; Jas. 188; Jn. 196, 201
Smale, Smayle, Alex. 198, 201; Agn. 195; Anth. 191; Dionise, 189; Eliz. 191; Geo. 193; Gilb. 199; Hugh, 202; Jn. 187*, 190, 192, 193, 197, 199, 203; Lewes, 195*; Margt. 197; Marke, 200; Mich. 200; Nich. 199; Pancras, 191; Pet. 187; Petrocke, 190; Rich. 197*; Thos. 188, 189, 197, 202; Tybbett, 189; Wm. 191
— *or* **Smalle**, Jas. 188

- Small, Smalle, Anth. 191; Geo. 189; Gilb. 191; Joane, 188
— *or* Smale, Jas. 188
Smally, Smaley, Smaly, Smalye, Eliz. 195; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; My. 201; Osiph, 196; Rob. 190; Thos. 196; Vincent, 195; Wm. 194
— *als.* Reskrow, Margt. 192
Smalridge, Smaleridge, Smalerydge, Anth. 204; Hum. 193; Margt. 190; Mich. 187; Wm. 193*, 194
Smart, Jn. 202; Rob. 187*; Wm. 188
Smey, Jn. 201
Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Adam, 188; Alex. 187; Anne, 200; Anth. *and* Jn. Wal. 192; Archibald, 202; Cath. 201, 204; Chas. 197, 204; Cicily, 193; Clemence, 187; Clem. 197; Edw. 202; Eliz. 192, 196, 204; Francis, 202; Gilb. 202; Grenville, 198; Harrye, 188; Helline, 193; Hy. 188, 195, 197*, 199; Hugh, 195; Jas. 195, 197*, 200, 204; Jane, 195, 202, 204; Joane, 193; Jn. 187*, 188, 189*, 190*, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203*; Jorseeve, 188; Margt. 203; Margerie, 190; My. 200; Nich. 199, 201; Ol. 187; Raymond, 194, 199; Rich. 189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203*; Rob. 187, 189, 192, 200, 201, 202; Rosamond, 201; Sam. 201; Sar. 201; Thos. 187*, 188, 191, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203; Thomazine, 197; Wm. 187, 188, 189, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; Wilmot, 202; Zachary, 195, 198
— *als.* Baylie, Wm. 192
— *als.* Browne, Greg. 190
— *als.* Jervis, Jn. 189
Smitham, Smytham, Anne, 196; Wm. 202
— *als.* Gibbings, Wm. 195
— *als.* Gibbins, Jn. 195; Thos. 195
— *als.* Gibbons, Hugh, 195; Thos. 199
Smowke, Jn. 189
Smyrth, Jn. 187
Snell, And. 202; Edm. 203; Eliz. 194, 195; Joane, 189, 199; Jn. 189, 201; Lewes, 199; Rich. 192, 197; Rob. 190, 198, 203; Wal. 193; Wm. 197, 198
— *als.* Sparr, — 194
Snelling, Wm. 191
Snick, Jn. 189
Snow, Snowe, Abra. 204; Agn. 202; Anne, 197; Anthonie, 192; Edw. 202; Eliz. 201, 203; Fortunate, 192; Geo. 199; Joan, 202; Jn. 204; Kath. 192; Lewes, 195*; My. 198; Pet. 195, 200; Rich. 189; Rob. 196, 198, 201, 204*; Thos. 200; Wm. 194, 202, 204
Soady, Jos. 195
Soby, Sobey, Jn. 190; Rich. 203; Thos. 203
Solomon, Mordecai, 203
Somers, Somer, Sommer, Summer, Chris. 188; Jn. 187, 198, 199; Lewes, 191, 192
Somerwell, Somerwill, Sommerwill, Sommerwille, Alice, 204; Eliz. 204; Geo. 204; Joane, 192; Jn. 194, 197; Lewis, 204; Rob. 194, 199
Soper, Dor. 193; Isott, 189; Jn. 188, 191, 197; Pet. 194
— *als.* Farleigh, Wm. 190
Southcombe, Eliz. 199; Geo. 198; Hy. 201; Jn. 196, 201, 202, 203; Lewes, 200; Nath. 198; Rob. 197, 199, 201; Thos. 196, 199, 201; Wm. 200*
Southcott, Southcote, Jn. 193; Nich. 203; Rich. 203; Wal. 187; Wm. 198
Southwood, Alice, 193; And. 188; Anne, 191; Geo. 198; Jas. 199; Joan, 194; Jn. 190, 200; Rich. 187, 192; Rob. 191; Rog. 193*, 199; Thos. 191, 194
Southyoe, Jn. 192
Sowdon, Soudon, Sowden, Sowdone, Ann, 201, 202; Chas. 190; Geo. 188; Jn. 187; Margt. 191; My. 197; Rychard, 187
Sowell, Soul, Sowl, Geo. 198; Jacob, 198; Jn. 198; Rich. 200; Wm. 201
Sowten, Sowton, Jane, 194, 196; Rob. 193
— *als.* Bickley, Jn. 189
Spackman, Benj. 197; Wm. 196
Spaine *als.* Paine, Cuttance, 202
Spargar, Steph. 198
Sparke, Sparck, Speark, Cyne, 193; Ellyn, 191; Jn. 200; Kath. 193; Phil. 199; Rich. 193; Sam. 197; Steph. 190; Wm. 190

- Sparr *als.* Snell, — 194
 Spealte, Jn. 187
 Speare, Spear, Spere, Hy. 195;
 Honor, 194; Jas. 200; Jn. 199;
 My. 204; Nich. 189*, 195; Rog.
 202; Thos. 191, 204; Thomazine,
 198; Wal. 200
 — *als.* Glover, Thos. 190
 — *als.* Glover, Jn. 194
 Speccott, Humfry, 195, 196
 Specke, Pentecost, 190
 Speke, John, 187
 Spencer, Alex. 193, 202; Geo. 203*;
 Eliz. 194; Jn. 197; Wm. 202
 — *or* Spinster, Joane, 189
 Sperger, Jamys, 188
 Spert, Sperte, Anna, 187; Rog. 187,
 Thos. 188*
 Spicer, Spycer, Herry, 188; Jas. 192;
 Joane, 192; Jn. 192, 196*; Nich.
 193
 Spiller, Spillar, Edw. 192; Hum.
 202; Joane, 189; Margt. 204;
 Nich. 192; Rob. 203; Wm. 190,
 191
 Spinster *or* Spencer, Joane, 189
 Splatt, Hy. 204; Jn. 203; Wm.
 198*
 Spore, Spoare, Hy. 195; Ursula, 196
 Sprague, Rich. 202; Wm. 202
 Spratt, Luke, 199
 Spreat, Jn. 203
 Sprey, Nich. 196
 Spriddle, Joan *and* Constance, 195;
 Jn. 200; Pascoe, 202
 Spry, Sprie, Sprye, Alice, 189; Ann,
 201; Antony, 197; Ar. 197;
 Chris. 199; Edw. 189; Frances,
 203; Geo. 196, 197; Jas. 200;
 Jane, 201; Jn. 196, 197, 199, 200,
 201, 202; Margt. 187; My. 198,
 200; Nath. 199; Reb. 198; Rich.
 190, 199; Rob. 204; Thos. 197,
 198, 200; Wm. 195
 Spurrell, Jane, 203
 Spurrier, Jos. 202
 Spurway, Hum. 187
 Squarey, Squary, Grace, 201; Mar-
 gery, 202; Rob. 202; Tim. 204
 Squire, Ssphere, Squier, Squyer,
 Squyre, Squyre, Cath. 197; Chas.
 203, 205; Chris. 199, 200; Edm.
 192; Eliz. 204; Galfrid, 190; Geo.
 203; Jeffery, 198; Joan, 195;
 Johana, 187; Jn. 188, 190; Joho-
 ham, 188; Jud. 196; Julian, 195;
 Leon. 193; My. 197; Phil. 187,
 192; Rich. 197, 199, 201; Rob.
 193; Symon, 194; Wal. 189, 194;
 Wm. 189, 193
 Squirell, Squerell, Collett, 192; Rog.
 188
 Squirer, Steph. 191
 Stabb, Jn. 190, 195; Wm. 188, 194,
 199
 Stacy, Stacey, Stacie, Anne, 197;
 Joan, 202; Joane, 193; Jn. 192,
 195; Rich. 201; Rob. 197, 199;
 Susanna, 202; Wm. 194, 201
 — *als.* Sullicke, Wm. 191
 Staddon, Anth. 190; Jn. 198; Thos.
 191
 Stafford, Ann, 203
 Stamp, Rich. 198
 Stanbury, Stainbury, Stanberie, Benj.
 202; Jn. 193, 200; Nich. 187, 197;
 Reb. 196
 Stancombe, Eliz. 196
 Standinge *or* Standon, Rog. 189
 Stanton, Amb. 199; Anne, 197; Hy.
 192, 196; Jn. 202; Matt. 199;
 Nath. 195; Thos. 202; Wm. 189,
 202
 Staple, Rich. 193
 Staplehill, Jn. 190; Rob. 191, 192
 Stapline, Johane, 188
 Stappe, Wm. 194
 Starlack, Thos. 187
 Starr, Starre, Agn. 190; Joane, 189;
 Jn. 190, 191; Rich. 188
 Start, Jn. 194; Phil. 189
 Staughton, Jn. 191, 192
 Staveley, Staveleigh, Anth. 193;
 Jas. 187
 Stawell, Stowell, Anth. 193;
 Ewstace, 189; Jonas, 195
 Stawford, Phil. 188
 Stebbart, Chas. 202
 Steed, My. 204; Wm. 204
 Steer, Steere, Steire, Stere, Bern.
 203; Chas. 201, 203; Hy. 199;
 Joane, 189, 196; Jn. 195, 196,
 201; Rich. 198; Thos. 200; Wal.
 188; Wm. 198, 204
 — *als.* Treglose, Rich. 192
 Stenlake, Tristram, 194
 Stephens, Steephens, Steevens, Ste-
 phen, Stephine, Stephyn, Stephyns,
 Steven, Stevens, Stevings, Alex.
 204; Alice, 192, 201; Asdruball,
 199; Dav. 190; Edm. 189; Edw.
 193, 196, 198; Eliz. 195, 196;

- Gilb. 190, 203; Grace, 193; Helland, 199; Henrie, 190; Hy. 190, 197, 200, 203*, 204; Hugh, 200, 203*; Jas. 201, 202, 204; Jane, 204; Joane, 200; Jn. 187*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194, 195*, 196, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 201*, 203, 204*, 205; Lewis, 200; Lyne, 188; Marie, 191*; Mich. 196; Nath. 197; Onner, 190; Phil. 194, 197; Reb. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 200*, 201, 202; Rob. 192; Rowland, 196; Sam. 203, 205; Sara, 196; Solomon, 198; Steph. 204; Stephens, 204; Susanna, 203, 204; Thos. 191, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 201, 203; Vorteger, 195; Wal. 200; Wm. 190, 196, 198, 202, 204*; Williams [*sic*], 197
— *als.* Jacob, Joane, 194; Jn. 195; Nath. 195
— *als.* John, Alice, 192; Germyn, 189; Joane, 194; Jn. 188, 189*; June, 188; Rob. 189; Wm. 192
Sert, Sterte, Jn. 189; Wm. 202
Stewre, Barnard, 189
Stick, Sticke, Styck, Edm. 190; Thos. 193
— *als.* Cartwithe, Joane, 190
— *als.* Cartwright, Petronelle, 192
Stidson, Jn. 196; Rich. 191
Still, Ann, 201; Nich. 192; Wm. 191
Stock, Jn. 193
— *als.* Plowman, Rob. 192
Stockman, Herculins, 193; Jn. 187; Rich. 194; Rog. 187
Stodden, Stoddon, Dorcas, 199; Joane, 193; Jn. 193; Paul, 192, 200; Rich. 193, 198; Rob. 195; Rog. 194
Stoet *or* Stootte, Thos. 191
Stofford, Israell, 199
Stokes, Stoke, Hy. 204*; Jn. 187; Rob. 193
Stone, Abra. 198, 205; Agn. 199, 200; Anne, 202; Edw. 203; Eliz. 200; Geo. 192, 194; Jas. 197, 204; Joane, 191; Jn. 187, 189, 198, 203*, 204; Marks, 189; My. 200; Miriam, 204; Pancrasse, 191; Phil. 193; Rob. 192*, 201; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 189, 195*, 199
Stoneham, Moses, 196
Stoneman, Stonman, Edw. 192; Rich. 191; Susanna, 204; Thos. 191, 203
Stonton, Eliz. 187
Stonyng, Rob. 191
Stooke, Stook, Eliz. 201; Geo. 200; Jn. 200, 201*; Thos. 201; Wm. 191
Stott, Stootte, Hugh, 199
— *or* Stoet, Thos. 191
Stout, Stoute, Bennett, 193; Cath. 196; Nich. 194; Rich. 195
Stowyn, Rich. 188
Stoyle, Stoyll, Eliz. 200; Jn. 187
Strange, Strang, And. 191, 193; Jn. 190*; Pet. 187; Rich. 189; Rob. 187, 197
Stratton, Geo. 204
Strawe, Jn. 198; Kath. 188
Streamer, Streamor, Stremer, Joane, 193; Jn. 188; Rog. 192; Thos. 191
Streeke, Streke, Rich. 190; Wm. 187
Street, Streate, Streete, Edw. 195, 196; Joane, 197; Rich. 194; Thos. 191; Wm. 195
Stribb, Jn. 192
Strible, Agn. 192
Stribley, Stribly, Striblye, Awstine, 192; Benj. 204; Cath. 199; Eliz. 202; Greg. 195; Jn. 193, 200; Justis, 197; Margery, 188; Thos. 189; Wm. 202
Stribling, Stribbling, Striblin, Stribline, Striblinge, Striblyn, Ann, 204; Antony, 203; Chris. 190; Dor. 197; Geo. 204; Jn. 194; Lewis, 201; Matt. 190; Pet. 190; Rob. 196*, 198
Strillin, Jn. 188
Striplyn, Austen, 192
Strode, Strowde, Agn. 187; Phil. 190; Rich. 187; Sam. 198
Strong, Stronge, Alice, 198; And. 204; Chas. 203; Eliz. 192; Geo. 198; Hum. 196; Joan, 203*; Jn. 187, 192, 198, 201, 202, 203*; Rich. 188, 201, 202*; Richord, 187; Thos. 188, 189, 202; Wm. 196*
Strongman, Benj. 202
Strout, Digory, 204
Stuart, Wm. 201
Stuckley, Jn. 196
Studdn, Phelipp, 187
Stuer, Sture, Alice, 189; Eliz. 201; Henrie, 189; Wal. 188
Stuke *als.* Stukey, Jn. 198

- Stukely, Rich. 194
 Stukey *als.* Stuke, Jn. 198
 Style, Sus. 192; Thos. 191
 Styrgyn, Rich. 187
 Suddon, Wm. 187
 Sulivane, Sullivan, Jn. 200; Rob.
 199, 200
 Sullicke *als.* Stacie, Wm. 191
 Sumerhay, Jn. 189
 Sussex, Paul, 196
 Sutter, Jn. 191
 Sutton, Suttin, Eliz. 196; Joan, 195
 Swallo, Wm. 188
 Swanson, Wm. 191
 Sweet, Sweete, Swete, Alice, 189;
 Jacob, 201; Lewes, 192; Phil.
 191; Wm. 188; Zachary, 199
 Sweeting, Wm. 202
 Sweetland, Sweatland, Sweeteland,
 Swetelond, Swetlond, Edw. 189,
 195; Geo. 201, 203; Jacob, 198;
 Jn. 187, 188*, 193; Nich. 189;
 Rich. 193; Thos. 196
 Swemer, Jn. 188
 Swymmer, Rob. 188
 Syller, Thos. 190
 Symonds, Hy. 202; Jn. 191; Thos.
 194
 Symonson, Jn. 195
- Tabb, — 211; Thomasine, 212
 Tacke, Thos. 215
 Taket, Wm. 205
 Tallach, Eliz. 219; Jn. 218; Rob.
 207
 Tallant, Anth. 207
 Taller, Eliz. 215
 Tallett, Pet. 211
 Tamlin, Tambling, Tamblyn, Tamling,
 Tamlyn, Eliz. 216; Gab. 212;
 Jas. 215; Jn. 214; Margt. 208;
 Marie, 212; Sar. 216. (*See also*
 Tomlyn.)
 Tankard, Wm. 217
 Tanner, Eliz. 213, 214; Rich. 210
 — *als.* Mortimer, Margt. 208
 — *als.* Nevey, Jas. 207
 Tapleght, Thos. 206
 Tapley, Tapleigh, Tapleye, Taplie,
 Tapplegh, Tappley, Tapplye, Amey,
 212; Anne, 206; Eliz. 208; Geo.
 210, 213; Henerie, 209; Hugh,
 207, 214; Joane, 214; Jn. 205*,
 206, 208, 209; Julian, 207; Oddis,
 205; Rich. 206, 217; Steph. 207,
 209; Thos. 211; Thomasine, 210;
 Wm. 205, 206, 211, 216, 217
 Tapp, Eliz. 214; Hy. 213; Hugh,
 216; Joan, 212; Jn. 214, 215, 217,
 218; Phil. 214; Rog. 212
 Tapper, Alice, 214; Jn. 208, 215,
 217; Margt. 214; Rich. 218;
 Rob. 209, 215; Sim. 208; Wal.
 214; Walther, 212
 Taprell, Alice, 217; Jn. 210
 Tapscott, Jn. 218
 Tapson, Hester, 219; Jas. 219;
 Wm. 208
 Tarin, Tarrine, Chris. 211; Wal. 209
 Tarr, Tarre, Jn. 210; Ralph, 212;
 Thos. 208, 214; Wm. 215
 Tarring, Joane, 214; Wm. 214;
 Wilmote, 216
 Taskes, Joan, 217; Phil. 216*, 218;
 Steph. 214; Thos. 217
 Tattershall, Tatershall, Clem. 215;
 Jn. 212; Pet. 213*, 215; Petronell,
 213*
 Taubin, Jn. 217
 Taverner, Anne, 214; Jas. 214; Jn.
 206; Pet. 214; Rich. 209; Steph.
 210
 Tawe, Rob. 209
 Tawley, Tawly, Anne, 208; Rob.
 210; Thos. 206
 Tawton, Hum. 208; Joane, 209;
 Rob. 212; Sam. 217
 Taylbush, Jonas, 212*
 Taylder, Ar. 210; Eliz. 207; Gert.
 219; Hy. 208, 217; Joane, 215;
 Johan, 219; Jn. 206, 214, 215,
 216, 217*; Margt. 218; My. 217;
 Pet. 208; Rob. 211; Thos. 215;
 Wm. 209, 213, 214
 — *als.* Oland, Jn. 208
 Taylor, Tailor, Tayler, Alice, 214;
 And. 213; Christian, 212; Chris.
 207*, 212; Dor. 217; Edmund,
 211; Edw. 216; Eliz. 211 (*see*
 Hole, Wm.); Francis, 218; Gab.
 214; Grace, 208; Hy. 207;
 Isaac, 219; Jas. 215; Joane, 209,
 215; Jn. 205*, 208, 209, 210, 211,
 213*; Jonas, 212; Jonathan, 214;
 Jos. 218; My. 218; Mich. 216;
 Osmond, 210; Phil. 214; Rich.
 205, 209, 212, 217, 218; Rob.
 215; Rog. 213; Thos. 217, 218;
 Wm. 210, 213*, 214, 217
 — *als.* Davye, Nich. 206

- Teage, Jn. 214; Pet. 217; Rich. 208; Rog. 216
 Teagoe, My. 210
 Teat, Rob. 207
 Teddar, Jn. 213
 Tepet, Pet. 217
 Terrell, Terill, Jn. 210; Thos. 208
 Terry, Amos, 214; Susanna, 219
 Tetherly, Tetherley, Geo. 216, 218
 Tewell, Jn. 206
 Thatcher, Jn. 205
 Theron, Anth. 213
 Thomas, Abel, 215, 218; Anth. 215; Ar. 216, 217; Benj. 216; Constantine, 217; Edmond, 213; Edw. 206, 216, 217; Eliz. 215; Geo. 215*, 216, 217*; Grace, 217, 219; Hercules, 217; Hester, 217; Honour, 218; Hugh, 212; Jacob, 215; Jas. 217, 218; Jenatt, 207; Joan, 216; Jn. 206*, 207, 208*, 209, 210*, 211*, 213*, 214, 216*, 217*, 218, 219*; My. 206, 212; Matt. 216*; Nich. 207, 217*; Noy, 217; Phil. 213; Rich. 209*, 211*, 217, 219*; Thos. 209; Wal. 218; Weren, 209; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 212, 214*, 216, 218, 219*
 — *als.* Carnsew, Charitie, 209; Hy. 208
 — *als.* Carnsewe, Hy. 207
 — *als.* Carverth, Jn. 212
 — *als.* Comb, Richards, 208
 — *als.* Cumbs, Pet. 218
 — *als.* Treliver, Rich. 207
 — *als.* Trenawin, Steph. 208
 — *als.* Trithwall, Jn. 212
 Thompson, Tompson, Tomson, Sibella, 219; Sicilia, 219; Wm. 218
 — *or* Tom, Greg. 210
 Thorne, Thorn, Alice, 210; Christian, 209, 211; Chris. 217; Constance, 209; Geo. 217, 218; Hy. 212, 213*, 215; Hum. 216; Jas. 206, 208; Jamys, 205; Joan, 216; Joane, 206*, 209, 212; Jn. 205*, 206*, 208, 209*, 210, 211*, 212*, 213*, 215*; Margt. 211; Margerie, 207; Marie, 211; My. 213, 219; Pentecost, 212; Pet. 206; Phil. 215, 216; Pru. 212; Rich. 217; Rob. 207, 211; Rog. 206, 208, 210, 211, 215; Thos. 205*, 211, 215, 218, 219; Wm. 205, 213, 217
 Thorning, Thorninge, Emanuell, 210; Hum. 214, 215
 Thornton, Thornteton, Jas. 218; Wm. 216
 Thorpe, Jn. 215
 Throughton, Jn. 217
 Tibbs, Jn. 205, 218
 Tiderley, Anne, 205; Jn. 205
 Tiller, Tillar, Chas. 218; Jn. 205; Gilb. 214
 Timby, Tymbey, Tymbie, Tymby, Jn. 209, 217; Nich. 206; Raphe, 207; Rich. 211
 Tink, Jn. 218
 Tinner, Eliz. 216; Geo. 217; Pet. 214
 Tinney, Tenny, Tynny, Tynnye, Joane, 211; Jn. 211; Pet. 211; Phil. 219
 Tipper, Jas. 212
 Tippet, Tippet, Pet. 217; Sampson, 214
 — *als.* Hogge, Wal. 207
 Tisdall, Rich. 208
 Titterleigh, Thos. 214
 Tizard, Geo. 208
 Tobowe, Jn. 206*; Rob. 210; Rog. 205
 Tocar, Jn. 205
 Tokefield, Tookefield, Tukefild, Tukfild, Alice, 205; Jn. 205; Wal. 205; Wm. 205
 Toll, Tole, Alice, 210; Jn. 208; Rich. 216; Sim. 207; Thos. 213
 Tollett, Hy. 210
 Tolly, Tolley, Tollye, Cicilie, 208; Hy. 208; Jn. 216; Matt. 216
 Tolskthie, Rich. 206
 Tomado *als.* Penrose, Jn. 210
 Toman, Jn. 216
 Tombe, Wm. 209
 Tomlyn, Tomalyn, Tomblyn, Tomlyne, Anne, 214; Cath. 212*; Jn. 208, 212; My. 217; Rich. 205, 211, 212, 214; Sar. 217. (*See also* Tamlin.)
 Tomlyngson, Rich. 205
 Toms, Tom, Tome, Tomm, Tomme, Alice, 210; Bart. 218; Cornelius, 214; Debora, 213; Eliz. 208, 218; Geo. 208, 211, 213*; Greg. 208, 218; Hy. 212, 213; Hum. 218; Jas. 212; Joane, 208; Jn. 209, 212*, 213, 214, 215; Lewis, 219; Margt. 209, 210, 214; My. 214; Rich. 210, 213, 215; Rob. 213;

- Steph. 207; Thos. 208, 215; Wal. 208; Wm. 215
 — *or* Tomson, Greg. 210
 — *als.* Yeomacott, Joane, 215; Petronell, 214
 Tong, Nich. 217
 Tonkin, Tonckin, Tonken, Tonkyn, Anth. 217; Elioner, 213; Eliz. 219; Frances, 217; Jn. 206; My. 217; Noel, 216; Nowell, 218; Rob. 208; Thos. 215
 Tooching, Wm. 209
 Tooker, Tocker, Tokar, Toker, Toocker, Cath. 211; Christian, 210; Edm. 201, 205, 210; Eliz. 209, 210; Francis, 213; Geo. 210; Hy. 210; Jas. 211; Joan, 205; Joane, 210, 211; Jn. 205*, 206, 210*, 211*, 214, 215; Julian, 211; Mabbye, 205; Margt. 205; Maud, 215; Mich. 211; Rich. 206, 207; Richaard, 211; Rob. 206, 207, 211*, 212; Rog. 211; Sim. 212; Thos. 210, 211; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 215
 Tookerman, Jn. 209
 Toope, Dan. 215*; Jas. 215; Miriam, 210; Martha, 215; Rog. 210; Thos. 208; Wilmott, 201
 Tootell, Rob. 217
 Topp, Jn. 207*; Pet. 208
 Torker, Julian, 209
 Torkington, Francis, 214
 Torman, Thos. 208
 Torre, Torr, Torres, Agn. 207; Ben-net, 210; Jn. 210; My. 210; Nich. 208; Phil. 210; Rob. 205, 209; Wm. 207
 Torren, Allen, 210
 Toring, Torringe, Torryng, Torrynge, Ar. 211; Beatrix, 211; Cath. 215; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 212*; Nich. 212; Pet. 212; Rich. 212; Thos. 206; Thomasine, 210; Wm. 207, 208, 214
 Torrington, Nath. 214
 Torway, Rob. 208
 Tossell, Jn. 213*
 Tothill, Totthill, Abigail, 212; Blanch, 211; Jn. 211, 213; Nich. 219; Rich. 215; Thos. 215, 217, 218; Wm. 212
 Towill, Towell, Towills, Towyll, And. 211, 216; Easter, 219; Geo. 217; Harry, 207; Jn. 205, 206, 208, 212; Kath. 208; Mark, 216, 219; Markes, 209, 217; Mich. 210; Rich. 212*, 217; Thos. 210; Wm. 211, 214
 — *als.* Atwills, Jn. 211
 Towly, Jn. 205
 Townsend, Tounsend, Tounsende, Townesend, Edm. 209; Eliz. 210; Jasper, 217; Joane, 215; Jn. 212; Marks, 210; Thos. 208, 218; Wm. 207
 Towse, Steph. 208
 Towson, Joan, 218
 Towte, Tout, Toute, Towt, Bridgett, 213; Hugh, 207; Joane, 207; Joanne, 206; Jn. 205, 212, 216; Petronell, 214; Rose, 214; Thos. 209, 214; Wm. 208, 212
 Toy, Christian, 213
 Tozer, Alice, 215; Christian, 212; Hanibal, 214; Hy. 213, 218; Jane, 218; Johane, 212; Jn. 209, 211, 216, 217*, 218, 219; Nich. 209; Pet. 207; Rich. 218; Rob. 216; Sam. 213, 215, 217; Steph. 209; Thos. 216; Wm. 215
 — *als.* Morrishe, Jn. 208
 Tracey, Lawr. 212; Margt. 212; Julyan, 210
 Tradd, Francis, 218; Jn. 218
 Traher *als.* Harris, Jn. 213
 Traies, Trease, Trese, Jn. 218; Rose, 218; Sam. 214, 215; Wm. 218
 Trall, Wm. 208
 Trant, Eliz. 214
 Trapnell, Anth. 213; Hugh, 213
 Travers, Geo. 206; Joane, 211; Jn. 210; Rafe, 208
 Traves, Adam, 206
 Trebarefoote, Ol. 213
 Trebilcock, Jas. 219; Jn. 216, 219; Sam. 217; Thos. 206, 216
 Treble, Trebble, Geo. 215, 217; Wm. 207
 Treby, Trebye, Treebye, And. 209; Esther, 219; Jn. 211, 218; Weymond, 210
 Trecarell, Hy. 205
 Trecoeven, Chris. 206
 Treddle, Geo. 218
 Tredennock, Jn. 208
 Tredinnicke, Tredennicke, Alice, 214, 215
 Tredwen, Tredwin, Chas. 213, 215; Hy. 216; Hugh, 219; Jn. 214; Rich. 219
 Treeve, Jn. 218, 219; Thos. 219

- Treffus, Thos. 205
 Treffigan, Jn. 218
 Trefry, Trefry, Trefrye, Amb. 213;
 Anastace, 216; Jn. 209, 213; My.
 213; Nich. 211; Rich. 213; Rob.
 214; Silvester, 215; Wal. 208,
 217, 218; Wm. 214
 — *als.* Tremeere, Nich. 209
 Trefusis, Trefuses, Anne, 207; Eliz.
 216; Francis, 213, 214*; Jn. 209;
 Marye, 209*; Rich. 207; Wm.
 207, 215
 Tregallast, Sam. 212
 Tregear, Gert. 215; Jas. 209, 216;
 Pet. 210
 Tregelles, Jn. 215
 Tregembo, Thos. 219
 Tregenna, And. 216; Val. 217
 Tregenowe, Marks, 210
 Tregidswan, Tregedswan, *als.* Jenkyn,
 Marian, 207
 — *als.* Jenken, Wm. 207
 Treglighe, Gilb. 207
 Treglith, Anth. 212; Jn. 217
 Treglos *als.* Steere, Rich. 210
 Tregollis, Rich. 206
 Tregona, Thos. 205
 Tregonian, Nich. 209
 Tregoning, Wal. 212
 Tregora, Thos. 207
 Tregosse, Tregose, Ann, 218; Jn.
 206
 Tregoweth, Tregoeth, Tregowewith,
 Jn. 209, 216; Rich. 208, 214;
 Thos. 207
 Treguine, Hum. 209
 Tregunnah, Sim. 217
 Treherne, Thos. 211
 Trelawney, Trelawny, Edw. 211;
 Jn. 206; My. 216; Philoclea, 213
 Treleage, Sim. 217
 Treleate, Treleat, Joane, 209*
 Trelevan, My. 218
 Treliggan, Treligan, Grace, 216;
 Jn. 217
 Treliver *als.* Thomas, Rich. 207
 Trelizick, Jn. 217
 Treloar, Hy. 219; Ralph, 216
 Trelobys, Raff, 206
 Treloder, Trelawder, Trelowder, Rob.
 205
 — *als.* Billing, Rich. 210; Rob. 207
 — *als.* Bilinge, Joane, 211
 Treluddra, Treludra, Gab. 217; Geo.
 212; Hugh, 216; Jane, 212;
 Rob. 214; Thos. 215
 Tremade, Jn. 208
 Tremayne, Tresmayne, Ar. 215;
 Kath. 209; Rich. 209; Rob. 211;
 Rog. 206; Thos. 205
 — *or* Tresmeane, Raphe, 207
 Tremear, Pentecost, 217
 Tremenhare, Tresmenner, Thos. 213;
 Wm. 207
 Tremew, Wm. 205
 Tremeyre, Tremeere, Hierome, 210
 — *als.* Trefrye, Nich. 209
 Tremlett, Temblett, Temlet, Temlett,
 Tremblett, Tremlet, Benedict, 212;
 Elenore, 205; Elias, 216, 219;
 Eliz. 209, 218; Grace, 215; Hy.
 218; Jas. 208; Joane, 211; Jn.
 213, 214, 219; My. 217; Phil.
 210, 214, 215; Rob. 207; Rog.
 218; Sar. 219; Thos. 206, 211,
 214; Wm. 209, 214
 — *als.* Newton, Jn. 214
 Trenareck, Thos. 206
 Trenaunce, Kath. 209
 Trenawin *als.* Thomas, Steph. 208
 Trencher, Trenchar, Jn. 207; Rich.
 208; Rob. 210*; Wm. 211
 Trend, Trende, Geo. 213; Greg.
 208; Isaac, 218; Jn. 209*, 212;
 Marian, 206; Raffe, 205; Rich.
 212; Steph. 208
 Treneer, Trenear, Hy. 217; Wm.
 216, 218
 Trenerry, Trenery, Jn. 217; Thos.
 215; Wal. 211; Wm. 214
 Trengove, Jn. 215
 Trennaman, Treneman, Susanna,
 218; Thomasine, 208
 Trennicke, Trennecke, My. 213;
 Reb. 214
 Trenowth, Trenothe, Trenouth,
 Trenoweth, Dav. 211; Jn. 206,
 214, 217; Martin, 214; Patience,
 218; Paule, 206; Pawle, 208;
 Rich. 211; Steph. 217; Thomasine,
 209
 — *als.* Buthick, Jn. 207
 Trent, Rich. 209; Thos. 210
 Trenwith, Eliz. 216; Thos. 214
 Trenyll, Wm. 206
 Trereby, Jn. 208, 211
 Tresaher, Tresahar, Flor. 215; Jas.
 212, 215*, 217; Joan, 216; Rich.
 206
 Tresaver, Michael, 212
 Trescott, Rich. 216
 Tresidder, Tresedar, Bridget, 218;

- Dor. 216 ; Jn. 218 ; Martin, 216,
 217 ; My. 219 ; Nich. 214, 216,
 217, 218 ; Rich. 219
 Tresize, Solomon, 215
 Tresse, Oath, 207
 Trestram, Steph. 208
 Treslack, Jn. 205
 Tretencott, Hy. 208
 Trethake, Jn. 206
 Tretheway, Trethewey, Trethewy,
 Blanch, 219 ; Jenefer, 219 ; Rich.
 218 ; Rob. 218 ; Sam. 219
 Trethwell, Jn. 213
 Travajan, Travajan, Anne, 215 ;
 Sampson, 215
 Trevalscus, Jn. 208
 Trevan, Frances, 218 ; Jn. 218
 Trevanion, Nich. 216 ; Sar. 215
 Trevantres *als.* Michell, Eliz. 212
 Trevaskus, Chris. 218
 Trevelie, Christian, 205
 Trevennin *als.* Birtell, Wm. 208
 Treverton, Eliz. 218 ; Geo. 214 ; Hy.
 215 ; Hum. 218 ; Jn. 206, 210,
 212, 213, 215, 217, 219 ; Pet. 215,
 216 ; Thos. 206, 209
 Treveryon, Rich. 205
 Trevethan, Trevetham, Trevithan,
 Chris. 212 ; Gert. 212 ; Grace,
 218 ; Jn. 215 ; Jos. 219 ; Pascowe,
 209 ; Rich. 212 ; Rob. 206 ; Steph.
 206, 215 ; Thos. 211, 214, 215 ;
 Wm. 217
 Trevethick, Eliz. 217 ; Thos. 211 ;
 Wm. 216, 217
 Trevethuan, Trevithuan, Jane, 217 ;
 Rob. 217
 Trevighan, Wm. 217
 Trevill, Trevils, Paschow, 208 ;
 Rich. 207
 Trevillian, Trevilian, Joane, 213 ;
 Jn. 208
 Trevithack, Thomazine, 207
 Trevithvan, Trevethvan, Trevithnan,
 My. 216 ; Jn. 212 ; Sam. 216 ;
 Steph. 214
 Trevivian, Sebastian, 207
 Trevosper *als.* Vosper, Thos. 211
 Trevryn, Nich. 207
 Trevynian, Joane, 205
 Trevisam *als.* Leyne, Jennett, 207
 Trewarracke *als.* Harrie, Marie, 207
 Treweeke, Treweweeks, Eliz. 212 ;
 Martin, 215
 Trewin, Trewinne, Hy. 216 ; Rich.
 216 ; Wm. 214, 215
 — *als.* Harry, Phil. 207
 — *als.* Watts, Jn. 219
 Trewine *als.* Harrie, Jn. 207*
 Trewnnard, Gert. 218
 Trewnnicke, Trewynnick, Rich. 205 ;
 Sam. 213
 Trewoth, Jn. 207
 Trewren, Trewron, Truren, Avis, 213,
 218 ; Ezechiell, 211 ; Jane, 212 ;
 Margt. 212 ; Protesia, 212 ; Thos.
 212, 213
 Trewry, Wm. 206
 Trewynnock, Wm. 208
 Triags, Tryags, Jn. 206*
 Tricker, Wm. 216
 Trickeye, Trickhaye, Chris. 206 ;
 Joane, 210
 Triggs, Trig, Trigg, Trigs, Anth.
 215 ; Eliz. 213* ; Pet. 212* ; Thos.
 211 ; Wm. 215
 Tripe, Trip, Geo. 207 ; Hugh, 217 ;
 My. 215 ; Pawle, 211 ; Rich. 210 ;
 Rob. 219 ; Wm. 214
 Triscott, Jn. 219
 Tristram, Jn. 212
 Trithwall *als.* Thomas, Jn. 212
 Trivett, Wm. 208
 Trix, Trixe, Jn. 210 ; Paul, 207,
 213, 216 ; Rich. 211 ; Rose, 213 ;
 Thos. 213
 Trobridge, Trowbrige, Carew, 211 ;
 Geo. 211, 214 ; Gilb. 210 ; Jn. 205,
 210 ; Margt. 205 ; My. 211
 Trodd, Sibella, 213
 Troes, Pet. 206
 Troherne, Sar. 217
 Troon, Joan, 216
 Trosse, Jn. 208
 Trott, Rob. 213
 Trowde, Jn. 209
 Trowte, Troote, Trout, Troute,
 Trowt, Christian, 211 ; Chris. 211,
 213 ; Edw. 217 ; Eliz. 218 ;
 Jackett, 208 ; Jn. 214, 216 ; Julian,
 214 ; Margt. 208 ; Margerye, 212 ;
 Melior, 206 ; Nich. 205 ; Rich.
 208, 209* ; Rob. 206, 217 ; Sus.
 216 ; Thos. 210, 218* ; Wm. 206,
 211, 214, 216, 218
 — *als.* Smalden, Alex. 215
 — *als.* Smaldon, Jas. 206 ; Jn. 213
 Trubody, Rob. 214 ; Sidwell, 212
 Trude, Sam. 219
 Trudgeon, Rich. 213
 Truman, Treuman, Trewman, True-
 man, Eliz. 211 ; Gilb. 211, 216 ;

- Joane, 208; Jn. 206, 207, 211;
Margt. 209*; Margery, 205;
Nich. 205; Pet. 212; Phil. 211;
Rob. 209, 210, 219; Rog. 205;
Thos. 208, 210, 215; Thomasine,
210; Wal. 211; Wm. 205
- Truppe**, Jn. 205
- Truscott**, **Truscot**, **Trustcott**, Ann,
219; Dan. 217; Eliz. 218; Jn.
213; Pet. 213; Nich. 216, 219
- Truslade**, Jn. 217; Rich. 215; Thos.
214
- Truslake**, Thos. 209
- Truslowe**, Jas. 207
- Trussell**, Jn. 208
- Trusson** *als.* **Bradley**, Nich. 207
- Trustram**, Sir Jn. 211
- Tryan** *als.* **Efford**, Christian, 206
- Tubb**, Thos. 208
- Tucke**, Rich. 208
- Tucker**, Amye, 209; Ann, 218;
Anne, 213; Anth. 206; Antony,
214; Augustine, 208; Ayse, 205;
Cath. 214; Dor. 216; Ebbot, 208;
Edm. 216; Edmonde, 205; Edw.
213, 217; Eliz. 216; Elisabeth,
205; Emanuel, 215; Francis, 214;
Geo. 209, 213, 215; Han. 218;
Hy. 206, 214, 217; Hugh, 209,
216; Humfry, 208; Israel, 216;
Jas. 217; Joane, 206, 213, 219; Jn.
206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211,
213*, 215, 217*, 218, 219; Jonas,
213; Lore, 209; Margt. 209, 213;
My. 212, 213, 215, 216; Nich.
209, 213; Pascow, 207*; Pet.
213, 216*, 217, 219; Phil. 208,
210; Rich. 208, 210, 214; Rob.
207*, 213, 214, 217, 218*, 219;
Sim. 212, 215, 219; Symon, 214;
Steph. 216, 219; Thos. 211, 212,
213, 214, 218, 219; Thomazine,
215; Thomasin, 218; Ursula,
216; Wal. 213; Wm. 207, 208,
215*, 217, 218, 219*
- *als.* **Lane**, Rich. 208
- *als.* **Ayre**, Rob. 218
- Tuckett**, Hy. 218; Patience, 219;
Rob. 208
- Tuckfield**, **Tuckfeild**, Alice, 207;
Christian, 208; Jn. 207, 211, 214;
Margt. 209; Thos. 208, 211;
Wal. 211
- Tuckner**, Rob. 217
- Tudd**, **Tud**, Thos. 209, 212
- *formerly* **Wakman**, Johan, 205
- Tuder**, My. 214
- Tudy**, Rich. 218
- Tuker**, Chas. 217
- Tully**, **Tulley**, Abigal, 215; Geo.
215; Gilb. 211, 213, 216; Jn.
212, 214, 215*, 218; My. 212,
218; Odes, 213, 214; Rich. 213;
Teysey, 218; Wm. 212*, 215,
217, 218
- Tumer**, Chris. 217
- Tupp**, Rich. 215
- Turner**, **Torner**, **Turnor**, Anthonye,
208; Collector, 210; Geo. 209;
Eliz. 207, 212; Joane, 215; Jn.
205, 206, 210, 218, 219; My. 219;
Nich. 210; Pet. 218; Phil. 209;
Rich. 208; Rob. 207, 213, 214;
Thos. 218; Wm. 215*
- *als.* **Wyat**, Joane, 205
- Turrie**, Jn. 208
- Tute**, **Tuete**, Jn. 207; Morrishe, 206
- Tuxberry**, Jn. 217
- Twiggs**, **Twig**, **Twigs**, **Twyg**, Alys,
205; Francis, 211; Jn. 205;
Marks, 210; Sampson, 212; Thos.
207; Wm. 213
- Tyacke**, **Tyack**, Christ. 209; Jane,
214; Wm. 214
- Tyll**, Eliz. 210
- Tyllerd** *als.* **Roger**, Thos. 206
- Tymewell**, Chris. 210
- Tyncombe**, **Tincombe**, **Tingcombe**,
Chas. 215; Joane, 210; Jn. 209;
Nich. 207; Wal. 210
- Tynnadoe**, Matt. 213
- Tyte**, Joan, 219
- Tythicote**, Sir Wm. 205
- Vag**, **Vage**, **Vagge**, Jn. 220*; Mar-
gerie, 220*; Rob. 220
- Vaham** *or* **Vyan**, Rob. 220
- Vallack**, **Vallacke**, Alice, 221; Jn.
220, 221*; Margery, 221; Samp-
son, 222; Wm. 221
- Varley**, Wm. 221
- Vawter**, Rog. 221
- Uden**, **Vden**, Cath. 222; Rich. 219
- Udy**, **Udye**, **Udyd**, Digory, 220;
Eliz. 222; Greg. 222; Joane, 220;
Jn. 219; Pet. 220; Ralph, 222;
Wm. 220
- Veale**, **Vele**, Joane, 222; Jn. 220,
221, 223; My. 222; Phil. 221;
Rich. 221*; Rob. 223; Sara,
222

- Vellacott**, Agn. 221; Jn. 221, 222*, 223; Pet. 222
Velley, Phil. 222
Venn, **Ven**, **Venne**, Chris. 221; Eliz. 223; Jos. 223; Mich. 222; Rich. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 221, 222, 223*
Venner, Dor. 220; Jas. 221; Joane, 223*; Jn. 221, 222*; Rob. 220; Rog. 221; Thos. 221; Thomasine, 221
 — *als.* **Crowke**, Jn. 220
Vennerd, Geo. 221
Venning, **Vening**, **Vennyng**, And. 222; Hy. 222; Jas. 221; Jn. 223; Rob. 223
Venton, Thomazine, 221
Verman, Geo. 221; Jn. 221
Verran, Eliz. 223; Jn. 222, 223; Wm. 223
Verronte, Jn. 220
Verton or Perton, Jn. 220
Vertue, Uden, 220
Veryard, Wal. 221
Vetch, And. 223
Veysey, **Veysie**, Hanna, 222; Phil. 222; Thos. 223; Wm. 220
 — *als.* **Pheysey**, Thomazine, 220
Veyta, Jn. 220
Vicar, Geo. 220
Vicary, **Vicarie**, **Vicarye**, **Vickery**, **Vycarie**, Agn. 222*; Ambrose, 223; Benedict, 221; Cath. 221; Dav. 220; Eliz. 222; Emott, 221; Frances, 222; Geo. 221, 223; Hy. 220, 221; Hugh, 222; Jas. 223*; Joanna, 223; Jn. 221*, 222*, 223*; Julian, 222; Laur. 222; Margt. 221; Margerye, 220; My. 223; Nath. 222; Pet. 220; Rich. 222*; Rob. 220, 222, 223; Sam. 223; Sara, 222; Thos. 221, 223; Wal. 220; Wm. 222
 — *als.* **Martin**, Jn. 222
 — *als.* **Pillevyn**, Emott, 220
Victor, Hy. 221; Hugh, 222; Steph. 223
Viell, Viol, Sam. 223; Wm. 220
Vigures, **Vigers**, **Vigners**, **Vigurs**, Alice, 221; Anth. 223; Chris. 223; Dav. 222; Eliz. 222; Gab. 222; Grace, 222; Jn. 223; Rich. 220, 223; Rob. 221; Sam. 222; Sapience, 221; Thos. 222
 — *als.* **Fugars**, Wm. 222
Vincent, **Vyncent**, **Vynsent**, Edm. 221; Eliz. 221; Rich. 221, 222; Symon, 221; Wm. 220, 222
 — *als.* **Lannard**, — 222, 223
Vine, **Vyne**, Hugh, 221; Olliver, 221; Rich. 221
Vingo, Jenken, 223
Vinicombe, **Venicombe**, **Vennicombe**, **Venycombe**, **Venycum**, **Vinacombe**, **Vinnecombe**, **Vinycombe**, **Vynicombe**, **Vynnicombe**, **Vynnycombe**, Chris. 222; Edm. 221; Jas. 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 220*, 221*, 223*; Pet. 221; Rob. 220*, 221; Thos. 221; Thomazine, 220, 221*, 222; Wm. 221*
 — *als.* **Hooke**, Kath. 221
Vinson, Jn. 220
Vinton, Jn. 220; Rob. 223
Vise, Laurance, 221
Vivian, Ann, 223; Jn. 220, 222*, 223; Margt. 222; My. 223; Rich. 222; Steph. 222; Thos. 220, 223; Wm. 222
Vltramare, Jonathan, 222
Underdon, Wm. 219
Underhay, **Vnderhay**, Geo. 223; Jn. 223; Mich. 220; Wm. 220, 222
Underhill, **Vnderhill**, Grace, 222; Joan, 223; Jn. 220*, 222, 223; Pet. 223; Rob. 222; Simon, 220; Wm. 222, 223
Unger, Pet. 223
Vockes, Sam. 222
Vogler, **Voygler**, Jn. 220; Thos. 220
Vosper, Edw. 223; Hy. 222; Steph. 221; Thos. 221
 — *als.* **Trevosper**, Thos. 221
Vosse, Jn. 221
Vostreete, Hy. 221
Votter, Jn. 222
Vowler, Abra. 223; Elisha, 223; Eliz. 222; Jn. 221
 — *als.* **Fowler**, Degory, 222
Voysey, Abra. *or* Amb. 223; Beaton, 221; Eliz. 220; Geo. 222, 223; Phil. 223; Reb. 222; Rob. 222; Susanna, 221; Symon, 221
Upcott, Jn. 219, 220; Nich. 219*
Upham, And. 219; Wm. 223
Uphill, **Vphill**, Anth. 220, 222; Harrie, 219; Hugh, 222; Jn. 220*, 222; Margerie, 220; Wm. 222
Uppington, **Vpington**, Eliz. 219; Thos. 222
Upright, Nich. 219
Upton, **Vpton**, Hudson, 223; Jn. 219,

- 223; Kath. 219; Margt. 222; Rich. 223
Urydy, Vryday, Jn. 219, 220
Ustick, Geo. 223
Utlegh, Hughe, 219
Uton, Thos. 219
Vugone, Jn. 220
Vugwell, Jn. 221
Vullvar, Pet. 220
Vyan, Vyane, Thos. 220*, 221
 — *or* **Vaham**, Rob. 220
Vyney, Jn. 220
Vytery, Rich. 220
- Wacombe**, Nich. 234; Pet. 227
Wade, Antony, 233; Rob. 227; Thos. 232, 234; Wm. 232, 238
Wadge, Eliz. 236; Jas. 237; Jn. 234; My. 237; Phil. 237; Rich. 235; Sar. 236; Thomasine, 238; Wm. 236
Wadger, Rich. 226
Wadham, Rob. 226
Wadland, Wadlond, Jn. 227*; Mychell, 225; Wm. 231
Waite, Waight, Francis, 235; Jn. 237
Wakeham, Wakem, Hugh, 227; Rob. 238; Shadrach, 232, 236; Wm. 229
Waldon, Rich. 227
Waldron, Jn. 225; Thos. 238; Wm. 237
Walford, Mathew, 227
Walkedon, Agn. 235
Walker, Rafe, 228
Walkey, Walkye, Nich. 229; Wm. 228
Wall, Walle, Wallis, Grace, 231; Jamys, 224; Jn. 224; Rob. 228; Thos. 228; Wm. 224
 — *als.* **Beare**, Jn. 230; Wilmote, 226
 — *als.* **Beere**, Jasper, 229; Marie, 230
 — *als.* **Lexton**, Thomasine, 231
 — *als.* **Sexon**, Thos. 235
Walland, Hugh, 236; Jn. 239
 — *als.* **Yolland**, My. 230
Wallen, Jn. 235
Waller, Edw. 232; Rob. 234
Wallis, Walleys, Wallys, Dan. 230; Danyell, 231; Eliz. 232, 239; Ferdinand, 230; Ferdinando, 233, 234*; Joan, 237; Jn. 224*, 226, 231*, 234, 239; Nich. 226; Noah, 239; Rog. 230; Steph. 227; Wm. 227, 230, 233
Walrond, Frances, 238; Hum. 230
Walsh, Walshe, Jn. 224*, 228; Margt. 227; Rob. 230; Walther, 224; Wm. 224
Walters, Waltars, Walter, Walther, Agn. 233; Bryan, 232*; Chas. 235; Christian, 226; Chris. 224; Dan. 235; Dor. 234; Edw. 231; Eliz. 230; Geo. 237, 238; Hy. 230, 233; Johan. 231; Jn. 225*, 228, 229, 237*; Margerie, 231; Margery, 237; Marrian, 232; My. 238; Radd, 226; Rich. 224, 230; Rob. 226; Thos. 225, 232; Vivian, 228; Wm. 226, 232
 — Jn. *and* **Smyth**, Anth. 229
Walton, Jos. 237
Walysh, Harrie, 224
Wandrrall, Geo. 225
Wandrant, Gilb. 228
Wannell, Rich. 224; Wm. 235
Wansworthy als. Mondey, Thos. 224
Ward, Warde, Agn. 229; Ann, 239; Jn. 237, 238*; Jud. 238; Mariane, 228; Rich. 227; Thos. 228*; Wm. 227
Warden, Worden, Edith, 238; Hy. 228; Martha, 235; Thos. 238
Wardover, Thos. 229
Ware, Warre, Weare, Wheare, Where, Eliz. 230; Geo. 227; Giles, 231; Joanne, 229*; Johane, 225; Jn. 225, 226*, 227, 228*, 229*, 230, 231, 233; Nich. 228, 230; Rob. 230; Sam. 238; Thos. 224; Thomasine, 227, 231
 — *als.* **Comyns**, Johane, 225
Wariner, Pet. 224
Waringe, Warring, Warryn, Warryng, Waryn, Waryne, Waryng, Waring, Wearing, Hy. 232; Joane, 224; Jn. 224*, 226*; Myghell, 224; Rich. 224; Sampson, 226; Thos. 234; Wm. 227. (*See also* **Wering**.)
Warkman, Vrsula, 239
Warmington, Jn. 230
Warne, Warn, Wearne, Anne, 231, 235, 236; Anth. 227; Bern. 235; Digory, 237; Geo. 231; Gilb. 234; Hy. 234; Honour, 238; Jas. 238; Jane, 235; Joane, 229; Jonathan, 237; Jn. 225, 226, 228*, 232*, 235, 236, 238; Jos. 235.

- 239; Juliane, 228; Margt. 235; My. 239; Nich. 235, 239; Pet. 234; Rich. 239; Rob. 231; Thos. 231*, 234*, 236, 238; Welthian, 227; Wm. 226, 236, 237; Zachary, 237
 — *or* **Waren**, Rich. 229*
 — *or* **Warren**, Jn. 229
Warram, Wm. 239
Warren, **Waren**, **Worren**, Agn. 232, 234; Ar. 231; Barbara, 232; Bart. 236; Bawden, 228; Cath. 231; Charity, 230; Chris. 235*, 236; Degory, 233; Emanuel, 234; Geo. 226*, Grace, 233; Hy. 226, 230*, 231*, 232*, 235; Hugh, 235; Jas. 228; Joane, 229; Jn. 226*, 227, 228, 229, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235, 236*, 239; Martyn, 227*; My. 231, 236; Marye, 229; Mich. 235*; Nevill, 231; Nich. 226, 237; Pet. 228; Phil. 227, 233; Reb. 232; Reg. 226; Rich. 225, 231, 236; Rob. 226, 231, 232, 233*, Sam. 229; Susannah, 238; Thos. 226, 229, 230, 231*, 232, 233, 239; Vlalial, 234; Wm. 225*, 231, 234, 238
 — *als.* **Pullen**, Nich. 229
 — *or* **Warne**, Jn. 229; Rich. 229*
Washer, Joan, 236; Joane, 235; Rich. 235
Washford, My. 238
Wason, Wm. 224
Waste, Hy. 230
Waterhouse, Jas. 232; Thos. 234
Waterman, Francis, 236; Wm. 234
Watkins, **Watkins**, Griffy, 233; Jas. 238; Leonard, 235; Thos. 235; Wm. 228
Watson, Thos. 225
Watts, **Watt**, Barnard, 230; Christian, 238; Dor. 231; Emanuel, 229; Francis, 227; Hy. 232, 236, 238, 239; Johan, 225; Jn. 224, 226, 227*, 231, 232, 235, 237; Ralph, 233; Rich. 227*, 229; Rob. 232; Roberts, 232; Thos. 226, 234, 237
 — *als.* **Davy**, Jn. 226*
 — *als.* **Trewin**, Jn. 239
Watty, Emanuel, 235; Jn. 228; Nich. 234; Pascowe, 226; Wm. 227
Way, **Waie**, **Waye**, Edw. 236; Joane, 226, 229; Jn. 224, 236, 237, 238; Margery, 237; Nycholl, 224; Pet. 224; Sar. 237; Simon, 224; Thos. 224, 239; Wal. 225, 237; Wm. 232, 234, 235
 — *als.* **Peeter**, Nich. 277; Phil. 230; Wilmott, 229
Wayle, Alice, 224
Weale, Annie, 226; Benedict, 226; Jn. 225; Pet. 225
Weane, Nich. 226
Weareman, Jn. 227, 231
Webb, **Webbe**, Abra. 238; Agn. 230; Anne, 233*; Hy. 238; Jn. 227*, 230, 234; Nich. 230; Ol. 226; Phineas, 235; Rob. 224; Rog. 236; Thos. 235; Wm. 233
Webber, Alice, 224; Christian, 235; Edw. 228; Eliz. 224, 235, 238; Frances, 238; Geo. 226; Giles, 227; Hannibal, 234; Hy. 231*, 233*, 236; Honor, 225; Jas. 236; Jane, 236; Joan, 237; Joane, 228; Jn. 224*, 225, 230, 231*, 232, 234*, 236, 237, 238*; Margt. 225; My. 237; Matt. 233; Nich. 226; Penelope, 231; Pet. 232; Rich. 229, 231, 237, 239; Rob. 225, 235, 237; Rog. 227, 230; Susanna, 237; Thos. 225*; Wm. 224, 234, 236, 237
 — *als.* **Ballam**, Rich. 237
 — *als.* **Ballom**, Jn. 226
 — *als.* **Bolon**, Thos. 228
 — *als.* **Chapman**, Jn. 233
 — *als.* **Gilbert**, Nich. 230
 — *als.* **Moore**, Cath. 231
Webbery, Geo. 232*; Rob. 233
Webster, Jn. 239
Wedge, Hy. 236
Wedlock, **Wedlocke**, Wm. 232, 237
Weekes, **Weeks**, **Weeks**, **Weekes**, Benj. 231, 233; Chas. 234; Chris. 235; Eliz. 236, 237; Grace, 231; Jas. 25; Jane, 233, 234; Jn. 227, 230*, 231, 232, 234, 237*, 238; Nath. 236; Nich. 230; Phil. 229; Reb. 235; Rich. 225, 235; Thos. 233; Wm. 225*, 227*, 233, 236
Weger, Jn. 230
Welbrooke *als.* **Yeoland**, Hugh, 228
Welch, **Wealsh**, **Welsh**, **Welshe**, Jn. and Anastacie, 228; Antony, 233; Geo. 229, 234; Jas. 229; Joane, 226; Jn. 228, 230; Nich. 228; Pet. 225, 230; Rog. 226; Steph. 226; Wm. 235

- Weldon, Hy. 237 ; Jn. 227
 Wellington, Jas. 232 ; Jn. 237 ; Thos. 235
 Wellmett, Jn. 233
 Welsford, Bern. 236 ; Giles, 237* ; Jn. 236* ; My. 238 ; Sarah, 237
 Welstrenne, John, 224
 Wenmoth, Margery, 225
 Wenner *or* Venner *als.* Crouche, Jn. 225
 Werig, Johan, 223
 Werin, Anth. 224
 Wering, Werring, Werringe, Weryng, Anne, 232 ; Bart. 238 ; Joane, 224 ; Jn. 231, 235 ; Nich. 226 ; Wm. 229. (*See also* Waringe.)
 Werren, Geo. 230 ; Jn. 228
 Werry, Wearie, Wearrie, Weary, Werrie, Werye, Wery, Werye, Wherry, Agas, 230 ; Degory, 234 ; Dor. 235* ; Harry, 224 ; Joane, 226, 227, 230 ; Jn. 224, 230, 232, 234 ; Jos. 238 ; My. 236 ; Rich. 226, 227, 231, 232*, 238 ; Rog. 230 ; Thos. 227, 234, 238 ; Wm. 227, 233
 West, Agn. 228 ; Giles, 226 ; Henrie, 225 ; Jas. 236 ; Joane, 226, 231 ; Jn. 236 ; Mich. 226 ; Nich. 228 ; Robart, 224 ; Sam. 239 ; Thos. 223 ; Thomasine, 224 ; Wal. 227 ; Wm. 225, 236
 — *als.* Clerk, Rob. 226
 — *als.* Westington, Jn. 228
 Westacott, Westacot, Westercott, Agn. 236 ; Anne, 231, 236, 238 ; Bryan, 237 ; Clsie, 230 ; Hy. 231 ; Honor, 236 ; Joane, 235 ; Jn. 228, 230, 232, 233, 236*, 237, 238 ; Phil. 238 ; Rich. 231 ; Rob. 234 ; Wal. 238 ; Wm. 235, 238*. (*See also* Westcott.)
 — *als.* Joce, Eliz. 238
 Westaway, Benj. 237 ; Wm. 237
 Westcombe, Wescomb, Westcomb, Emott, 229 ; Jn. 228 ; Wm. 227
 Westcott, Wescot, Wescote, Westcott, Westotte, Westcot, Westcotte, Westecott, Agn. 233 ; Ann, 238 ; Anne, 233 ; Anstice, 227 ; Chas. 233 ; Ellire, 225 ; Eliz. 238 ; Emmott, 224 ; Geo. 225, 228, 236*, 237 ; Jas. 232 ; Joane, 227 ; Jn. 224*, 225, 233*, 237, 239 ; Phil. 238, 239 ; Rich. 227, 231 ; Rob. 232, 237 ; Wm. 225, 226. (*See also* Westacott.)
 Westhorne, Pet. 229
 Westington, Westington, Maude, 229 ; Rob. 231 ; Thos. 228
 — *als.* West, Jn. 228
 Westlake, Antony, 233 ; Jn. 231 ; Nich. 229 ; Rich. 234, 239 ; Thos. 233, 235, 237
 Weston, Western, Westerne, Hy. 239 ; Jn. 225, 226, 227 ; Rob. 231 ; Steph. 233 ; Wm. 237
 Wether, Joan, 225
 Wetherdon, Weatherdon, Ivon, 227 ; Jn. 230 ; Thos. 232
 Weymouth, Waymouth, Edw. 233, 235 ; Eliz. 233 ; Sam. 234
 Wheaton, Alex. 224 ; Jn. 226
 Wheeler, Rich. 228
 Whetstone, Jn. 229*, 231, 233 ; Rich. 228 ; Rob. 227, 229* ; Thos. 227, 228*, 229 ; Thomazine, 230. (*See also* Whitston.)
 Whicker, Jn. 228
 Whidbourne, Whidborne, Thos. 237
 — *or* Whitebrough, Rich. 228
 Whiddon, Jn. 229 ; Laur. 228 ; Wal. 225
 Whitaker, Cath. 239 ; Honor, 235 ; Jas. 230 ; Steph. 226* ; Wm. 238*
 — *als.* Deverel, Nath. 234
 Whitbourne, Whitborn, Whitborne, Whitburne, Whiteborne, Whitebourn, Whitebourne, Eliz. 238 ; Joane, 236 ; John, 223, 232, 237 ; Mich. 230, 235 ; Rich. 232, 236 ; Sara, 234 ; Sus. 233 ; Thos. 229, 233, 238
 Whitbroe *als.* Hammett, Wm. 226
 White, Whyte, Adam, 225 ; Alice, 237 ; Amye, 227 ; Benj. 233 ; Chas. 230 ; Dennis, 237 ; Edw. 230 ; Ellen, 225 ; Geo. 239 ; Giles, 237 ; Gyles, 235 ; Hy. 224, 232, 238* ; Hugh, 225, 233 ; Jas. 226 ; Jane, 230 ; Jn. 225, 226, 227*, 228, 229*, 230, 231, 232*, 234, 236*, 237 ; Margt. 227, 232 ; Margery, 227 ; Martin, 232 ; My. 235 ; Nath. 232 ; Nich. 229, 233 ; Sir Pet. 225 ; Pet. 228, 232 ; Petronell, 235 ; Phil. 227 ; Rich. 224, 227, 230, 231, 237 ; Rob. 227, 234 ; Sam. 233 ; Steven, 226 ; Thos. 223, 224, 230, 233 ; Thomazine, 233 ; Ursula, 231 ; Wm. 226, 234, 235

- Whiteborough or Whidbourne, Rich. 228
 Whitehead, Jn. 228; Sebastian, 229
 Whitehorne, Whitthorne, Otho, 233*; Thos. 226
 Whitfield, Whitefeild, Whitefeilde, Whitefield, Whitfeild, Whitfild, Whitfyeld, Amb. 227; Baldwin, 232; Chris. 236; Edm. 229; Edw. 233, 234; Eliz. 233; Joane, 229; Jn. 234; My. 235; Marye, 229; Math. 230*; Nich. 234; Rich. 226; Rob. 225; Thos. 223; Wm. 227, 236; Jn. 227, 237; Thos. 227, 238
 Whitheare, Whytheare, Jn. 238; Phyllype, 224
 Whiting, Whitinge, Whittinge, Grace, 231; Hy. 234; Rob. 232; Rog. 231
 Whitingstall, Thos. 228
 Whitlock, Whitlocke, Hy. 229; Phil. 229; Thos. 225*
 Whitmore, Sam. 234
 Whitrowe, Whiterow, Whittrowe, And. 237; Ann, 237; Ar. 231, 234; Eliz. 228; Jas. 233; Jn. 226; Rob. 229, 231; Wm. 234
 Whitston, Whitstone, Whystone, Whytestone, Agn. 226; Jn. 224; Margery, 224; Rob. 227; Wal. 223. (*See also* Whetstone.)
 Whore, Hy. 226; Joane, 226; Jn. 226; Nich. 226
 Wickett, Jn. 232, 239; Nich. 230; Wm. 231
 Wickham, Jos. 235
 Wickye, Rich. 227
 Widdeslade, Jn. 228
 Widecombe, Matt. 228
 Widger, Jn. 226
 Widgery, Jas. 237
 Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcocks, Wilcock, Willcocks, Willcox, Adam, 224; Ar. 233*, 236; Christian, 234; Jane, 232; Joane, 233; Jn. 224, 226*, 231, 235; Jonas, 234; Jone, 225; Mathew, 229; Pet. 228; Rog. 227, 228, 232; Thos. 237; Tristram, 234; Wm. 228, 229
 Wilford, Abra. 234, 235
 Wilkie, Wilkey, Adam, 232; Cheston, 229; Eliz. 238; Hy. 230; Jn. 227, 232; Temperance, 235; Rich. 234; Wm. 227
 Wilkins, Wilkin, Wilking, Wilkinge, Wilkyn, Wilkyns, Wylykyns, Geo. 234; Jeffrey, 224, 230; Joane, 227; Jn. 224, 226, 228; Mathew, 229; Nich. 227, 231, 236; Rich. 232*, 233; Ruth, 236; Sus. 231; Thomazine, 230; Wm. 225, 230, 231, 234, 235
 Wilks, Wylks, Jn. 226; Wm. 224, 228
 Willesford, Jn. 233; Michens, 233
 Williams, William, Wylliam, Wylliams, Alex. 227, 231, 235; And. 237; Ann, 238; Anne, 235; Anth. 234, 237; Ar. 227; Avice, 237; Benj. 239; Cath. 235; Courtney, 236; Dan. 239; Dav. 230, 233; Edw. 226; Eliz. 232, 233, 234*, 236, 237, 238; Emanuel, 233; Francis, 232; Hugh, 227; Humfry, 234; Isaac, 239; Jas. 234*, 236, 237, 239; Jane, 230, 234; Jenifer, 239; Joan, 236; Joanas, 233; Joane, 230; Jn. 224*, 225, 226*, 227*, 228, 229, 231*, 233*, 234, 235*, 236, 237, 238*, 239*; Johnson, 236; Margt. 238; Margery, 234; Martha, 237; Martin, 226, 228; My. 232; Maryn, 224; Matthias, 238; Moses, 235; Nath. 236; Nich. 229, 235; Pet. 226; Peter-nell, 230; Phil. 231, 236; Ralph, 229; Redigon, 233; Rich. 231*, 233, 234, 238; Robart, 224; Rob. 233, 234; Roland, 225; Sam. 234; Symon, 233; Thos. 228, 232, 233, 235*, 236, 237, 238, 239; Vincent, 238, 239*; (the Welshman), 230; Wm. 225, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239; Williams, 234
 — *als.* Bisse, Jn. 229
 — *als.* Boswathicke, — 233
 — *als.* Martin, Rob. 229
 Williamson, Ralph, 227; Wm. 237
 Willine, Jos. 232
 Willing, Edw. 233
 Willis, Willys, Jn. 237; Rich. 235; Rob. 226; Thos. 224
 Willoughby, Benj. 236; Jn. 238; Jos. 238; Pet. 239
 Wills, Will, Agn. 228; Alice, 224*; And. 235; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Chas. 236; Dor. 230; Edw. 230, 232; Eliz. 233; Erskinwaldi, 230; Francis, 234; Grace, 229; Hy.

- 232, 238; Hum. 234; Jane, 227; Joane, 227, 228, 230, 235; Jn. 226, 229*, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238; Julia, 239; Kath. 230; Nich. 228; Ol. 227; Pethericke, 235; Rich. 228, 230; Rob. 228, 229, 230*, 231; Rog. 228; Sam. 235*; Steph. 229, 231; Theophilus, 233; Thos. 225, 227, 228, 236, 238, 239*; Toby, 226; Ursula, 235, 236; Wm. 229, 231, 236, 237; Williams, 233; Wilmot, 227*; Wilmote, 234
- Willscombe or Wolcombe**, Jn. 223
- Willshman, Wilshman**, Jane, 228; Rob. 230
- Willwaye**, John, 225
- Willmot, Willmot, Willmott, Wilmett, Wilmote, Wylmot**, Agn. 236; Benj. 238; Jn. 239; Leve, 225; My. 232; Pet. 235; Rich. 224; Thos. 239
- Wilshire, Wilsheere**, Alice, 225
— *als.* Gweffyer, Jn. 224
— *als.* Quiffer, Thos. 229
- Wilsman**, Jn. 230
- Wilson**, Antony, 234; Jas. 233, 237; Jane, 238; Jn. 233, 235*, 236*, 237; My. 231, 234, 238; Mich. 231, 233; Rich. 233; Rob. 231; Rog. 235; Thos. 234, 236; Wm. 233; Zenoby, 236
- Wilton**, Benj. 235
- Wincot**, Wm. 228
- Windeatt, Windeat, Wyndeatt**, And. 227; Chris. 229; Pet. 228; Thomazine, 234
- Windett**, Wm. 225
- Windsor, Winsor, Winsor, Winzor**, Elias, 238; Jn. 231, 236; Margt. 227, 234; Steph. 236
- Wingate, Windgate, Wingat, Winget**, Dan. 237; Hy. 236*; Jn. 233; Sar. 237, 238
- Winne, Winn**, Jos. 239; Martha, 234; Sam. 237
- Winter, Wynter**, Eliz. 227; Rog. 224
- Wise, Wyse**, Rob. 228; Sam. 237; Thos. 225, 239
— *als.* Molsworth, Margerie, 232
- Wiseland**, Jn. 234
- Wishe, Wish**, Eliz. 228; Rob. *and* Eliz. 228; Thos. 238
- Wishman**, Jn. 233
- Wiskerd**, Rob. 229
- Withecombe, Wythecombe**, Edw. 229; Joane, 225; Jn. 232
- Witherdon**, Chris. 227
- Witheridge, Witherage**, Anne, 226; Joane, 224; Thos. 230
— *als.* Berryman, Eliz. 229
- Withiell, Withell, Withiel, Wytheall**, Drew, 232; Hy. 237; Jn. 225, 227, 233, 238; Martin, 235; My. 239; Rog. 225, 232*
- Wivell, Wevell, Wyvell**, Agn. 231; Ar. 229; Hy. 226, 230; Nich. 229; Wm. 227
- Wodewarde**, Neott, 225
- Wodthorp**, Sir Rich. 224
- Wollacott, Wollacot, Woollacott**, Joane, 227; Jn. 235; Thos. 224, 235. (*See also* Woolcott.)
- Wolland, Woland, Woolland**, Cath. 232; Geo. 232; My. 236
- Wollway**, Rob. 225
- Wolston, Wolson, Woulston**, Joane, 226; Jn. 231; Pet. 232
- Wonnacott**, Jas. 227
- Wonstone, Wonson**, Mk. 236; Rich. 227
- Wood, Whoode, Wodde, Wode, Woode, Woods**, Ann, 236; Anne, 234; Benj. 233; Dan. 232*, 239; Dyer, 231; Edw. 226; Eliz. 239; Geo. 226; Gyles, 235; Hy. 229, 236; Hum. 236; Honor, 231; Jn. 224, 227, 228, 232, 233*, 234, 236; My. 231; Matt. 236; Mich. 230; Phil. 228, 232, 237; Rich. 225; Thos. 225, 228, 236; Wal. 237; Wm. 227, 228
- Woodall**, Hy. 231; Sar. 239
- Woodcock**, Hy. 228
- Woodfin**, Phil. 234
- Woodland**, Rob. 226
- Woodley**, Jn. 224, 230, 237; Rob. 225
- Woodman**, Jn. 236, 239; Mathewe, 233; Rob. 227, 234, 238; Thos. 236
- Woodray**, Wm. 228
- Woodyats, Woodyetts**, Joane, 231; Jos. 235
- Woodyer**, Thos. 225
- Wooger, Woger**, Jn. 232; Kath. 226; Thos. 226; Wm. 231
- Woolcocke, Wolcock, Wolcocke, Wolcoke, Wollcock, Woolcock, Wool'cocke, Woollcocke**, Amb. 226; Christofer, 234; Ebbott, 233;

- Edw. 234; Geo. 224, 227, 232;
Hy. 229, 235, 237; Jane, 225;
Joane, 233; Jn. 225, 226, 227,
228, 231, 232, 236, 238; My, 234,
235; Mychell, 225; Pentacost,
226; Reginald, 230; Steph. 238;
Thos. 229; Tim. 236; Wm. 230
— *als.* Richard, Grace, 228
- Woolcombe, Wolcomb, Wolcombe,**
Woolcombe, Woollecombe, Agn.
234; Benedict, 223, 227; Bennett,
227; Grace, 229; Hy. 234; Jn.
231, 232; Pet. 234; Rob. 233;
Syslighe, 225; Wm. 230, 233
— *or* Willscombe, Jn. 223
- Woolcott, Wolcott, Henery,** 226; Jn.
226, 229, 237. (*See also* Wollacott.)
- Woolfe, Wm.** 229
- Woollen, Hy.** 238
- Woolridge, Wolridge, Wolridge,**
Woolbridge, Woulridge, Ar. 230;
Dan. 232*; Jn. 233; Rob. 236
— *als.* Olridge, Geo. 230
- Woom, Julian,** 232
- Woone, Isott,** 233
- Wooselye, Geo.** 227
- Wordon, Jn.** 237
- Worsdell, Eliz.** 239; Wm. 239
- Worsetter, Alsen,** 224
- Worsley, Worsleigh, Jas.** 231*
- Worth, Amb.** 235; Anne, 236*;
Joan, 237; Jn. 232, 233, 234, 236,
237; Jos. 233, 236; Margery,
236; Michael, 230; Rychard,
224; Simon, 236
- Worthey, Nich.** 224
- Worthiall, Wm.** 224
- Worthyn, Thos.** 224
- Wotton, Steph.** 238; Theodorus,
239; Wm. 229, 230
- Wrayford, Wrayforde, Wreford,**
Wreforde, Wreyford, Wreyfford,
Brechard, 235; Ciprian, 232;
Edm. 238; Eliz. 233; Geo. 236;
Joane, 228; Jn. 225, 231, 235, 236,
239; Margt. 225, 232; Margery,
224; Matt. 229, 232, 234, 235,
237, 238; Mich. 237; Rob. 230,
239; Rog. 223, 235; Sam. 239;
Steph. 225; Thomazine, 239;
Wm. 234, 238, 239
- Wrenson, Jn.** 230
- Wright, Wreight, Hy.** 232; Jn. 225,
238; My. 230; Thos. 229;
Thomazine, 230; Wal. 229
— *als.* Rafe, Wm. 234
- Wroth, Steph.** 229
- Wulcoke *als.* Roskerye, Jn.** 225
- Wyatt, Wyat, Wyett, Wyott, Abra.**
236; Frances, 239; Honor, 232;
Jas. 235; Jn. 228, 232, 238;
Nich. 226; Phil. 228; Rich. 238;
Steph. 228; Thos. 235
— *als.* Turner, Joane, 224
- Wychehalse, Wichalse, Wichehallse,**
Witchalse, Wychelhalse, Alice, 225;
Jn. 224; Nich. 225; Nycholas,
224; Rich. 227; Wm. 224
- Wyle, Jn.** 225
- Wynnell, Lewes,** 234
- Wynpenye, Joane,** 227
- Yabbacombe, Yabbacom, Yabbacome,**
Greg. 241*; Hy. 241; Jane, 241*;
Joane, 241; Jn. 240, 241; Wm.
241*
- Yalland *als.* Coombe, Jn.** 240
- Yandall *als.* Bremredge, Jn.** 240
- Yard, Yarde, Francis,** 241; Geo. 240;
Gilb. 241; Giles, 241; Joane,
240; Johane, 239; Rog. 240
- Yardley, Yerdly, Ar.** 240; Christian,
241
- Yardyn, Jn.** 239*
- Yates, Jn.** 241
- Yawman, Gervas,** 240
- Yea, Jn.** 239
— *or* Yeo, Geo. 240
- Yeabsley, Yeabsly, Agn.** 240; Jas.
240; Jn. 240, 241*; Rob. 240, 241;
Thos. 240*; Wilmote, 240
- Yeatherd, Joshua,** 241; My. 241
- Yelland, Sam.** 241
- Yellaton, Thos.** 241; Wm. 241
- Yeme, Jn.** 239
- Yeo, Alex.** 240; Allan, 240; Allen,
241; Bart. 240*, 241; Eliz. 241;
Fairchild, 241*; Hy. 241; Jas.
240; Joan, 240*; Jn. 240*, 241*;
Leonard, 241; Rich. 240*, 241;
Rog. 241*; Sam. 241; Thos.
239; Wm. 241*
— *als.* Bawden, Rich. 240; Wm.
240
— *als.* Bawdon, Thos. 240
— *als.* Harrell, Eliz. 240
— *or* Yea, Geo. 240
- Yeoland, Yeolond, Chris.** 240; Jn.
239
— *als.* Wellbrooke, Hugh, 240

Yeomacott, Yommacott, Humfry, 241

— *als.* Tom, Petronell, 240

— *als.* Toms, Joane, 241

Yeoman, Dan. 241

Yewinge, Alice, 240

Yolden, Yoldon, Elys, 239; Jn. 239

Yolland, Yollond, Eliz. 239; Hugh,

240; Jn. 239, 240; Ol. 241;

Rich. 241; Rob. 240; Thos.

239*; Wm. 239, 240*

— *als.* Comb, Hugh, 240

— *als.* Combe, Emme, 240; Rob.

240

— *als.* Coombe, Amos, 240*; Honor,

240

— *als.* Walland, Marye, 240

Young, Yonge, Younge, Alice, 240;

And. 241; Cath. 239, 240; Chris.

239; Eliz. 240; Geo. 240; Hy.

241; Joane, 240; Jn. 239*, 240*;

Kath. 240; Margt. 241; Rich.

240; Rob. 241; Thos. 240*; Wm.

239

Yowlond, Elyn, 239

Zant, Josepha, 242

Zawyer, Jn. 241*

Zeager, Zeagar, Adam, 241; Geo.

242; Thos. 241

Zeale, Zeal, Zeall, Francis, 242;

Geo. 242*; Hy. 241, 242*; Jn.

241; Margt. 242; My. 242;

Michael, 242; Wm. 242

— *als.* Eame, Cath. 241

— *als.* Eames, Geo. 241*; Hy. 241;

Joane, 241; Jn. 241

Zeward, Jn. 241



